The Library
of the
University of North Carolina

Collection of North Caroliniana

C285
F28
1929-37

JOSEPH RUZICKA
BOOKBINDERS
BALTIMORE, MD.
GREENSBORO, N.C.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL
00042730401

This book must not be taken from the Library building.

THIS TITLE HAS BEEN MICROFILMED

LUNC-15M F.38
OP-15906

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoffayette06pres

MINUTES

OF

Fayetteville Presbytery

CALLED MEETINGS AT FAYETTEVILLE

AND

TWO-HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND

STATED MEETING AT RED SPRINGS CHURCH

Spring, 1929

Next Stated Meeting at Eureka, October 22, 1929

DIRECTORY

Rev G. W. Hanna, Moderator	Red Springs
Rev. R. A. McLeod, Stated Clerk	Maxton
Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Permanent Clerk	Erwin
Rev. R. H. Poole, Temporary Clerk	Wade
Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer	Rowland

TRUSTEES OF PRESBYTERY

J. W. McLauchlin C. G. Rose A. R. McEachern

TRUSTEES OF DAVIDSON COLLEGE

Exit Fall, 1929—K. A. McDonald.
Exit Fall, 1930—W. M. Fairley.
Exit Fall, 1931—A. R. McQueen.
Exit Fall, 1932—W. A. West.

TRUSTEES OF ELISE HIGH SCHOOL

Exit Fall, 1929—Rev. G. W. Hanna, J. R. McQueen, M. C. McDonald.
Exit Fall, 1930—Rev. C. B. Craig, A. B. Cameron, C. D. Hutaff.
Exit Fall, 1931—Rev. R. G. Matheson, N. J. Carter, McI. Kennedy.
Exit Fall, 1932—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Mrs. J. O. McClelland.
Trustee at Large—Rev. Lacy McDuffie.

TRUSTEES OF FLORA MACDONALD COLLEGE

Exit Spring, 1930—Rev. C. B. Craig, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean, John M. Brown.
Exit Spring, 1931—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham, W. T. Covington.
Exit Spring, 1932—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, Rev. A. R. McQueen, Jesse Gibson.
Trustees at Large—S. B. McLean, Col. John Gribbel.

TRUSTEES OF DONALDSON FUND

C. G. Rose, Claud Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Chas. Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, Rev. A. R. McQueen, J W. McLauchlin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall, L. A. McGeachy.

TRUSTEES SANDY GROVE CHURCH PROPERTY RECEIVED FROM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Exit Spring, 1930—J. B. Cameron, N. S. Blue.
Exit Spring, 1931—Alex Campbell.
Exit Spring, 1932—S. J. Cameron, Neal A. McFayden.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Home Missions**—A. R. McQueen, Neill McInnis, A. D. Carswell, V. R. Gaston, L. A. McLaurin, C. B. Craig, F. C. Symonds, E. H. Williamson, F. M. McKay, A. R. McEachern, John W. Graham.
2. **Christian Education and Ministerial Relief**—F. C. Symonds, G. F. Kirkpatrick, W. L. Foley, Chas. Rankin and A. W. McLean.

(Continued on inside back cover)

CALLED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., December 11, 1928.

The Presbytery of Fayetteville met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church at 11:30 a. m., and was opened with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. D. McD. Monroe.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, V. R. Gaston, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, C. B. Craig, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, D.D., D. McD. Monroe, F. C. Symonds, A. J. McKelway, D. M. Clark, R. H. Poole, and C. S. Matthews, D.D.—22.

Ruling Elders: J. R. Bowden, Bluff; Dr. J. W. McNeill, First Church, Fayetteville; J. P. Russell, Lumberton.—3.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Vass, N. C., November 30, 1928.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in special session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on December 11, 1928, at 11:30 a. m., to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To consider request of candidates for the ministry for aid from the Loan Funds.
2. To receive ministers into this Presbytery.
3. To receive and act on call from the First Presbyterian Church, Lumberton, for the pastoral services of Rev. C. S. Matthews, D.D., and any other business growing out of this item.

Signed, D. McD. MONROE, Moderator.

Rev. S. S. Matthews, D.D., of Louisville Presbytery, was introduced to the Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

On recommendation of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, it was ordered that the request of Mr. Allen Jones, a candidate at Union Seminary, for a loan of $150.00 from the Assembly's Committee on Christian Education be approved.

Rev. Carl S. Matthews, D.D., presented a letter of dismissal from Louisville Presbytery to this Presbytery. After an examination as required by the Book of Church Order, he was received and his name enrolled in the Presbytery on signing the obligations required of its ministers.

245876

A call for the pastoral services of Rev. Carl S. Matthews, D.D., for all his time at a salary of $3,000 per annum in regular monthly installments and the free use of the manse was received from the First Church, Lumberton. The call was found in order, placed in Dr. Matthews' hands and accepted by him. The following commission was appointed to install him on Sunday, December 16, 1928, at three o'clock in the afternoon, two ministers and one ruling elder to constitute a quorum: Rev. Messrs. W. L. Foley, F. C. Symonds, W. M. Fairley, D.D., and L. A. McLaurin, and ruling elders, E. H. Williamson and A. R. McEachern.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

D. McD. MONROE, Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.

Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Red Springs, N. C., April 23, 1929.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its two hundred and thirty-second stated meeting in the Red Springs Presbyterian Church at 8:00 P. M. and was opened with a sermon by Rev. D. McD. Monroe, the retiring Moderator, from the text Prov. 14:12.

The Presbytery was called to order and led in prayer by the retiring Moderator.

The following were present and enrolled or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill (2), L. L. Little (2), W. C. Buchanan, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, V. R. Gaston, I. N. Clegg, A. T. Lassiter (2), R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Siler, G. F. Kirkpatrick, C. B. Craig, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson (2), E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, R. E. Henderlite (2), W. M. Fairley, D. McD. Monroe, W. M. McLeod, F. C. Symonds, Dixon McDonald, A. J. McKelway, J. M. Lemmons (2), D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling (2), J. L. McLean, R. H. Poole, C. E. Clarke, J. T. Barham, W. B. Gibbs (2), C. S. Matthews, W. S. Golden (2), and B. F. Bedinger (3)—45.

Ruling Elders: J. A. Hodgin, Antioch; Alexander McGirt, Ashpole; Preston Woodall, Benson; Thomas N. Holmes, Barbecue; J. C. McDuffie, Bensalem; W. J. McDiarmid (2), Bethel; J. W. Graham, Bethesda; M. D. Culbreth, Big Rockfish; J. C. Byrd, Bunlevel; D. A. Huffins (2), Cameron Hill; Alonzo Blue, Carthage; N. P. Watson, Centre; L. C. Calhoun, Church in the Pines; D. M. Fairley, Church of the Covenant; D. S. Blue (2), Culdee; S. J. Clark, Erwin; John Monroe, Cypress; L. A. McInnis, Dundarrach; R. M. Pearsall, Dunn; W. Stuart Evans, Elise; J. A. Campbell (2), Eagle Springs; D. C. Holder, Ephesus; Z. V. Blue (2), Eureka; M. H. Williamson, Fayetteville First; N. B. McDonald, Flat Branch; F. A. Monroe, Galatia; H. M. Pinkston (2), Highland; W. W. Bishop, Hope Mills; J. A. McMillan, Iona; Sam Dilling, Jackson Springs; W. C. Smith, Lakeview; E. L. McNair, Laurel Hill; A. C. McCormick, Laurinburg; D. P. Ray, Leaflet; H. T. Atkins, Lillington; Thomas Stamps, Lumber Bridge; A. W. McLean, Lumberton; J. B. McCallum, Maxton; J. C. Bain, McMillan; J. A. McArthur, McPherson; W. A. Thompson (2), Midway; N. A. McKay, Montpelier; John McLeod, Mt. Pisgah; D. E. Smith, Mt. Tabor; Duncan Nordan, Palestine; J. G. Wright, Parkton; E. H. Cook, Pembroke; J. A. McCallum (2), Philadelphus; D. C. Gillis, Philippi; F. T. Currie, Pinehurst; W. L. Blackman, Priest Hill; J. L. Johnson, Jr., Providence; J. W. McLauchlin, Raeford; E. H. Lasater, Raven Rock; B. F. McMillan, Red Springs; D. C. S. Shaw, Rex; H. C. Cameron, Rockbranch; E. H. McKinnon, Rowland; S. J. Cameron, Sandy Grove; D. C. Baker, Sherwood; A. Graham McLeod, Shiloh; Carl McCall, Smyrna; A. L. Monroe, Spies; J. Brown Evans, St. Pauls; W. D. Bullard, Sunnyside; D. B. Kelly, Union; D. A. McLauchlin, Vass; D. A. Patterson, West End; L. Z. Collier (2), Westminister—69.

Rev. G. W. Hanna was elected Moderator and Rev. R. H. Poole, Temporary Clerk.

The Committee on Arrangements made the following report, which was adopted:

1. Hours for daily sessions: 9:00 A. M. to 12:30 P. M., 2:00 P. M. to 5:00 P. M., 8:00 P. M. to adjourn at will.
2. That the docket as prepared by the clerk be followed.

J. B. BLACK, Chairman.

The following were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren: Rev. B. F. Bedinger, D.D., of Roanoke Presbytery; Rev. W. S. Golden, of East Hanover Presbytery, and Rev. A. J. Hobbs, pastor of the local Methodist Church.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at nine o'clock.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery met at 9:00 o'clock and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of last night's session were read and approved.

The unprinted minutes were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed the following Standing Committees:

1. **Bills and Overtures**—Rev. Messrs. F. C. Symonds, C. S. Matthews, D.D., C. B. Craig; Elders, J. A. Hodgin and L. Calhoun.
2. **Calls and Supplies**—Rev. Messrs. V. R. Gaston, L. A. McLaurin and F. M. Bain; Elders, E. H. Williamson and R. M. Pearsall.
3. **Nominating**—Rev. Messrs. A. D. Carswell, A. R. McQueen, D.D., R. G. Matheson, G. F. Kirkpatrick; Elders, J. W. McLauchlin and Thomas Stamps.
4. **Judicial**—Rev. Messrs. G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Siler, W. M. Fairley; Elders, A. W. McLean and D. C. Gillis.
5. **Arrangements and Orders**—Rev. J. B. Black and B. F. McMillan, M. D.
6. **Minutes of Synod**—R. E. Henderlite.
7. **Printed Minutes of Presbytery**—Rev. Messrs. C. E. Clark, C. G. Vardell, A. J. McKelway, E. B. Carr; Elders, D. C. S. Shaw and L. A. McInnis.
8. **Sessional Records**—Rev. Messrs. J. F. Menius, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. McLeod, I. N. Clegg; Elders, W. D. Bullard, A. L. Monroe, Carl McCall, A. Graham McLeod, S. J. Cameron, E. H. McKinnon, E. H. Lasater, Jno. L. Johnson, Jr., F. T. Currie, W. L. Blackman, F. E. Munroe, J. S. Wright, J. A. McArthur, Duncan Nordan, D. E. Smith, Jno. McLeod, N. A. McKay, J. B. McCallum.
9. **Leave of Absence**—Rev. Messrs. J. L. McLeod, J. T. Barham; Elder Alonzo Blue.
10. **Resolutions of Thanks**—Rev. Messrs. D. McD. Monroe, H. W. Koelling; Elder W. Stewart Evans.

Rev. L. Smith tendered his resignation as chairman and member of the Committee on Evangelism and as a member of the committee on Examination on Church

Government and Sacraments. The resignation was accepted and these vacancies were referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies on Board of trustees of educational institutions which report was referred to the Committee on Schools and Colleges.

The Stated Clerk made report on other vacancies which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

A request from the Gibson Church for the pastoral services of Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick as stated supply until the next stated meeting of Presbytery on terms agreeable to Mr. Kirkpatrick and the Church was granted.

The Commission to install Rev. C. S. Matthews as pastor of the Lumberton Church reported this duty performed on December 16, 1928.

The Commission to dissolve Summerville Church made the following report which was approved:

> The Commission met in Summerville Presbyterian Church July 29, 1928. There were present, Ministers: D. M. Clark, J. F. Menius, A. R. McQueen, and Ruling Elder F. M. McKay. After a sermon by Rev. D. M. Clark the Commission was called to order and opened with prayer. Mr. F. M. McKay was elected secretary. The petition for the dissolution of the church was read. No objection to the dissolution being found, the commission voted to dissolve the church, according to the terms of the petition. The following persons were granted letters to Lillington Presbyterian Church: H. T. Faucette, W. H. Faucette, Sr., J. S. Bethea, J. M. Morgan, Mrs. Charles Ross, Mrs. Virginia Withers, W. H. Easom, Mrs. W. H. Easom, Mrs. Estelle Ballard and Stewart McLean. D. J. Bishop was granted a letter to Raven Rock Presbyterian Church. Flora and Malinda Bishop and Ollie Sykes were given letters to Ephesus Presbyterian Church. Power was granted to Rev. J. F. Menius to give letters to other members when they should decide where they desired membership. The Trustees of Summerville Church were instructed to convey the property of the church to the trustees of Lillington Church agreeably to the terms of the petition and the acceptance of the Trustees of the Lillington Church. The commission was closed with prayer.
>
> A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

Rev. Hugh C. MacPherson was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of Presbytery for the next year.

A petition from the Harnett Church was received asking for the dissolution of this church and the following commission was appointed for this duty: Rev. Messrs. A. R. McQueen, C. M. Gibbs, J. F. Menius; Elders S. J. Clark and G. D. Elliott.

A request from the Shiloh Church asking to be allowed to change the terms of its call for the pastoral services of Rev. A. D. Carswell from five hundred dollars per year to seven hundred dollars per year was granted, and the church was commended for this action.

Rev. W. S. Golden presented a letter of dismissal from East Hanover Presbytery to this Presbytery. After a satisfactory examination, he was received and his name ordered enrolled when he has signed the obligations required of its ministers.

Calls for the pastoral services of Rev. W. S. Golden were received from the following churches: The Carthage Church for three Sabbath mornings and one evening service per month at a salary of $1600 per annum in regular monthly payments, and free use of the manse; from Eureka Church for one morning and two afternoon services per month at a salary of eight hundred dollars per year in regular quarterly payments.

And a request from the Priest Hill Church for the pastoral services of Mr. Golden as Stated Supply for the next year on terms agreeable to Mr. Golden and the church. These calls and requests were referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

A request from the Pinehurst Church asking to be allowed to change the terms of its call to read $3400 per year and free use of the manse instead of $3100 per year and free use of the manse was granted and the church commended for this action and Presbytery also expressed its gratitude to Mr. Leonard Tufts who made this change possible.

In answer to a request for a ruling of Presbytery on the matter of the examination of the Treasurer's books by the Session, Presbytery ordered that the Treasurer's books be examined by the session and record of the fact be made in the minutes of the session.

The report from Elise High School was received and heard with interest. Same was referred to the Committee on Schools and Colleges.

The resignation of Mr. Ryan McBryde as a Trustee of Elise High School was accepted and this vacancy was referred to the Committee on Schools and Colleges.

A request of Rev. C. W. Worth for a letter of transfer to a Presbytery in China was placed on the docket for the Adjourn Meeting of Presbytery, and the Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Missions was instructed to take the matter up with the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

Rev. R. A. McLeod tendered his resignation as pastor of the Elise Church. It appearing that the Church concurred, yet reluctantly, in this request. The request was granted and the pastoral relationship dissolved to take effect June 1, 1929.

Rev. R. A. McLeod was granted permission to accept the call of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Junior College for Men, Maxton, N. C., to become the acting president of that institution.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted and the Treasurer commended for his diligence:

REPORT OF TREASURER OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY FOR YEAR 1928-29

Presbytery's Home Missions—Receipts

From Churches	$ 5,151.27	
Woman's Auxiliaries	907.64	
Young Peoples' Societies	14.75	
Sunday Schools	52.05	
Donations	250.00	
Total	$ 6,375.71	
Balance from last year	$ 245.49	
Loan from Permanent Building Fund	850.00	
Loan from Miscellaneous Building Fund	1,450.00	
Loan from individual	200.00	$ 9,121.20

Disbursements

D. M. Clark	$ 700.00	
K. McCaskill	72.94	
Dixon McDonald	1,400.00	
W. J. Hunneycutt	800.00	
C. M. Gibbs	470.82	
D. L. Jones	200.50	
R. H. Poole	200.00	
J. F. Menius	525.00	
R. A. McLeod	600.00	
J. L. McLeon	600.00	
L. Smith	555.00	
W. P. Gibbs	325.00	
L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer	200.00	
Payment loan to Miscellaneous Building Fund	1,000.00	
Payment loan, Perm'nt Bldg. Fund with int.	869.00	
Payment individual loan and interest	202.31	
Total	$ 8,720.57	
Balance on Deposit	$ 400.63	$ 9,121.20

Due on loan Miscellaneous Bldg. Fund	$ 450.00	

Special Religious Education—Receipts

From Churches		$ 236.91

Disbursements

W. M. Fairley, Chairman, expenses	$ 700.00	
Balance on deposit	229.91	$ 236.91

Presbyterial Fund—Receipts

Balance from last year	$ 591.47	
From Churches	1,902.10	$ 2,493.57

Disbursements

Assembly's Assessment, 1927-28	930.00	
Assembly's Assessment, 1928-29	801.99	
Synod's Assessment, 1927-28	171.85	
Printing Minutes, report blanks	210.39	
State Clerk, salary and expenses	221.73	
Permanent Clerk	20.00	
Printing for Treasurer	2.13	
	$ 2,358.09	
Balance on deposit	$ 135.48	$ 2,493.57

Permanent Building Fund—Receipts

Balance from last year	$ 892.74	
Payment of loan to Pres. Home Mis. and int.	869.00	
Interest from Bank	21.84	
Interest on loan, Jackson Springs	20.00	$ 1,803.58

Disbursements

Loan to Pres. Home Missions	$ 850.00	
Balance on savings deposit	953.58	$ 1,803.58

Miscellaneous Building Fund—Receipts

Balance from last year	$ 1,512.33	
Cape Fear payment on loan	25.00	
Interest from bank	21.83	
Loan from Kenly Church	592.00	
Payment on loan Pres. Home Missions	1,000.00	$ 3,151.16

Disbursements

Loan to Pres. Home Missions	$ 1,450.00	
Donation Eagle Springs	200.00	
Balance on savings deposit	1,501.16	$ 3,151.16

L. A. McLAURIN, Treasurer.

We have examined the books, vouchers and annual report of the treasurer and find them correct.

C. J. McCALLUM.
C. D. SMITH.

The following committee was appointed to make report to Presbytery on the advisability of changing the hour of the meeting of Presbytery to a morning hour: Rev. Messrs. G. F. Kirkpatrick, R. A. McLeod and W. M. McLeod.

Presbytery took recess until 11:00 a. m.

Presbytery reconvened at 11:00 a. m. and heard the Presbyterial Sermon by Rev. J. F. Menius on the subject of the Deity of Christ from the text, Heb. 13:8.

Following the Presbyterial Sermon, the Presbyterial Communion was conducted by Dr. G. E. Moorehouse and Rev. C. B. Craig.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M., and was led in prayer.

The Committee on the Minutes of Synod reported that it found nothing calling for the action of Presbytery at this time, which report was adopted.

The Commission to dissolve the Longstreet Church was continued until the next meeting of Presbytery.

An overture with reference to military training in Church Schools was received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture touching the adjustment of the relationship of ministers and churches with reference to tenure and change of pastorate was received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures with the request that the original paper be sent to the General Assembly.

The Committee on the change of the hour of the meeting of Presbytery made report. The report was recommitted to the committee and the committee was instructed to report also on the changes in the Manual of Presbytery made necessary by the change in the hour in the meeting of Presbytery, and also on the advisability of changing the date of the Fall meeting of Presbytery so that Presbytery will meet after the meeting of Synod, the report to be made as soon as possible.

The following were elected commissioners from this Presbytery to the General Assembly to meet at Montreat, N. C., on May 16, 1929:

Principals—Ministers: V. R. Gaston, J. F. Menius and E. L. Siler, D.D. Ruling Elders: D. A. McLauchlin, John W. Graham and Lawrence Calhoun.

In Memoriam

This page is set apart to the memory of the following Ruling Elders from this Presbytery who departed this life during the year ending March 31, 1929:

S. L. Adams, born April 15, 1859, died May 2, 1928, Rowland.

S. A. Bain, born August 16, 1855, died August 7, 1928, McMillan.

D. J. Campbell, born 1848, died May 20, 1928, Bethesda.

Jesse Carter, born 1848, died June 15, 1928, Bethesda.

K. M. Currie, born August 20, 1851, died April 25, 1928, Bensalem.

W. J. Currie, born April 3, 1846, died March 16, 1929, Maxton.

John Graham, Godwin.

Murdoch McLeod, born May 10, 1849, died July 4, 1928, Shiloh.

Dr. J. W. McNeill, born June 28, 1849, died January 7, 1929, Fayetteville First.

J. H. McPhail, born June 16, 1860, died January 18, 1929, Hope Mills.

Edgar Riley, born June 3, 1872, died August 10, 1928, Shiloh.

Alternates—Ministers: A. J. McKelway, F. C. Symonds and M. D. McNeill. Ruling Elders: McKay McKinnon, H. C. Cameron and H. M. Pinkston.

Eureka Church was chosen as the place for the next stated meeting of the Presbytery to convene on October 22, 1929, at 10:00 A. M.

The Stated Clerk reported that no report had come into his hands from Licentiates.

The matter of Licentiate D. A. Blue was referred to the Committee on Christian Education to report on this matter at the adjourn meeting in June.

Presbytery took recess until 8:00 p. m.

Second Day—Night Session

Presbytery reconvened at 8:30 p. m., after having had dinner at Flora Macdonald College and at which time a number of addresses in the interest of the College were made.

The Committee on Foreign Missions made report and pending its adoption inspiring addresses were heard by Dr. Wm. C. Buchanan, missionary to Japan, and Dr. Lacy L. Little, missionary to China. The report went over as unfinished business.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow at 9:00 a. m.

Third Day—Morning Session

Presbytery met at 9:00 a. m. and was led in prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The unfinished business was taken up and the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Your Committee on Foreign Missions makes the following report:

During the past year encouraging progress has been made in the work of our six foreign fields in spite of urgent need for reenforcements.

In Africa there were 1237 additions on profession and a 50% increase of contributions by the Native Church, which is supporting many out-stations. The whole Bible in the native tongue is now in circulation. More missionary doctors and nurses are sorely needed and the demand for native workers far exceeds the supply.

In our West Brazil Mission territory, equal in extent to Georgia and the Carolinas, there are over 100 preaching points reporting a total of 54 professions of faith.

In China practically all Mid-China missionaries are back at work. Some schools are closed, but all hospitals are running, manned by foreign and native doctors and nurses working in harmony. The great majority of the native church was notably faithful under recent persecution.

In North China conditions are rapidly settling to normal. Much mission property has been damaged or destroyed. The Senior High Schools are closed but many schools of lesser grade are open and practically all hospitals. Everywhere missionaries report large numbers coming for examination and reception into the church. While some fell away, many churches actually increased in number and attendance under persecution.

In Japan 40 students were enrolled in Kobe Seminary, 631 in Golden Castle College, and 19 girls graduated from Carrie McMillan Home. The kindergarten work continues to bring excellent results in reaching both children and parents. The great need is for more means to support the work of present forces and for many other promising fields to be manned.

In Korea the number of communicants shows substantial increase, mission schools report an enlarged attendance, and the hospitals report the best year's work in their history. There is desperate need for re-enforcement in the fields.

In Mexico, the work grows steadily in spite of revolution and the new laws restricting religious teachings and preaching by foreigners. Both Graybill Memorial and Zitacuaro Girls Schools report the best year in their history. However there are hundreds of thousands in parts of our Mexican fields yet utterly untouched.

In regard to finances, the report is not so encouraging. The cost of the regular work for the year was $1,209,205 and the total receipts for regular work was $1,111,245, thus leaving a deficit of $97,959 for the year. The deficit on April 1, 1928, was $131,898 which was reduced by $76,699, reducing previous deficit to $76,699. Adding this amount to this year's deficit, makes our total deficit $174,659, an increase of $42,760 over total deficit of previous April.

The receipts for physical equipment was $50,571. Added to the regular receipts, the total this year from all sources was $1,171,451. While some churches may not have been as faithful as they should, your committee believes the present financial depression to be the primary cause of the deficit rather than any want of loyalty. We pray the way may be opened for larger giving with a still more liberal heart by all the churches during the present church year.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That the Presbytery at this meeting engage in special prayer for such an outpouring of the Spirit on our churches as will enable the Executive Committee to send to all our Missions the desperately needed re-enforcements for which they are pleading, and will bring our whole church into a deeper sympathy with Him on whose great heart lay ever closest and heaviest the burden of the unreached.

2. That all our ministers and church leaders utilize to the utmost the Foreign Mission programs, literature, stereopticon slides, and visits from foreign missionaries, offered by the Educational Department, in order that missions may be given its scriptural place in all departments of our church life.

3. That during January, 1930, every church, if possible, orga-

nize a Church Shool of Missions, using the approved Foreign Mission study books.

4. That Sunday Schools focus their attention this year upon the Foreign Mission Educational Work, designating their Foreign Mission contributions to the $100,000 being raised in the Sunday Schools for this work, such offerings to be credited to the local church Foreign Mission budget.

5. That Young People's Societies focus their attention this year upon the rehabilitation of our medical work in China, designating their Foreign Mission offerings to the $10,000 being raised in the Societies for this work, such offerings to be credited to the local church Foreign Mission budget.

C. B. CRAIG, Chairman.

Rev. B. F. Bedinger, D.D., presented a letter of dismisal from Roanoke Presbytery to this Presbytery. After an examination as required by the Book of Church Order which was sustained as satisfactory, he was received into the Presbytery and his name ordered enrolled after he has signed the obligation required of its ministers.

The Committee on Sabbath Schools made the following report which was adopted and it was ordered that the recommendations be read in all the Sunday Schools.

Your Committee on Sabbath Schools would make the following report:

We have examined the reports of the Sabbath Schools of 83 churches in the Presbytery and find 86 schools with a membership of 10,472.

There have been added to the communion from the Sabbath Schools 167 by profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. This is 81 less than the number last year.

50 churches reported no pupils from the Sunday School added on confession last year.

The total gifts to denominational benevolences during the past year from the Sunday Schools were $5,860, an increase of $17 over last year.

We note that only 11 Sabbath Schools have a workers or teachers conference held regularly and 3 others occasionally.

The Bible, Hymns and Catechisms are being memorized in most of the schools.

WE RECOMMEND THAT

1. Each Sabbath School make an earnest effort to have a workers conference meeting regularly to increase the efficiency of the school.

2. The Sabbath Schools be urged to contribute to the various benevolent causes of the church.

3. The Schools be urged to make an effort to secure Clark T. Carr to conduct a teachers training class.

4. Each Sabbath School endeavor to keep as accurate enrollment as possible.

5. The Sabbath Schools be urged to observe all special days set apart by the Assembly.

6. These recommendations be read to each Sabbath School in the Presbytery.

W. L. FOLEY, Chairman.

The Special Committee on the change of the hour of the meeting of Presbytery made report. The recommendations were taken up seriatim and the report as amended and adopted is as follows:

The Committee on changing the time of convening the stated meetings of Presbytery reports as follows:

I. Hereafter the stated meetings of Presbytery shall be convened on Tuesday at 10:00 A. M. instead of 8:00 P. M.

II. That the following general docket be adopted:

1. Presbytery constituted with prayer.
2. Roll Call.
3. Election of Moderator and Temporary Clerk.
4. Fix hours for daily sessions—report of Committee on Arrangements and orders.
5. Sermon by the retiring Moderator followed by the Presbyterial Communion and reading of memorials.
6. Recess for lunch.
7. Reading of unprinted minutes.
8. Report of Stated Clerk touching vacancies.
9. Appointment of Standing Committees:
10. Communications.
11. Sessional records received and referred.
12. Treasurer's Report.
13. Reports of special and ad interim committees.
14. Reports of Executive Committees:

(a) Home Missions—In the Fall a popular meeting to be the first order on Tuesday evening.

(b) Foreign Missions—In the Spring a popular meeting to be the first order on Tuesday evening.

15. Report of Committee on Assembly's minutes.

III. That the following changes be made in the manual:

1. That Section 1, paragraph 3, read as follows: "At every stated meeting the retiring Moderator shall preach a sermon at the opening session; and at every stated meeting a minister shall be appointed to preach a sermon at the next stated meeting upon the subject chosen by the Presbytery."

2. That Section 1, paragraph 4, read as follows: "At each stated meeting of Presbytery, following the opening sermon, the Lord's Supper shall be celebrated."

IV. In regard to fixing the date of the Fall meeting of Presbytery we recommend that no change be made in our present custom.

G. F. KIRKPATRICK, Chairman.

A popular meeting in the interest of the state of Religion in the Churches was held at which a number of addresses were heard.

The Committee on Campbell's Cemetery made a verbal report which was received as information.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made report which was received and the recommendations were taken up seriatim. The report as adopted is as follows:

In the General Assembly there are 694 candidates of which number 336 received aid to the extent of $42,564.00. Two hundred and seventy-one students received $39,615.00, while 53 were refused loans because of lack of funds. $13,958.00 were spent in University work.

178 ministers, 248 widows and 48 orphans (466 homes) received $193,596.00. The ministerial apportionment was reduced from $801.00 to $700.00. The allotment for widows remaining between $350.00 and $400.00.

The debt on the entire committee has been reduced but it still amounts to $26,235.00.

In our Presbytery there are at present 18 young men and 2 young women who are candidates for the ministry or mission service. At the comming commencement season M. P. Calhoun, Salem Fellow, completes his postgraduate course at Union. J. W. Bracey graduates from the same institution and W. L. McLeod from Columbia. Leaving 15 men and two women under care of our Presbytery.

Our ministers and widows were remitted $5,054.00, our candidates $1,500.00 and our students granted loans from the Loan Fund totalling $2,550.00.

We mention with regret that while the Assembly gave $24,520 more to C. E. and M. R. than it did last year our Presbytery gave $738.00 less, lacking $4,851.91 of contributing to this cause as much as we received from it. A partial explanation may be that only 55 churches out of 98 contributed anything to this Assembly's Committee.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the pastor and session who contemplate presenting a candidate for the ministry to Presbytery notify the chairman of this committee of that intention ordinarily at least one month beforehand.
2. That candidate W. L. McLeod be dismissed to the Presbytery of N. Mississippi.
3. That Presbytery endorse the Ministerial application of the following ministers: H. M. Dixon, R. E. Henderlite, D.D., and E. C. Murray, D.D., and widows: Nettie M. Goodman, Cornelia Fitzgerald Steele, Margaret Gilmour Wicker, and Flora McLauchlin.
4. That Presbytery approve the applications to the Donaldson Fund for loans for Clyde Faushee, T. A. Guiton, Allen Jones, and Barney McLean.
5. That Presbytery endorse the Minister's Annuity Fund.

F. C. SYMONDS, Chairman.

Rev. S. M. Erickson of Mobile Presbytery was introduced and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

Third Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M. and was led in prayer.

It was ordered that the closing prayer be one of special remembrance of Rev. D. L. Jones, Dr. E. C. Caldwell and Mrs. J. H. Currie who are at the present in deep sorrow or serious illness.

The Committee on Young Peoples Work made report which was received and the recommendations taken up seriatim. The report as adopted is as follows:

Your committee on Young Peoples' Work submits the following report:

47 Senior Societies made complete or partial reports.

37 Intermediate and Junior Societies made reports.

These together with 6 organizations listed under "other forms" make a total of 90 organizations for the young people in the Presbytery having a total membership of 3,064. These figures show a slight gain over last year, especially in membership, the increase being 664.

They reported gifts to benevolences totaling $955, to current expenses $815, and miscellaneous contributions of $248, making grand total to all causes of $2,018. This is a decrease over last year of over $700.

The first conference of the young people held last year at Flora Macdonald College has already been reported to Presbytery, showing that there were 110 registered delegates. Report was also made of the splendid rally held by the B. Y. P. L. the last day of the conference.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Presbytery give the conference the same united support which it gave last year.
2. That there be a concerted effort to get more of our fine young people to attend the Synodical Conference at Davidson June 11-18 and the Presbytery's Conference June 20-27.
3. That we give more study to the Presbyterian Young Peoples' League, as it is well adapted to the needs of our Presbyterian young people. That we get their standards and their program material and give them a thorough trial.
4. That the churches strive to get the young peoples organizations to adopt a budget, embodying the causes of our church as a whole.
5. Whereas there has been collected $230.00 towards the salary for the employment of a director of Religious Education in the Presbytery, that the chairman of the Committee on Religious Education be instructed to continue the campaign until sufficient funds are in hand to employ such a director.
6. That the pastors seek the co-operation of the Secretary of Young Peoples' work in the local Auxiliaries in carrying out these recommendations and in promoting the whole program for the young people.

Respectfully submitted,

MURDOCH MacLEOD, Chairman.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies recommended that the calls from the Carthage and Eureka Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. W. S. Golden be found in order which recommendation was adopted and the calls were placed in his hand. He signified his acceptance of the calls and the following commission was appointed to install him: Rev. Messrs. R. A. McLeod, chairman, C. E. Clarke and A. R. McQueen, with Ruling Elders M. C. McDonald and McQueen Bailey. Alternates: Rev. D. McD. Monroe and Rev. R. G. Matheson, with Ruling Elders D. S. Blue and D. A. McLauchlin.

A request for the pastoral services of Rev. W. S. Golden as stated supply of the Priest Hill Church for the next year on terms agreeable to himself and the Church was granted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report which was adopted:

1. That the following overture be approved and sent to the General Assembly:

The Presbytery of Fayetteville respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., convening at Montreat, N. C., on May 16, 1929, to appoint an ad interim committee to study the whole question of the tenure and change of pastorates with a view to suggesting some further agency with defined powers for the adjustment of the relationship of ministers and churches.

The petition asking the Presbytery to send up the above overture is attached hereto by order of the Presbytery.

2. That the overture asking the Synod to take some action against compulsory military training in church schools, and also the overture asking that a protest touching the same matter be sent to the Trustees of Davidson College from this Presbytery be answered in the negative.

F. C. SYMONDS, Chairman.

The Committee on Schools and Colleges made report which was received. Pending the adoption addresses were heard in the interest of Elise High School and the Junior College for Men. The report as adopted is as follows:

Your Committee on Schools and Colleges makes the following report:

WE RECOMMEND THAT

1. Mr. McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, Rev. A. R. McQueen and Mr. Jesse Gibson be elected to succeed themselves as trustees of Flora Macdonald College.

2. C. D. Hutaff be elected trustee of Elise High School to succeed Ryan McBride, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. FOLEY, Chairman.

The Report of the Stewardship Committee was docketed for the June adjourn meeting.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to write to Rev. D. L Jones a letter of sympathy in the loss of his mother.

The Committee on Assembly's Minutes made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Assembly's Minutes report:

We have carefully examined the proposed amendment to Book of Church Order and fail to see the need of proposed change.

The Book of Church Order was entirely revised within the past 4 years, and there seems to be no need of the amendment.

WE RECOMMEND THAT

The request be not consented to.

R. G. MATHESON, Chairman.

The Committee on Home Missions made the following report which was adopted:

The thirty-eight churches and the two missions in the Home Mission groups of the Presbytery have all been supplied since the Fall meeting of Presbytery. Five hundred and eighty-six preaching services were held besides mid-week services and work accomplished in Young People's Societies. There were sixty-one confessions of faith, and fifty-one additions to the church on confession, and forty-two by letter. Thirty-four Sabbath Schools were maintained.

The Sherwood Church is rejoicing at the completion of their new church building, which is to be dedicated in June. The new church building at Eagle Springs is rapidly nearing completion. Several church buildings have been repaired.

All the churches except two made the Every Member Canvass, and eight paid their apportionments in full.

Two fields. Flat Branch and Bensalem, will be vacant by the first of June, but steps are being taken to supply them.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That $200 be donated to the Eagle Springs Church to enable them to get their new building in condition for use.
2. That the Treasurer be instructed to pay the insurance premium on the manse at Providence.
3. That Rev. C. M. Gibbs be instructed to take out an insurance policy on the church building at Coats, and that the Treasurer be instructed to pay premium on same.
4. That the Presbytery request the same amount from the Symonds Committee as was asked last year, namely, $1300.00.
5. That Rev. A. R. McQueen be instructed to supply the Grove Church for another year, on terms agreeable to himself and the church.

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Committee on Evangelism made the following report which was adopted:

We recommend that the following appointments be made for the Spring and Summer Evangelistic Campaign:

Manly, A. D. Carswell; Cameron, A. T. Lassiter; Culdee, W. S. Golden; Priest Hill, C. E. Clarke; Rex, W. S. Golden; Galatia, A. T. Lassiter; Spence, J. F. Menius; Wildwood, W. L. Foley; Providence (special arrangement), B. R. Lacy; Sherwood, L. A. McLaurin; Naomi, L. Smith; Sunnyside, A. T. Lassiter; Erwin, W. L. Foley; Sardis, E. B. Carr; Mt. Tabor, G. W. Hanna; Flat Branch, A. J. McKelway; Ephesus, L. A. McLaurin; Bunlevel, C. E. Clarke; Lumber Bridge, W. M. McLeod; Mt. Pisgah, F. M. Bain; Leaflet, G. F. Kirkpatrick.

L. SMITH, Chairman.

The Committee on Printed Minutes made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on the Printed Minutes of Presbytery beg leave to make the following report:

We have carefully compared the official written minutes of the Stated Clerk with the official printed minutes and find it to be an exact copy of the official written minutes, and we recommend that this printed copy be made the official copy of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. E. CLARKE, Chairman.

The Committee on Woman's Work made the following report which was adopted:

Fayetteville Presbyterial met at Laurinburg this year and remained in session during April 9th and 10th. Sessions were well attended both days and close attention was given to the entire program. Twenty-one Presbyterial officers and eighty-two delegates were present. Total attendance including officers and visitors, 430.

Your committee would recommend that this Presbytery put on record its appreciation for the splendid work that our women are doing along all lines of Christian service.

Sixty-seven of the churches have organizations with a total membership of 3,386. The societies contributed to Foreign Missions during the past year the sum of $5,346; Assembly's Home Missions, $2,344; Birthday gifts to Womens Training School, $93; Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, $1,422; Publication and Sunday School Work, $304; Assembly's School for Lay Workers, $157; Bible Cause, $167; Synod's Home Missions, $1,371; Orphans Homes, $2,730; Educational Institutions, $2,739; Presbytery's Home Missions, $1,675. Total to Denomination Benevolences, $19,170. Local church work, $6,116; Miscellaneous, $4,641. Total to all cause, $29,927. $8 per capita. Decrease, $1,051. They report 139 prayer bands, and Bible Classe, three Family Alters, 595 Tithers, 643 Mission Study Classes—Home 56, Foreign 59.

V. R. GASTON, Chairman.

The Committee on Nominations made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Nominations presents the following report:

1. Trustees:

(a) Trustees of Donaldson Fund—Claud Rankin to succeed

Dr. J. W. McNeill, deceased, Hector McKeithan to succeed J. H. Culbreth.

(b) Trustees of Sandy Grove Church—S. J. Cameron and Neal A. McFayden to succeed themselves. Exit Spring, 1932.

2. Standing Committee:

(a) Vacancy and Supply—E. H. Williamson to succeed Dr. J. W. McNeill, deceased.

(b) Sermon at Fall meeting of Presbytery—Rev. C. S. Matthews, D.D., subject: "The Power of the Resurrection."

3. Permanent Committee:

(a) Evangelization—Rev. J. T. Barham to succeed Rev. L. Smith, resigned.

4. Committee on Examination:

(a) Church Government and Sacraments—Rev. W. S. Golden to succeed Rev. L. Smith, resigned.

A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

The Committee on Men's Work made a report which was received as information.

The Stated Clerk read the list of the Ruling Elders deceased during the last year.

The Committee on Sessional Records made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SESSIONAL RECORDS

Following approved without exception:

Rex, Providence, Carthage, Ashpole, Maxton, Leaflet, Bunnlevel, Sardis, Westminister, Rowland, Benson, Shiloh, Spence, Wildwood, Smyrna, Raven Rock, Dunndarrack, Bethel, Highland, Sunnyside, Red Springs, Lillington, Duke (Erwin), Eureka, Pinehurst, Lumberton, Spies, Cameron, Rock Branch, Galatia, West End, Vass, Center, McPherson, Cypress, Hope Mills, Philadelphus, Bensalem, Cape Fear, Elise, Philippi, Midway, Flat Branch, Lumber Bridge, Fairmont, Parkton, Wade, Dunn.

Following approved with the exception:

1. Not stated that Treasurers Book was approved: Laurinburg, Laurel Hill, Pembroke, Antioch, St. Pauls, Bluff, Lakeview, Sandy Grove, Godwin, Church of the Covenant, Fayetteville First, Union.
2. Session did not meet quarterly: Eagle Springs, Mt. Carmel, Camerol Hill, Montpelier, Culdee, Lakeview, Mt Tabor.
3. Book was not brought to Presbytery last Spring: Mount Pisgah, Hebron, Gibson.
4. No Statistical report included: Eagle Springs.
5. Records incomplete, or outside matter included: Hebron, Barbecue.
6. Minutes were not approved by the session: Iona.
7. Certain meetings of session not stated as being opened or closed with prayer: Antioch, Palestine, Harnett.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have the usual number of copies of the minutes of Presbytery and docket printed.

It was ordered that when Presbytery adjourns, it adjourn to met in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on June 11, 1929, at 1:30 P. M.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report which was adopted:

The Leave of Absence Committee wishes to submit the following report:

We recommend that the following be excused for absences:

1. After Wednesday afternoon: Rev. M. D. McNeill, Mr. J. W. Graham, Mr. A. L. Monroe, Mr. A. T. Lassiter, Mr. John Monroe, Mr. E. H. Cook, Mr. J. C. Bain, Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, Mr. W. D. Bullard (until Thursday morning), Mr. J. C. McDuffie, Mr. W. Stuart Evans, Mr. L. A. McInnis.
2. After Wednesday Night Session: Rev. W. L. Foley, Mr. H. M. Pinkston, Mr. D. S. Blue, Mr. D. C. Shaw, Mr. Z. V. Blue, Mr. J. G. Wright, Rev. Wm. C. Buchanan, Mr. W. J. McDiarmid, Mr. D. A. Patterson, Mr. Preston Woodall, Mr. John S. Johnson, Jr., Rev. Dixon McDonald, Mr. A. W. McLean, Mr. F. T. Curry.
3. After Thursday morning session: Mr. John McLeod, Rev. J. T. Barham, Mr. D. C. Holder, Rev. R. H. Poole, Mr. A. G. McLeod.
4. Excused from final roll call: Rev. G. E. Moorehouse, Rev. Neill McInnis, Rev. W. M. McLeod, Rev. C. G. Vardell, Rev. A. J. McKelway, Mr. L. Calhoun.
5. Excused from attendance on entire meeting of Presbytery: Rev. D. L. Jones.

The following absences noted but not excused:

1. After Wednesday afternoon session: S. T. Clark, E. H. Lasater, M. A. Thompson, D. A. Huffins, L. Z. Collier, J. A. Campbell.
2. After Wednesday night session: Rev. J. M. Lemmon, S. P. Cameron, F. A. Monroe, H. C. Cameron, Thos. N. Holmes, E. L. McNair, D. Nordan, E. H. McKinnon, J. C. Byrd, Sam Dilling.
3. After Thursday morning session: D. P. Ray, Rev. E. B. Carr, N. A. McKay, N. B. McDonald, W. W. Bishop.

J. L. McLEAN, Chairman.

The Committee on Thanks made the following report which was adopted:

The Presbytery of Fayetteville wishes to record its deep appreciation of the gracious hospitality extended by the pastor and congregation of the Red Springs Church, also the students and faculty of Flora Macdonald College for its splendid entertainment and provision of bounty. Everything possible has been done to make our stay among you comfortable and profitable. We shall always recall with pleasure our sojourn among you.

That heavens richest blessing rest upon this church and its pastor is our final word of prayer as we bid you farewell.

H. W. KOELLING, Chairman.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The rule requiring roll call was dispensed with for this meeting and the roll call omitted.

Presbytery adjourned with the singing of a hymn, prayer and the benediction to meet in Adjourned Session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, on June 11, 1929, at 1:30 P. M.

G. W. HANNA, Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., June 11, 1929.

The Presbytery of Fayetteville met in adjourned session in the First Presbyterian Church at 1:30 P. M. and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator, Rev. G. W. Hanna.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, C. B. Craig, J. F. Menius, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, D. McD. Monroe, F. C. Symonds, D. M. Clark, J. T. Barham, W. S. Golden and B. F. Bedinger.—20.

Ruling Elders: D. A. Huffins, Cameron Hill; W. W. McGirt, Centre; D. M. Fairley, Church of the Covenant; E. H. Williamson, First Church, Fayetteville; J. A. McArthur, McPherson.—5.

A communication from Roanoke Presbytery expressing appreciation of Dr. B. F. Bedinger, recently received into this Presbytery from Roanoke Presbytery, was read and received as information.

It was ordered that the request of Rev. C. W. Worth for a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Kiangnan, Church of Christ in China, be granted.

The Stewardship Committee presented the following report which was adopted:

The Committee on Stewardship submits the following report on the Every Member Canvass of March, 1929:

73 churches report a canvass made. 24 churches, with a total of over 1800 members, report no canvass.

Amount subscribed to Benevolent Causes	$51.534.00
Amount subscribed to Current Expenses	82,802.00
Total	$134,336.00

Respectfully submitted,
D. L. JONES, Chairman.

A History of Sherwood Church was read to the Presbytery by the author, Rev. D. L. Jones. The appreciation of the Presbytery for this valuable service was expressed by formal vote and it was ordered that a copy of the history be placed in the files of the Presbytery.

The Chairman of the Historical Committee, Dr. E. L. Siler, was authorized to request the churches of the Presbytery to prepare histories of their organizations to be filed with the Presbytery, and it was ordered that the requests be made to the churches in their alphabetical order, six churches requested to prepare their histories for each stated meeting of the Presbytery until the list has been completed.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made the following report which was adopted:

1. That candidate J. W. Bracey be granted a letter of dismissal to Norfolk Presbytery.
2. That Presbytery sanction the request of Wooly Croker for a loan from the Student Loan Fund for $150.00.
3. That Presbytery examine Frank S. Blue of the Carthage Church with a view to receiving him under the care of the Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
F. C. SYMONDS, Chairman.

Mr. Frank S. Blue was introduced to the Presbytery and after a satisfactory examination as required by the Book of Church Order, he was received under the care of the Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry, and placed under the direction of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The Moderator announced the appointment of Rev. R. G. Matheson as a committee to prepare a memorial of the life and labors of Rev. V. R. Gaston, deceased.

It was ordered that the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief confer with Licentiate D. A.

Blue and make a recommendation to the Presbytery at the next Spring meeting regarding the question of continuing this brother's name on the roll of the Presbytery.

It was ordered that when Presbytery adjourns it adjourn to meet in the Presbyterian Church at Raeford, N. C., on July 1, 1929, at 10:30 A. M.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer by Rev. J. T. Barham to meet in adjourned session in the Raeford Presbyterian Church on July 1, 1929, at 10:30 A. M.

Signed, G. W. HANNA, Moderator.
D. McD. MONROE, Temporary Clerk.
Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

REPORT OF SABBATH SCHOOLS

Churches Reporting Sabbath Schools		MEMBERSHIP						BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS. [Leave out cents; write nearest dollar]												
	Number of Schools	Total Regular Pupils	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Membership	Pupils Added to the Church on Confession during the year	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christ. Ed. and Min. Relief	Pub. & Sab. School Work	Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphan Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Current Expenses of School	Miscellaneous Contributions	GRAND TOTAL All Contributions
Antioch	1				12	240		18			20				46			116		195
Ashpole	1	144			13	157		9		20					74			96		199
Barbacue	1	50				50												26	10	36
Bensalem	1	45			6	51	6											28	2	30
Benson	1	64	6		5	75		5			12							135		152
Bethel	1	130	15	7	8	160					12							54		66
Bethesda	1	202	35		12	249		14			30				150			239		433
Big Rockfish	1	26			5	31	1								21			29		50
Bluff	2	136			15	151	4				7				24		10	72	29	142
Buies Creek																				
Bunlevel	1	34			5	39	4				30							28		58
Cameron	1	126			14	140	8	61							121			116		298
Cameron Hill	1	102			7	109					2				9			31	2	44
Campbellton	1	90			10	100					7							145		152
Cape Fear	1	75				75												30		30
Carthage	1	157			14	171									10			321	82	413
Centre	2	152			23	175	18	3			16							245	67	331
Church in the Pines	1	73			12	85					16							85		101
Church of the Covenant	1	36			7	43		8		8				8	8		4	52	29	97
Coats																				
Comfort	1	140	23		16	178					14				17			166	60	257
Culdee	1	84			8	92	7				5							40		45
Cypress	1	68			9	77									25			30	11	66
Dundarrach	1	64		7	8	79												61	6	67
Dunn	1	195		15	17	227		5			26				84			829	199	1143
Elise	1	55	7	7	8	77					4				3			50		57
Ephesus	1	108			10	118	1				5				9			43		57
Erwin	1	206			18	224	11		7	28	4				28		7	467	30	571
Eureka	1	146			12	158									22			81		103
Fairmont	1	55			7	62									20					20
Fayetteville First	2	443	57	72	64	636	8	320	25	15	40	2	2	25	171	2	57	735	154	1516
Flat Branch	1	100				100	2				10				19			19		48
Four Oaks	1	32			4	36	1								8			50		58
Galatia	2	230	19		16	265	12	12			13				45			151		221
Gibson	1	29			5	34													2	2
Godwin	1	35			10	45	10		9						15		8	29	20	81
Grove	1	57			5	62				4			4					28	38	74
Harnett	1	28			8	31	1											14		14
Hebron	1	26			5	31												20		20
Highland	1	187	14	26	27	254	8											308	61	369
Hope Mills	1	95	5	9	8	117	4				12				70			167		249
Horseshie	1	34			5	39	8											16		16
Iona	1	68			7	70					14				34			36	11	95
Jackson Springs	2	156			15	171					10				62			153		225
Lakeside																				
Lakeview																				
Laurel Hill	1	100		12	13	125					15				59				7	81
Laurinburg	1	273	41	45	35	394	5											1000	452	1452
Leaflet	1	87			8	95									5			57		62
Lillington	1	106			11	117		5	5	5	10			5	5		5	141	55	236
Lumber Bridge	1	84	21	5	12	122	2				10				39			110		159
Lumberton	2	160	12	14	18	204		30	30	30					113		10	287		500
Manly	1	82				82		4							5			92		101
Maxton	1	187			19	206	2			40	54				199			386		679
Midway	1	50			8	58	4	5		5				18	16			54	14	112
Montpelier																				
McMillan	1	90			10	100	17				8					5		36	4	53
McPherson	1	92	9	13	12	126	1	52	11	5	57	1	1	7	86	7	9	27	[illegible]	359
Mt. Carmel	1	26			5	31												18		18
Mt. Pisgah	1	136	44		12	192		5			6			6	82		5	90	6	150
Mt. Tabor	1	37			4	41	1											10		10
Naomi																				
Parkton	1	75			19	94		19			9		1		44			249		322
Pembroke	1	12			3	15												24		24
Philadelphus	1	59	5	10	9	83	4			8	12							60		75
Philippi	1	33			6	39									10			19		29
Pinehurst	1	302				302	4													
Priest Hill	1	28			5	33									5			14		19
Providence	1	110			4	114	[illegible]											94		94
Raeford	1	320	25		52	397	8	47		39					120			567	133	906
Raven Rock	1	73				73												21	1	22
Red Springs	1	216			21	237				23	80							272	126	501
Rex	1	98	5	7	10	120	4	13		4	14				12			85		128
Rock Branch	1	116			10	126	8				46				142			147	86	641
Rowland	1	130		30	17	177	4	16	16	15	27				60			153		287
Sardis	1	61			8	69	4											58	15	73
Sherwood	1	45			8	53					1				5			28	8	42
Shiloh	1	101			9	110									35			92		127
Smyrna	1	35			8	43												24		24
South Fayetteville	1	75			9	84												66	22	88
Spence	2	65			5	70												49		49
Spies	1	90			8	98									4			12		16
St. Pauls	1	211	19		20	250		86	25	13	44	1	1	16	288	14	58	267	46	854
Sunnyside	1	50	16		7	73		24		10	7							60	5	106
Union																				
Vass	1	84				84					16				123		7	158		304
West End	1	90	8		11	109		15			15				86			171		287
Westminster	1	49			6	55									15			39		54
Wildwood	1	105			6	111												89		89
TOTALS	93	9068	400	309	926	10693	178	766	128	262	740	4	9	80	3058	28	149	10738	1927	17884

REPORT OF SABBATH SCHOOLS

Churches Reporting Sabbath Schools	Number of Schools	MEMBERSHIP					Pupils Added to the Church on Confession during the year	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS. [Leave out cents; write nearest dollar]												
		Total Regular Pupils	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Membership		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christ. Ed. and Min. Relief	Pub. & Sab. School Work	Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphan Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Current Expenses of School	Miscellaneous Contributions	GRAND TOTAL All Contributions
Antioch	1				12	240		13			20				46			116		195
Ashpole	1	144			13	157		9		20					74			96		199
Barbacue	1	50				50												26	10	36
Bensalem	1	45			6	51	6											28	2	30
Benson	1	64	6		5	75		5			12							135		152
Bethel	1	130	15	7	8	160					12							54		66
Bethesda	1	202	35		12	249		14			30				150			239		433
Big Rockfish	1	26			5	31	1								21			29		50
Bluff	2	136			15	151	4				7				24		10	72	29	142
Buies Creek																				
Bunlevel	1	34			5	39	4				30							28		58
Cameron	1	126			14	140	8	61							121			116		298
Cameron Hill	1	102			7	109					2				9			31	2	44
Campbellton	1	90			10	100					7							145		152
Cape Fear	1	75				75												30		30
Carthage	1	157			14	171									10			321	82	413
Centre	2	152			23	175	18	3			16							245	67	331
Church in the Pines	1	73			12	85					16							85		101
Church of the Covenant	1	36			7	43		3		[illegible]				3	3		4	52	29	97
Coats																				
Comfort	1	140	23		15	178					14				17			166	60	257
Culdee	1	84			8	92	7				5							40		45
Cypress	1	68			9	77									25			30	11	66
Dundarrach	1	64		7	8	79												61	6	67
Dunn	1	195		15	17	227		5			26				84			829	199	1143
Elise	1	55	7	7	8	77					4				3			50		57
Ephesus	1	108			10	118	1				5				9			43		57
Erwin	1	206			18	224	11		7	28	4				28		7	467	30	571
Eureka	1	146			12	158									22			81		103
Fairmont	1	55			7	62									20					20
Fayetteville First	2	443	57	72	64	636	8	320	25	15	40	2	2	25	171	2	57	735	154	1516
Flat Branch	1	100				100	2				10				19			19		48
Four Oaks	1	32			4	36	1								8			50		58
Galatia	2	230	19		16	265	12	12			13				45			151		221
Gibson	1	29			5	34													2	2
Godwin	1	35			10	45	10		9						15		8	29	20	81
Grove	1	57			5	62				4			4					28	38	74
Harnett	1	28			3	31	1											14		14
Hebron	1	26			5	31												20		20
Highland	1	187	14	26	27	254	8											308	61	369
Hope Mills	1	95	5	9	8	117	4				12				70			167		249
Horseshie	1	34			5	39	8											16		16
Iona	1	63			7	70					14				34			36	11	95
Jackson Springs	2	156			15	171					10				62			153		225
Lakeside																				
Lakeview																				
Laurel Hill	1	100		12	13	125					15				59				7	81
Laurinburg	1	273	41	45	35	394	5											1000	452	1452
Leaflet	1	87			8	95									5			57		62
Lillington	1	106			11	117		5	5	5	10			5	5		5	141	55	286
Lumber Bridge	1	84	21	5	12	122	2				10				39			110		159
Lumberton	2	160	12	14	18	204		30	30	30					118		10	287		500
Manly	1	82				82		4							5			92		101
Maxton	1	187			19	206	2			40	54				199			386		679
Midway	1	50			8	58	4	5		5				18	16			54	14	112
Montpelier																				
McMillan	1	90			10	100	17				8					5		36	4	53
McPherson	1	92	9	18	12	126	1	52	11	5	57	1	1	7	86	7	9	27	96	359
Mt. Carmel	1	26			5	31												18		18
Mt. Pisgah	1	136	44		12	192		5			6			6	32		5	90	6	150
Mt. Tabor	1	37			4	41	1											10		10
Naomi																				
Parkton	1	75			19	94		19			9		1		44			249		322
Pembroke	1	12			3	15												24		24
Philadelphus	1	59	5	10	9	83	4			8	12							60		75
Philippi	1	83			6	89									10			19		29
Pinehurst	1	302				302	4													
Priest Hill	1	28			5	33									5			14		19
Providence	1	110			4	114	6											94		94
Raeford	1	320	25		52	397	8	47		89					120			567	138	906
Raven Rock	1	73				73												21	1	22
Red Springs	1	216			21	237				28	80							272	126	501
Rex	1	98	5	7	10	120	4	13		4	14				12			85		128
Rock Branch	1	116			10	126	8				46				142			147	86	641
Rowland	1	130		30	17	177	4	16	16	15	27				60			153		287
Sardis	1	61			8	69	4											58	15	73
Sherwood	1	45			8	53					1				5			28	8	42
Shiloh	1	101			9	110									35			92		127
Smyrna	1	35			8	43												24		24
South Fayetteville	1	75			9	84												66	22	88
Spence	2	65			5	70												49		49
Spies	1	90			8	98									4			12		16
St. Pauls	1	211	19		20	250		86	25	13	44	1	1	16	288	14	53	267	46	854
Sunnyside	1	50	16		7	73		24		10	7							60	5	106
Union																				
Vass	1	84				84					16				128		7	153		304
West End	1	90	8		11	109		15			15				86			171		287
Westminster	1	49			6	55									15			39		54
Wildwood	1	105			6	111												89		89
TOTALS	93	9068	400	309	916	10693	178	766	128	262	740	4	9	80	3058	28	149	10733	1927	17884

STATISTICAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1929

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Confession	Added on Certificate	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sabbath School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	Publication and Sabbath School Work	Assembly's Tr. School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphans' Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid	Current Expenses	Congregational Missions	Building Expense	Miscellaneous Contributions
F. M. Bain, P	Hope Mills, N. C., R. 1	Galatia*†	7	8	12	11	247	5		265	25	6	6	19	5	5	5	83	5	3	2000	502			25
J. B. Black, P	Red Springs, N. C	Red Springs*†	8	10		24	318			237	1368	660	352	160	24	24	420	465	418	500	3500	2284			780
J. T. Barham, P	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre*†	8	8	18	4	190	14	5	175	52	46	10	21	4	4	14	91	2702	16	2026	440		384	85
B. F. Bedinger, D. D., Agt	Red Springs, N. C																								
W. C. Buchanan, D. D., F. M	Gifu, Japan																								
L. G. Calhoun, F. M.	Gymnasio de Lavras, Brazil																								
E. B. Carr, P	Broadway, N. C., R. 1	Sardis*†	5	7		2	234			192	99	49	24	7	3	3	38	63	28	40	750	123		81	24
" P	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 3	Barbacue†	7	6		2	100		1	50	3	3	3		3	3	3	3	2	3	342	12			
" P	Broadway, N. C., R. 2	Leaflet†	5	5	3		90	1	1	95	35	22		6	2	2	28	20	10	35	300	8			62
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus†	4	3	1	3	79	1		118	13	13	3	6	1	1	4	20	10	8	300	59		13	6
A. D. Carswell, P	Raeford, N. C	Bethel†	5	4		2	124		6	160	144	72	35	21	3	3	46	59	44	56	800	150			25
" P	Timberland, N. C	Shiloh†	5	5		1	92		2	110	100	53	19	5	2	2	25	70	37	32	500	131		250	
" P	Dundarrach, N. C	Dundarrach†	4	3	2	2	77	1	3	76	53	21	13	4	2	3	13	29	25	15	400	61			49
" P	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi†	4	2			47		4	39	7	2	2		1	2	1	23	1	3	300				
" P	Raeford, N. C	Sandy Grove	3	3			38				9	19	9	2	1	1	12	40	12	15	106	50			
D. M. Clark, P	Linden, N. C	Sardis*†	3	4	8		58	2		69	45	31	11	2	2	2	20	24	15	44	450	92		4	78
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C	Bunnlevel†	4	3	5		48	5		39	45	22	11	30	1	1	15	12	13	30	356	37			25
" P	Erwin, N. C., R. 1	Harnett†	2	2	2		43	1		31	4							9			173	14			13
" P	Linden, N. C., R. 1	Westminster†	3	3	2		42			55	4	2	1				2	17	1	5	250	52			
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6.	Palestine†	1	1	9	1	53	6										1			99	13			12
C. E. Clarke, P	Parkton, N. C	Parkton*†	9	9	9	4	196	9		92	36	5	2	12		1	5	57	15	8	1000	795		93	51
" P	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Lumber Bridge†	5	5	2	2	88	2		122	80	43	24	18	3	3	21	155	31	21	699	415			124
" P	Rex, N. C	Rex†	3	3	4		80	3		120	89	58	34	9	3	3	31	36	36	59	342	26			
I. N. Clegg	Carthage, N. C																								
Carl B. Craig, P	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg*†	8	9	5	20	472	2	4	394	2270	1180	708	139	30	33	500	1197	1230	625	3000	3704		3842	1451
" S. S	Laurel Hill, N. C., R. 1	Aberdeen	2	3			24		1		44	5					14	22		18	250				
T. C. Croker, H. R.	Fayetteville, N. C																								
H. M. Dixon, Inf	Augusta, Ga., R. 4																								
W. M. Fairley, D. D., P	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	9	9	3	14	413		4	397	1920	648	331	77	23	23	383	551	364	478	3600	2763		564	123
W. L. Foley, P	St. Pauls, N. C	St. Pauls*†	6	10	4	4	323	3	2	250	338	162	94		5	5	109	182	95	109	2400	1289			21
V. R. Gaston, P	Aberdeen, N. C	Bethesda*†	6	9	2	4	206	1	2	249	479	204	89	46	5	6	83	424	124	104	1500	676			102
" P	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier†	9	9			114		2	167	553	174	109	32	4	4	119	399	170	97	1250	370		1885	348
C. M. Gibbs, P	Erwin, N. C	Erwin*†	4	7	11	7	149	3	2	224	67	32	28	4	1	1	20	75	17	25	1500	1009		143	30
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C	Four Oaks†	2		1		10	1		36								8		13	100	64			
" S. S	Coats, N. C	Coats†		1			4				11	5	1	1	1	1	3	10	2	3	100	14			
W. P. Gibbs	Bunnlevel, N. C																								
W. S. Golden, P	Carthage, N. C	Carthage*†	10	10	4	9	216	2	3	171	243	91	51	22	6	7	46	125	38	65	1277	726		470	249
" P	Vass, N. C., R. 1	Eureka†	6	5		3	122		4	158	50	26	12	2	1	7	27	57	15	25	534	118			40
" S. S	Jessup, N. C	Priest Hill	3	3			40			33	5							5			32	14			
G. W. Hanna, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 1	Antioch*†	9	12	10	9	382	2	2	240	435	193	95	46	16	16	125	233	109	155	2250	590		261	32
R. E. Henderlite, D. D., Inf	Jackson Springs, N. C.																								
W. J. Hunneycutt																									
D. L. Jones, P	Hope Mills, N. C	Hope Mills*†	3	3	5	6	84	4	3	117	36	32	10	16	3	2	13	128	14	25	360	335			10
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3.	McPherson†	6	5	2	4	129	1		126	402	159	63	71	6	6	78	219	100	96	750	401		21	139
" P	Hope Mills, N. C., R. 2	Big Rockfish†	3	1	1		50	1		31	40	20	12	3	1	1	14	48	16	18	300	46			9
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7.	Sherwood†	3	2	1	4	72			53	31	42	7	3	1	2	9	25	9	12	355	97		224	
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 2	Laurel Hill*†	4	6	2	2	112	111	3	125	148	68	32	24	3	3	43	172	42	53	1104	481			126
" P	Johns, N. C	Smyrna†	5	3			84		2	43	82	62	24	5	1	1	24	30	42	30	1000	252			57
" S S	Gibson, N. C	Gibson†	1	1			26		1	29	44	43	12				31	58		5	187	20			66
H. W. Koelling, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Highland*†	4	8	8	13	245	1	3	254	973	473	296	71	27	25	284	419	292	354	3000	2597	10	2800	246
A. T. Lassiter, S. Ev	Clayton, N. C																								
J. M. Lammon, P	Rowland, N. C	Ashpole*†	9	11	19	4	224	4	2	157	262	147	90	11	10	7	72	217	94	96	2200	789			
L. L. Little, D. D., F. M	Kiangyin, China																								
C. S. Matthews, D. D., P	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton*†	8	10		11	211		1	206	224	110	100	11	5	10	100	444	1045	100	2475	2174			6
Dixon MacDonald, S. S	Angier, N. C., R. 1	Providence*†	3	2	6		33	6		110								4		3	40	224			
" S. S	Willow Springs, N. C	Spence†	3	1	3		30	3		70							16				40	40	8		
" S. S	Benson, N. C., R. 3	Wildwood†	2	2	12		32	11		115										2	38	107			
Neill McInnis, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 2	Philadelphus*†	4	6	4	8	130			83	248	135	54	26	6	6	73	109	81	91	1300	411			3
" P	Pembroke, N. C	Pembroke†	4	3	1	1	30	2	1	15	48	28	11	3	1	1	14	39	15	18	437	99			
" P	Red Springs, N. C	Mt. Tabor†	4	2	1		65		2	41	40	18	9	2	1	1	12	10	11	15	263	155			2
A. J. McKelway, P	Laurel Hill, N. C	Church in the Pines*†	8	7	3		99			85	232	198	70	37	5	9	95	95	70	195	1500	203			12
" P	Laurel Hill, N. C	Lakeside																							
L. A. McLaurin, P	Rowland, N. C	Rowland*†	6	8	5	4	207	2	1	174	191	123	50	36	3	3	62	222	75	76	2000	564			85
" P	Maxton, N. C., R. 3	Midway†	5	5	5		131	1	4	58	55	30	17	2	1	1	29	66	17	30	500	95			20
J. L. McLean, P	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont*†	3	4	3	3	63	2		62	33	29	8	2	2	2	15	42	6	10	626	175			
" P	McDonalds, N. C	Iona†	3	4	8	2	97	5		70	125	79	37	14	3	4	47	157	101	39	600	278			1
" P	Elrod, N. C	Elrod†	1	1			20														30				
R. A. McLeod, Pres. T	Maxton, N. C																								
W. M. McLeod, P	Pinehurst, N. C	Pinehurst*†	8	7	11	2	201	4	5	302	275	170	63	17	9	8	79	188	135	93	3175	678		640	42
M. D. McNeill, S. S	Cameron, N. C	Cameron†	7	5	9		173	5	3	140	370	155	81		6	6	95	339	230	118	800	283			109
" S. S	Vass, N. C., R. 2	Cypress†	6	8		1	140		4	77	17		10		4		9	41		10	226				60
" S. S	Southern Pines, N. C	Manly†	5	5	1		99		1	82	4	13						5			363	141		148	
A. R. McQueen, D. D., P	Dunn, N. C	Dunn*†	7	6	11	11	197	7	3	227	544	354	160	15	9	16	221	312	180	276	2500	1930		2275	467
" S. S	Dunn, N. C	Grove†	3	3	3		90	3		62	2	2	1	4	1	4	1	2	1	2	50	115			
H. C. McPherson, Agt	Waynesboro, Va																								
R. G. Matheson, P	Jackson Springs, N. C	Jackson Springs*†	9	10	2	1	313	111	3	170	200	96	48	12	4	4	60	144	57	75	1006	237		119	70
" P	West End, N. C	West End†	5	8	1		121	1	3	109	174	85	26	25	4	4	40	119	44	51	600	317	111		39
" P	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee†	4	6	13		192	9		92	87	45	17	10	6	6	27	69	18	22	400	252	111		48
J. F. Menius, P	Lillington, N. C	Lillington*†	5	8		21	130		2	117	123	60	34	23	4	4	73	96	78	90	1028	512		638	48
" P	Buis Creek, N. C	Buis Creek†	2				33				4	3		3	1	4	7	48	2	20	186	43			10
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 3	Raven Rock†	1	2		1	46			73	46	24	12	3	1	1	18	30	16	18	204	182	26		
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 1	Cape Fear†	3	3	1		55			75				2	1	1		5		8	118	145			
D. McD. Monroe, P	Vass, N. C	Vass*†	5	3		2	83		4	84	119	70	25	22	2	2	28	200	39	53	655	280			16
" P	Lakeview, N. C	Lakeview†	4	3	2		80	2	2	93	81	39	13	6	4	1	69	100	19	20	600	164		150	3
" P	Cameron, N. C., R. 1	Union†	9	4	4	1	112	4	2	43	46	11	2	3	2	1	12	46	4	16	484	67			4
G. E. Moorehouse, Ph. D., Inf	Laurinburg, N. C																								
E. C. Murray, D. D., Inf	St. Pauls, N. C																								
R. H. Poole, P	Wade, N. C	Bluff*†	7	8	4	1	100		2	151		23		7				48		46	600	500		139	34
" P	Godwin, N. C	Godwin†	3	3			86			45	86	41	330	7	2	3	28	73	20	38	497	141			19
" P	Wade, N. C	McMillan†	7	6	17	2	91	17	4	90	26	13	7	10	1	1	9	10	22	11	155	239		14	4
" S. S	Benson, N. C	Benson†	3	2		19	64			75	17	6	5	12			5	16	5	10	300	549			
E. L. Siler, D. D., P	Maxton, N. C	Maxton*†	8	9	2	14	361		1	206	899	507	273	106	15	16	251	834	6738	313	2400	1303			241
L. Smith, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																								
F. C. Symonds, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville First*†	8	19	5	43	800	3	6	636	3898	1543	670	217	53	53	881	1142	9043	1702	4000	7784	248	1051	1491
C. G. Vardell, D. D., Pres.	Red Springs, N. C																								
L. E. Wells, Inf	Teacheys, N. C																								
C. W. Worth, F. M	Kiangyin, China																								
	Hemp, N. C	Elise, V.†	3	4		1	48			77	38	38	13	6	1	1	15	6	41	38	400	215	6	380	257
—52	Eagle Springs, N. C., R. 2	Bensalem, V.†	7	6	6	1	144	4	4	51	105	50	24	6	2	2	32	24	31	39	500	10	52	855	57
Candidates—17	Spies, N. C	Spies, V.†	2	1			12		3	98	13	6	11	1	1	1	40	5	3	4	125	3			2
	Eagle Spirngs, N. C	Eagle Springs, V.†	3	2			17				2	3					2			2	63				
	Bunnlevel, N. C	Flat Branch, V.*†	4	5	2	7	191	1		100	17	20	10	4	1	1	18	14	2	23	475	49	20		
	Manchester, N. C	Ch. of the Covenant, V.	4	1			30			43	145	61	51	8	5	5	40	36	34	51	463	112	6	142	5
	Overhills, N. C	Mt. Carmel, V.†	4	2	8		41		6	31	10	4	2	1	1	1	4	3	4	5	150	4			
	Fayetteville, N. C	South Fayetteville*†	1	2			39			84											70	76		31	
	Fayetteville, N. C	Campbellton, V.†	1	3			32			100	2			7							70	157			
	Fayetteville, N. C	Comfort, V.†	3	3		2	67		2	178	9			14				17			140	330		31	
	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 2	Sunnyside, V.†	4	4			81			73	122	37	45	12	1	1	23	28	23	29	300	139			6
	Olivia, N. C	Rock Branch, S. S.†	3	6	8		88	6		126	68	46	10	10	5	5	131	59	11	66	500	25			4
	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Cameron Hill, S. S.†	2	2	1		55	1	11	109	4	2		2			4	24		4	100	30		10	5
	Sanford, N. C., R. 3	Horseshoe, S. S.†	2	1	11		38	11	3	39	4						5	5		8	50	16			
	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron, V.	1	1		2	30			31	5	3	3	1	1	1	4	5	3	4	65	21			
	Shannon, N. C	Shannon, V.		2			5																		
Licentiates—1	Wagram, N. C., R. 1	Naomi, S. S	2	1			15			30			12												2
D. A. Blue	Carthage, N. C.																								
		—95	424	448	328	322	11402	185	134	10507	19402	9182	4937	1604	378	403	5394	11145	24492	7143	75409	43193	376	17449	780

(Continued from inside front cover)

3. **Foreign Missions**—C. B. Craig, C. M. Gibbs, J. M. Lemmon, J. M. Wilson and M. C. McDonald.
4. **Religious Education**—W. M. Fairley, Chairman.
   Sec. I. Sabbath Schools—W. L. Foley, Neill McInnis, J. F. Menius, L. A. McGeachy and Chas. G. Rose.
   Sec. II. Y. P. Work— W. M. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, A. J. McKelway, Mac Cameron, W. A. West.
5. **Assembly's Home Missions**—G. W. Hanna, W. M. Fairley, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. B. Black, W. DeB. McEachin.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. **Chairman Leave of Absence**—J. L. McLean.
2. **Sabbath and Family Religion**—J. B. Black, M. D. McNeill, G. W. Hanna, John Graham and A. R. McEachern.
3. **Chairman of Committee on Sessional Records**—J. F. Menius.
4. **Chairman of Committee on State of Religion in the Churches**—G. F. Kirkpatrick.
5. **Bible Cause**—W. M. McLeod, Dr. Thos. Stamps and J. R. Bowden.
6. **Orphans' Home**—J. B. Black, E. B. Carr and J. S. McRae.
7. **Woman's Work**—V. R. Gaston, E. B. Carr and W. A. West.
8. **Stewardship**—D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, L. A. McLaurin, G. W. Hanna, D. McD. Monroe, J. P. Russell,
9. **Historical Committee**—E. L. Siler, C. M. Gibbs, R. A. McLeod, A. R. McQueen and J. McN. Johnson.
10. **Auditing Committee**—A. T. McKellar, C. D. Smith, C. J. McCallum.
11. **Evangelization**—J. T. Barham, Fairley Murray and D. S. Currie.
12. **Men's Work**—John W. Graham, Edgar Hall, C. L. Johnston, J M. Wilson and D. S. Currie.
13. **Synod's Home Missions—R. A. McLeod, L. Smith, E. H. Williamson.**
14. **Schools and Colleges**—W. L. Foley, G. F. Kirkpatrick, F. M. Bain, E. H. Williamson, and A. R. McEachern.
15. **Chairman on Assembly's Minutes**—R. G. Matheson.
16. **Chairman on Synod's Minutes**—R. E. Henderlite.
17. **Vacancy and Supply**—L. Smith, Neill McInnis and E. H. Williamson.
18. **Secretary of Stewardship**—D. L. Jones.
19. **Presbyterial Sermon**—C. S. Matthews, D.D. Subject, The Power of the Resurrection.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION

1. **Natural Science**—D. L. Jones, C. G. Vardell, C. M. Gibbs, V. R. Gaston, J. L. McLean.
2. **English Branches**—C. G. Vardell, J. B. Black, J. F. Menius, R. A. McLeod, A. J. McKelway.

3. **Latin and Greek**—M. D. McNeill, C. B. Craig, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemons.
4. **Mental and Moral Philosophy**—G. E. Moorehouse, J. B. Black and L. M. Blue.
5. **Hebrew**—A. R. McQueen, D. McD. Monroe and J. L. McLean.
6. **Theology**—E. L. Siler, E. C. Murray, A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, W. L. Foley and H. W. Koelling.
7. **Church Government and Sacraments**—W. S. Golden, V. R. Gaston, G. W. Hanna.
8. **Ecclessiastical History**—R. A. McLeod, F. M. Bain, W. L. Foley, M. D. McNeill.
9. **English Bible**—J. B. Black, R. E. Henderlite, R. H. Poole.

The following is the percentage distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1929, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions	31.8	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assebly's Home Missions	16.8	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Edu. & Min. Rel.	8.1	Mr. John Stites, 5th and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.1	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.6	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darling, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Mission	10.	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Seminary	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Treasurer of Home Mission Funds in the Presbytery.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS ORDERED BY SYNOD

1. For the Orphans' Home at Barium Springs, a special offering during the Thanksgiving season. This is to be over and above the regular budget askings for the Orphans' Home. To be so marked and sent at once to Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Treasurer, Barium Springs.

1. For William Black Home for Religious Workers, a special offering the last Sabbath in May or some other convenient time by the Churches, Auxiliaries, Sunday Schools, Men's Organizations, Y. P. Societies and other organizations, to be sent to Mr. W. H. Belk, Treasurer, Charlotte.

p285.05

MINUTES

OF

Fayetteville Presbytery

ADJOURNED MEETING AT RAEFORD
CALLED MEETING AT FAYETTEVILLE
TWO-HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD
STATED MEETING AT EUREKA CHURCH
AND
ADJOURNED MEETING AT FAYETTEVILLE

Fall, 1929

Next Stated Meeting April 22, 1930

DIRECTORY

Rev. J. F. Menius, Moderator........Lillington
Rev. R. A. McLeod, Stated Clerk........Maxton
Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Permanent Clerk........Erwin
Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt, Temporary Clerk........Fayetteville
Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer........Rowland

TRUSTEES OF PRESBYTERY

J. W. McLauchlin   C. G. Rose   A. R. McEachern

TRUSTEES OF DAVIDSON COLLEGE

Exit Fall, 1930—W. M. Fairley.
Exit Fall, 1931—A. R. McQueen.
Exit Fall, 1932—W. A. West.
Exit Fall, 1933—K. A. McDonald.

TRUSTEES OF ELISE HIGH SCHOOL

Exit Fall, 1930—Rev. W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron, C. D. Hutaff.
Exit Fall, 1931—Rev. R. G. Matheson, N. J. Carter, McI. Kennedy.
Exit Fall, 1932—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Mrs. J. O. McClelland.
Exit Fall, 1933—Rev. D. D. McCrimmon, J. R. McQueen, M. C. McDonald.
Trustee at Large—Rev. Lacy McDuffie.

TRUSTEES OF FLORA MACDONALD COLLEGE

Exit Spring, 1930—Rev. C. B. Craig, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean, John M. Brown.
Exit Spring, 1931—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham, W. T. Covington.
Exit Spring, 1932—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, Rev. A. R. McQueen, Jesse Gibson.
Trustees at Large—S. B. McLean, Col. John Gribbel.

TRUSTEES OF DONALDSON FUND

C. G. Rose, Claud Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Chas. Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, Rev. A. R. McQueen, J W. McLauchlin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall, L. A. McGeachy.

TRUSTEES SANDY GROVE CHURCH PROPERTY RECEIVED FROM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Exit Spring, 1930—J. B. Cameron, N. S. Blue.
Exit Spring, 1931—Alex Campbell.
Exit Spring, 1932—S. J. Cameron, Neal A. McFayden.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Home Missions**—A. R. McQueen, Neill McInnis, A. D. Carswell, W. S. Golden, L. A. McLaurin, C. B. Craig, F. C. Symonds, E. H. Williamson, F. M. McKay, A. R. McEachern, John W. Graham.
2. Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—F. C. Symonds, G. F. Kirkpatrick, W. L. Foley, Chas. Rankin and A. W. McLean.

(Continued on inside back cover)

ADJOURNED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Raeford, N. C., July 1, 1929.

Fayetteville Presbtery met in adjourned session in the First Presbyterian Church at 10:30 A. M., and was opened with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. G. W. Hanna.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: J. T. Barham, R. H. Poole, D. McD. Monroe, W. M. Fairley, Neill McInnis, W. J. Hunneycutt, A. D. Carswell, G. W. Hanna, F. M. Bain, T. C. Croker, D. L. Jones G. E. Moorehouse, L. A. McLaurin and R. A. McLeod—14.

Ruling Elders: J. A. Hodgin, Antioch; W. C. Smith, Lakeview; McQueen Bailey, Union, and W. D. Smith, Vass—4.

The commission to install Rev. W. S. Golden pastor of the Carthage and Eureka Churches reported this duty performed on June 16, 1929. The report was approved.

Rev. D. McD. Monroe offered his resignation as pastor of the Vass, Lakeview and Union Churches and asked the Presbytery to dissolve the pastorial relations existing between him and said churches. The representatives of the churches were heard stating that the churches had agreed to concur in this request. The request was granted and the pastoral relations dissolved.

At his own request, Rev. D. McD. Monroe was granted a letter of dismissal to the Greenbrier Presbytery.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to write a letter of condolence to Mrs. Neill S. Blue, whose husband departed this life on June 30, 1929. Mr. Blue was a citizen of Raeford and a liberal supporter of the work of the church.

The request of candidate Barney E. McLean for a loan from the Ministerial Educational Fund was approved, and the chairman of the Committee on Christian Education was instructed to sign the application when he receives it properly filled out.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned to meet in stated session in the

Eureka Church, R. I., Vass, N. C., at 10:00 A. M., on October 22, 1929.

G. W. HANNA, Moderator.
R. H. POOLE, Temporary Clerk.
Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., August 27, 1929.

The Presbytery of Fayetteville met in special session in the First Presbyterian Church, at 3:30 P. M., and was opened with prayer by Rev. R. A. McLeod.

The following were enrolled:

Ministers: I. N. Clegg, R. A. McLeod, T. C. Croker, G. W. Hanna, D. M. Clark, J. Lee McLean and R. H. Poole —7.

Ruling Elders: J. W. Graham, Bethesda; H. A. Bain, Bluff; J. C. Williams, Godwin; J. M. McMillan, McMillan; J. A. McArthur, McPherson—5.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

> Red Springs, N. C., August 7, 1929.
>
> The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to be held in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on Tuesday, August 27, 1929, at 3:30 P. M., to transact the following business if the way be clear:
>
> 1. To dissolve the pastoral relations between Rev. R. H. Poole and the Bluff, Godwin and McMillan Churches, and to dismiss him to Wilmington Presbytery.
> 2. To act on request from Rev. W. P. Gibbs for letter of dismissal to Roanoke Presbytery.
>
> (Signed) G. W. HANNA, Moderator.

Rev. R. H. Poole offered his resignation as pastor of the Bluff, Godwin and McMillan Churches and requested Presbytery to dissolve the pastoral relations existing between him and the churches. The churches were heard from through their representatives and expressed a willingness to concur in the request. The request was granted and the pastoral relations dissolved.

At his own request, Rev. R. H. Poole was granted a letter of dismissal to Wilmington Presbytery.

At his own request, Rev. W. P. Gibbs was granted a letter of dismissal to Roanoke Presbytery.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer by Ruling Elder J. A. McArthur.

G. W. HANNA, Moderator.
R. H. POOLE, Temporary Clerk.
Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Vass, N. C., R. F. D. No. 1, October 22, 1929.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its two hundred and thirty-third stated meeting in the Eureka Presbyterian Church at 10:00 A. M. and was opened with devotional exercises.

Presbytery was called to order and led in prayer by Rev. G. W. Hanna, the retiring moderator.

The following were present and enrolled or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Siler, C. B. Craig, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, W. J. Hunneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. McLeod, F. C. Symonds, A. J. McKelway (2), D. M. Clark, J. Lee McLean, C. E. Clarke, J. T. Barham, W. S. Golden, D. L. Jones and G. F. Kirkpatrick—31.

Ruling Elders: J. C. Campbell, Antioch; N. S. Britt, Bensalem; Ryan McBryde (2), Bethel; T. D. McLean (2), Bethesda; D. J. Pierce, Cameron; M. McL. Kelly, Carthage; J. W. Sinclair, Centre; L. Calhoun (2), Church in the Pines; H. A. McCallum, Culdee; D. M. Cameron, Cypress; Edgar Hall (2), Dundarrach; J. A. Campbell, Eagle Springs; J. W. Hill, Elise; J. F. Lynch (2), Erwin; M. R. Blue, Eureka; Charles Rankin, Fayetteville First; J. G. Shaw (2), Flat Branch; F. A. Monroe, Galatia; J. S. Ray, Hope Mills; C. C. Price, Iona; J. F. Patterson, Jackson Springs; N. L. Gibbon, Lakeview! H. F. Monroe (2), Laurel Hill; W. DeB. McEachin, Laurinburg; N. H. G. Balfour (2), Lumber Bridge; D. P. Kelly, Manley; J. P. Wiggins, Maxton; W. C. Williams, McMillan; J. A. Graham, McPherson; N. A. McKay, Montpelier; Hugh Monroe, Pembroke; W. J. Wadsworth (2); Priest Hill; J. A. McCallum, Philadelphus; W. C. Guinn, Philippi; J. Bruce Cameron, Pinehurst; R. J. McLeod, Mt. Pisgah; W. T. Covington (2), Raeford; E. H. Lassater (2), Raven Rock; H. Grantham, Red Springs; H. C. Cameron, Rock Branch; Dr. W. E. Evans, Rowland; Dr. P. P. McCain, Shiloh; D. C. Stewart, Smyrna; L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls; S. D. Smith, Sunnyside; W. S. Bailey, Union; W. D. Smith, Vass; D. A. Patterson, West End; W. R. Mashburn, Horseshoe—49.

Rev. J. F. Menius was elected Moderator and Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt, Temporary Clerk.

The committee on Orders and Arrangements made the following report, which was adopted:

1. Hours of daily session: 9:00 A. M. to 12:30 P. M., 2:00 P. M. to 5:00 P. M., 7:00 P. M. to adjourn at will.

2. Orders—Tuesday: 11:30 A. M. Moderator's sermon, Communion Service and Memorial Service. 7:00 P. M. Popular Meeting—Home Missions and Evangelism.

Wednesday. 11:30 A. M. Presbyterial Sermon.

The unprinted minutes were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed the following Standing Committees:

1. **Bills and Overtures**—Rev. G. W. Hanna, Rev. D. L. Jones, and Ruling Elders Dr. P. P. McCain and D. C. Stewart.
2. **Calls and Supplies**—Rev. F. M. Bain, Rev. L. Smith, and Ruling Elders C. C. Price and J. F. Patterson.
3. **Nominations**—Rev. Neill McInnis, Rev. J. B. Black, and Ruling Elders D. J. Pierce and H. A. McCallum.
4. **Judicial**—Dr. E. L. Siler, Rev. D. M. Clark, and Ruling Elders J. C. Campbell and N. S. Britt.
5. **Arrangements and Orders**—Rev. W. S. Golden and Ruling Elder M. R. Blue.
6. **Minutes of General Assembly**—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Rev. W. M. McLeod, and Ruling Elders J. P. Wiggins, Charles Rankin and H. Grantham.
7. **Printed Minutes**—Rev. A. D. Carswell, Rev. C. G. Vardell, Dr. G. E. Moorehouse, and Ruling Elders J. A. Graham, W. C. R. Williams and J. W. Hill.
8. **Leave of Absence**—Rev. J. L. McLean, Rev. C. B. Craig, and Ruling Ender R. J. McLeod.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies on Boards of Trustees of Educational Institutions which report was referred to the Committee on Schools and Colleges.

The Stated Clerk made report on other vacancies which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

A communication from Rev. S. M. Tenney, and an overture touching the work of the Historical Foundation was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from Dr. J. D. Leslie, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, touching the matter of Union with the United Presbyterian Church, was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Minutes of the Assembly.

A communication from the Director of Country Church Work touching the matter of the establishment of a Committee of Presbytery on Country Church Work, was received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The commission to dissolve Harnett Church made the following report which was adopted:

Lillington, N. C., May 26, 1929.

The commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to dissolve the Harnett Church met at the church on May 26, 1929. The following were present: Rev. A. R. McQueen, chairman, and Revs. J. F. Menius and C. M. Gibbs, and Ruling Elders S. J. Clark and Geo. D. Elliot. The commission was opened with devotional exercise conducted by Rev. J. F. Menius and prayer by Rev. C. M. Gibbs.

Rev. C. M. Gibbs was appointed clerk of the commission.

The way being clear, the church was dissolved and letters of dismission were granted to the members of the church to the churches of their choice.

The following committee was appointed to make disposition of the property of the church: Rev. D. M. Clark, A. J. Bain, Robert Wicker and E. M. Bain.

The minutes of the commission were read and approved.

The commission adjourned with the singing of a hymn, prayer and the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. GIBBS, Clerk of the Commission.

Rev. J. F. Menius, Dr. E. L. Siler and Rev. A. J. McKelway, and Ruling Elders John W. Graham and D. A. McLauchlin presented reports of their attendance on the sessions of the General Assembly as commissioners from this Presbytery. These reports were received and these brethren commended for their diligence.

A communication from Mr. D. P. McDonald with reference to a Historical Sketch of the Barbecue Church, which Mr. McDonald is preparing, was received and referred to the Historical Committee.

Rev. Dewey M. Newton of Greenbrier Presbytery and Rev. C. L. Wicker of Orange Presbytery were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Presbytery's Treasurer made a verbal report which was received as information.

A history of the Benson Church prepared by Ruling Elder Preston Woodall and a history of the Aberdeen Church prepared by Rev. Carl B. Craig were received and it was ordered that these histories be filed in the safe of the Presbytery. Presbytery expressed its appreciation to the writers of these histories.

Presbytery took recess for ten minutes.

Presbytery reconvened at 11:30 A. M. and heard a sermon by Rev. G. W. Hanna, the retiring Moderator, from the text II. Timothy 2:9. Following the sermon, the Presbyterial Communion was conducted by Revs. G. W. Hanna and J. F. Menius.

The following memorial of Rev. V. R. Gaston was read and adopted by rising vote:

REV. VIRGIL RILEY GASTON

Virgil Riley Gaston was born in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, March 16, 1869, and died at the Manse at Aberdeen, North Carolina, June 20, 1929, where he had been pastor and lived since 1916. He had served the church at Aberdeen (Bethesda) in connection with Montpelier Church, Wagram, for thirteen years and had greatly endeared himself by his faithfulness and friendliness to the people of these two congregations and to people of all faiths in these two communities. His death was a great sorrow to his people and to numbers of others who respected and loved him as a man and a minister.

Funeral services were conducted in the church at Aberdeen, where for thirteen years he had been the faithful minister and pastor. His body was laid to rest in Bethesda cemetery by the side of his son David, who died in 1921.

It would be hard to think of a more grief-stricken people than the crowd which came to his funeral. Sometimes a few seats at the front of the church will hold those who mourn. This time the whole church could not seat the number who were sorrowing.

One of the touches at the funeral which reflected the character of the man was the lavish and beautiful offering of home grown flowers. He had requested that this be done and money that might be spent on flowers be devoted to some other cause.

Some account of his life and work, as the writer has been able to collect it, follows:

Brother Gaston was a graduate of Davidson College in the class of 1893 and he took his course in theology at Columbia Seminary, and was graduated in the class of 1896.

His first charge was Mt. Zion Church in Harmony Presbytery, where he was ordained and installed soon after leaving the seminary. After serving Mt. Zion Church for ten years, he moved to the state of Virginia to become pastor of Chatham and Spring Garden Churches, where he remained only three years and went to the Park Avenue Church, Norfolk, for a yet shorter time. His little son David was in bad health and the Norfolk climate made it necessary for him to leave. He was there for about one year.

From Norfolk he comes to Fayetteville Presbytery to live and to die. Antioch church near Red Springs is his next charge, with Montpelier Church part of the six years he served Antioch.

From Antioch he comes to Aberdeen, where he closes his ministry after having been in harness for thirty-three years and serving this group thirteen years. The writer has been for some years a neighbor to Brother Gaston and has heard from time to time many expressions of appreciation of his work as pastor and minister.

It is not possible nor advisable to give details of Brother Gaston's work in his several charges in this Memorial. To say that he was a faithful and effective worker in his calling tells the story of his life and states the fact.

As is true of all real men, his life and work were built upon the sure foundation of a strong character. A man of great gentleness and tolerance, yet a man of conviction, he never failed to make you feel the genuineness of his character. He also gave you the impression of reserved force that when occasion demanded he would always be capable of developing more power. And truly such was the man,—he was never mentally nor spiritually bankrupt.

Brother Gaston's home life was beautiful and happy. He was happily married in 1897 to Miss Mamie McCallum of Sumter, S. C., who throughout his life proved a capable and devoted helpmate in the work of Christ. Six children were born into the home, two who died in infancy, and one, his oldest boy David, in 1921. He is survived by his wife and three children, two girls, Misses Elizabeth and Virginia, and little son, William.

We shall miss this friend and brother sadly. We shall miss him at Synod and Presbytery, where he was always ready to work and counsel. He has entered into a rich reward and we may feel that what Paul says as he looks forward to his death is true of this man,—"I have fought the good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith—henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

R. G. MATHESON, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess until 2:30 P. M.

Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:30 P. M. and was led in prayer.

Rev. W. S. Golden was appointed by Presbytery to fill the vacancy on Presbytery's Home Mission Committee caused by the death of Rev. V. R. Gaston.

The Committee on Christian Education made the following report which was adopted:

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief respectfully requests Presbytery to sanction the request

1. Of Pat Boyle, James Thomas Ellis, Clyde Faushee, Thomas Alexander Guiton, Robert Bruce McQueen and Charles F. McRae for a loan from the Christian Education Committee for $125.00 each.
2. Of DeWitt Helm for a loan from the Christian Education Committee for $100.00.
3. Of Barney McLean for a gift of $44.75 from the Donaldson Fund to be paid to Elise High School on his indebtedness incurred there.
4. Of Clyde Faushee for a gift of $150.00 from the Donaldson Fund for expenses at Columbia Seminary.
5. Of Mrs. V. R. Gaston for $300.00 from the Ministerial Relief Fund.
6. And that Candidate Frank S. Blue be permitted to take a special two years English Bible Course at Union Seminary.
7. That Duncan Daniel McBryde be presented to Presbytery for examination to be received under its care.
8. That one layman each from the First Church Fayetteville, Raeford, Red Springs, Laurinburg and Maxton, elected by his respective church, be associated with the chairman of C. E. and M. R. F. to help further the work of the committee while their special aid is needed.

Mr. Duncan Daniel McBryde was introduced to Presbytery and after the usual examinations which was satisfactory, Mr. McBryde was received and enrolled as a candidate for the ministry.

The Committee on Stewardship made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Stewardship recommends:

1. That the following askings for Benevolent Causes be adopted for the church year beginning April 1, 1930:

Aberdeen	$ 130
Antioch	1,200
Ashpole	1,200
Barbecue	110
Bensalem	460
Benson	200
Bethel	700
Bethesda	2,100
Big Rockfish	200
Bluff	300
Buies Creek	125
Bunnlevel	350
Cameron	2,000
Cameron Hill	100
Campbellton	50
Cape Fear	$ 50
Carthage	1,200
Centre	1,000
Church in Pines	1,200
Church of Covenant	370
Coats	30
Comfort	70
Culdee	500
Cypress	160
Dunn	2,400
Dundarrach	250
Eagle Springs	30
Elise	300
Elrod	30
Ephesus	150

Erwin	$ 450
Eureka	400
Fairmont	200
Fayetteville First	20,000
Flat Branch	190
Four Oaks	40
Galatia	400
Godwin	700
Gibson	300
Grove	100
Hebron	30
Highland	4,000
Hope Mills	300
Horseshoe	40
Iona	600
Jackson Springs	800
Lakeside	300
Lakeview	500
Laurel Hill	1,000
Laurinburg	8,000
Leaflet	300
Lillington	700
Long Street	40
Lumber Bridge	600
Lumberton	3,000
Manly	200
Maxton	6,000
McMillan	200
McPherson	1,200
Midway	500
Montpelier	2,200
Mt. Carmel	55
Mt. Pisgah	500
Mt. Tabor	$ 200
Naomi	50
Palestine	40
Parkton	600
Pembroke	250
Philadelphus	1,000
Philippi	70
Pinehurst	800
Providence	30
Priest Hill	30
Raeford	7,000
Raven Rock	200
Red Springs	5,500
Rex	500
Rock Branch	600
Rowland	1,200
Sandy Grove	150
Sardis	300
Shannon	10
Sherwood	300
Shiloh	600
Smyrna	600
South Fayetteville	50
Spence	40
Spies	100
Sunnyside	400
St. Pauls	3,000
Union	200
Vass	600
West End	800
Westminister	50
Wildwood	20

2. We recommend that benevolent gifts be divided according to the following percentages:

Foreign Missions	31.8
Assembly's Home Missions	16.8
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	8.1
Religious Education (Publication and S. S. Work)	2.1
Assembly's Training School	.6
Bible Cause	.6
Synod's Home Missions	10.0
Barium Springs Orphanage	7.5
Synod's Schools and Colleges	8.7
Union Theological Seminary	1.3
Presbytery's Home Missions	12.5

3. That your attention is called to the list of Treasurers of the Benevolent Causes printed on the back of the minutes of Presbytery.

4. That the Presbytery hold a day of prayer in January at some central point, on the call of the Moderator; and that a suitable program be arranged by the Moderator and the Stewardship Committee.

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

Calls for the pastoral services of Rev. Chas. A. Lawrence were received from the following churches: The Vass Church for one morning and one evening service per month at a salary of $600.00 per annum in regular monthly payments, from Lakeview Church for one morning and one night service per month at a salary of $600.00 per annum in regular quarterly payments, from Union Church for one morning and one afternoon service per month at a salary of $500.00 per annum in regular quarterly payments. These calls were referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

A communication from Barium Springs Orphanage was received as information and the following recommendation was adopted:

Your committee recommends that the sessions of the several churches have the matter of the support of our orphanage more urgently impressed upon their hearts; that superintendents of Sunday Schools be instructed to set apart one Sabbath in each month as orphanage day, in which this cause shall be especially emphasized and an offering taken, and further that our people be urged to use the Thanksgiving service as a time for contributing generously to the support of our fatherless children, and that this offering be over and above the church's regular apportionment.

J. B. BLACK, Chairman.

Rev. J. B. Black offered his resignation as chairman of the Permanent Committee on Orphans' Home. This resignation was accepted and Mr. Black was commended for his splendid service, and the vacancy was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Rev. W. M. McLeod offered his resignation as chairman of the Permanent Committee on Bible Cause. This resignation was accepted and the vacancy referred to Committee on Nominations.

The Permanent Committee on Synod's Home Missions was discontinued.

The Committee on Foreign Missions made the following report which was adopted:

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Throughout her whole history, our churrch has been a missionary church. With the exception of the United Presbyterian Church, no other body of our faith has surpassed her in her missionary zeal and in her proportionate accomplishments. Unquestionably she is still a missionary church even if reports show a decline in the work, so far as numbers is concerned. It is not lack of efficiency or manpower but lack of money designated for this cause coupled with the rising cost of operation in all the fields that has caused a decline in our work.

For the force that is at work, the results are truly marvellous. 3,495 persons were added on profession of faith by our foreign missionaries last year. It is smaller in number than for several years but is easily understood in the light of the chaotic conditions in China where two-fifths of our missionary forces are normally concentrated, and in Mexico where there are also disturbed political conditions. For nearly two years the majority of the China forces were withdrawn. Today there is every indication of increased interest by the natives in Christianity. In all other fields, the past year was the greatest ingathering in their history.

Instead of expanding, we are retracting in our missionary forces, with 517 in 1926 gradually declining to 452 missionaries in 1929 and 18 of these are indefinitely detained in America. Recently the Executive Committee authorized the sending of 22 replacements as soon as they can be secured and their support provided. Why this dwindled force? The answer is lack of money, enforced retrenchments. The receipts for 1928-29 were the lowest in ten years, $1,111,246. But during the past ten years there has been a 25% increase in the cost of everything entering into Foreign Mission work. Therefore to maintain the same level in giving and no more, means really cutting the work 25%.

General financial depression over the South will not adequately explain this condition when we examine the whole finance of the church. We are raising and expending a tremendous amount of money but it is not going to Foreign Missions in the same proportion. We are spending $12 of our benevolences at home and only $1 abroad. Foreign Missions is now apportioned as 53% of Assembly's causes but last year it received only 50.67%. Furthermore the trend for ten years in the church has been a steady scaling down of percentages allotted to Assembly's causes, in favor of local benevolences. Five out of every six Presbyteries have materially reduced the proportionate allotment to Assembly's causes.

A further explanation in all the causes of the church seems to be the fact that many churches have embarked on building projects or are now paying for some building that has taxed the financial ability of the people and has taken all the surplus benevolent money that might have been given in part to these causes. In most cases, such building was a practical necessity and has long been needed. It is a matter for the conscience of the church to decide how much it will spend on material equipment at home in the light of the need for sending the light to dying souls and of our opportunity to reach them.

Retrenchment has been the order of the day for some time. Our forces have been cut, every economy possible has been effected. Yet with all these cuts, the money going to maintain Foreign Missions is hardly sufficient to maintain the work. Surely there should be some genuine and conscientious study by our whole church on the question of proportion, not only as between the Assembly causes but also as to local causes and expenditures.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Presbytery urge its pastors and churches to utilize to the utmost the month of January and the self-denial week, January 26—February 2, which the Assembly has appointed for church-wide observance in behalf of this great cause and also to organize a church school of missions wherever practicable.
2. That our ministers preach on the subject of Foreign Missions, remember it in their prayers, and seek the aid of visiting missionaries to inspire interest.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. CRAIG, Chairman.

Rev. R. A. McLeod was heard in the interest of the Presbyterian Junior College for Men.

The Evangelistic Committee submitted the following recommendations which were adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That pastors and sessions and all organizations of the church be urged to give evangelisim a primary place in their work.
2. That all churches be urged to conduct a special evangelistic effort some time during the year, so far as practical.
3. That Presbytery in connection with its spring meetings provide for an Evangelistic Conference under the leadership of some inspiring evangelist.
4. That the Committee on Evangelisim be composed of two ministers and one elder.

J. T. BARHAM, Chairman.

The Stated Clerk was authorized to have the usual number of copies of the minutes printed and to prepare the docket and have printed the necessary number of copies.

The commission to dissolve Longstreet Church was continued.

Presbytery engaged in special prayer for Rev. A. R. McQueen, Rev. Dixon McDonald and the sister of Rev. R. G. Matheson, all of whom are sick at this time.

Presbytery took recess until 7:00 P. M.

Night Session

Presbytery reconvened at 7:00 o'clock and engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Presbytery's Home Missions and Evangelism, at which time a number of addresses were heard.

The report of the Committee on Assembly's Minutes was placed on the docket for the next Spring meeting of Presbytery.

Dr. F. H. Barron, of Blue Stone Presbytery, West Va., was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother. Dr. Barron was also granted the privileges of the floor and addressed Presbytery in the interest of the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery met at 9:00 o'clock and engaged in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Vacancy and Supply made a report which was received as information.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CALLS AND SUPPLIES

We find the calls for the pastoral services of Rev. Chas. A. Lawrence from Vass, Lakeview and Union Presbyterian Churches in order, and recommend that the churches be permitted to prosecute the call.

We recommend also that the Church of the Covenant and Flat Branch be allowed to make out calls for the pastoral services of the Rev. D. M. McGeachy and be placed in the hands of the clerk to be forwarded to him, that the Mt. Carmel Church be allowed to employ him as Stated Supply.

We recommend that the call from Cypress Church for the pastoral services of Rev. Charles A. Lawrence be found in order and placed in his hands when the church has settled in full with its former pastor.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. BAIN, Chairman.

The Committee on Nominations made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Nominations would make the following recommendations:

1. That Rev. R. A. McLeod be re-elected Stated Clerk, Rev. C. M. Gibbs be re-elected Permanent Clerk and Rev. L. A. McLaurin be re-elected Treasurer, all for a term of three years.

2. That the Executive Committees be elected as follows:

(a) Presbytery's Home Mission Committee members re-elected with Rev. W. S. Golden to succeed Rev. V. R. Gaston, deceased.

(b) Memebers of Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be re-elected.

(c) Members of Committee on Foreign Missions be re-elected.

(d) Religious Committee be elected as follows: Rev. W. M. Fairley, chairman. Sec. 1. Sabbath Schools: Rev. J. F. Menius, Rev. Neill McInnis, Rev. J. T. Barham, and Ruling Elders L. A. McGeachy and Charles G. Rose. Sec. 2. Y. P. Work: Rev. W. M. McLeod, Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rev. A. J. McKelway, and Ruling Elders Mac Cameron and W. A. West.

(e) Members of Assembly's Home Missions be re-elected.

3. That the following changes be made in the Permanent Committees:

(a) Woman's Work, Rev. S. C. Matthews, D. D., Chairman.

(b) Stewardship, Rev. W. M. McLeod, to take place of Rev. D. McD. Monroe.

(c) Bible Cause, Rev. J. Lee McLean, Chairman.

(d) Orphans' Home, Rev. F. M. Bain, Chairman.

(e) Presbyterial Sermon, Dr. C. S. Matthews. Subject, "The Power of the Resurrection."

4. That the following changes be made in the Examining Committees:

(a) Natural Science, Rev. A. D. Carswell in place of Rev. V. R. Gaston, deceased.

(b) Hebrew, Rev. H. W. Koelling in place of Dr. E. C. Murray, infirm.

(c) Theology, Rev. J. F. Menius in place of Dr. E. C. Murray, infirm.

(d) Church Government and Sacraments, Rev. F. M. Bain in place of Rev. V. R. Gaston, deceased.

(e) Bible Cause, Rev. E. B. Carr in place of Rev. W. M. McLeod, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

NEILL McINNIS, Chairman.

The Committee on the Printed Minutes of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted.

Your Committee on Printed Minutes of Presbytery presents the following report:

We have carefully compared the written minutes of the Stated Clerk with the printed minutes and find it to be an exact copy, and recommend that the printed copy to be made the official copy of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

The selection of the place for the next stated meeting of Presbytery was placed on the docket for the adjourned meeting of Presbytery.

A history of the Eureka Church was read by Rev. W. S. Golden which will be found in the appendix of the Minutes of Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess for fifteen minutes.

Presbtery reconvened at 10:30 A. M.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures would submit the following report.

There came into our hands a paper from Dr. H. W. McLauchlin requesting that Presbytery appoint a Committee on Country Church Work.

Inasmuch as the appointing of this committee would in the opinion of your committee, result only in the multiplication of unnecessary machinery we recommend that such committee be not appointed.

Believing that the chart setting forth the standard for country churches might be used to an advantage we recommend that sessions procure this chart from the department on country church work and make use of same as far as practicable.

From Mr. S. M. Tenney came a paper asking that sessions and the Presbytery deposit with the Historical Foundation records of sessions and the Presbytery.

Inasmuch as this has to do with matters covered by previous action of the Presbytery we recommend that this request be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. HANNA, Chairman.

The Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion made report. Pending the adoption of the report, addresses were heard on Sabbath Observance and Family Religion. The report as adopted is as follows:

Your Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion recommends:

1. That Fayetteville Presbytery go on record as disapproving the operation of filling stations and swimming pools on the Lord's Day, and that ministers and elders urge their people to refrain from the use of these things, and use their influence with the proper authorities to have this evil discontinued.
2. That sessions consider seriously the need of family religion in our churches and adopt some real plan looking to the establishment of a family altar in every home.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. BLACK, Chairman.

The Committee on Bible Cause made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

One of the ways in which we can aid greatly in carrying out the Great Commission is by helping the Bible Society in their tremendous work of distributing Bibles to practically all the people of the earth in their native tongue. It is earnestly hoped that our Presbytery may contribute to this worthy cause the small amount which is asked each year and that we may observe Bible Sunday as a day in which to interest our people concerning the work done by the Bible Society. It is also highly desirable that our Presbytery strive to be a leader in reading the Bible and living its teachings.

W. M. McLEOD, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess for ten minutes.

Presbytery reconvened at 11:30 A. M., and, in the absence of Rev. C. S. Matthews who was appointed to preach the Presbyterial sermon, Presbytery heard a sermon by Rev. C. B. Craig from the text Phil. 4:13. Presbytery expressed its appreciation to Mr. Craig for this sermon.

The Committee on Schools and Colleges made report. Pending the adoption of this report, Presbytery heard Dr. C. G. Vardell in the interest of Christian education and Flora Macdonald College. Mr. W. S. Evans spoke on the work of Elise High School. This report went over as unfinished business.

Rev. Herman Jones of Greenbrier Presbytery was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M. and was led in prayer.

The unfinished business was taken up and Presbytery heard Rev. Herman Jones on the Flora Macdonald College Campaign.

The report of the Committee on Schools and Colleges is as follows:

Your Committee on Schools and Colleges presents the following report:

Elise High School had an enrollment during the past year of 110. 23 of these pupils graduated and 10 of these students have entered institutions of higher learning. One new mission Sunday School was established by the students during the year and 15 homes were reached through this medium that hitherto had not been reached by Christian agencies. The school closed the year with a cash balance on hand of $54.50.

This school has an enrollment for the present year of 109.

The audit of Flora Macdonald College was placed in the hands of this committee and shows an operating loss during the year of $13,519.05. In addition to this amount there was a loss in the Presbytery account of $23,759.69 most of which was due to cancelled pledges made in the A. R. McQueen campaign. This school has an enrollment for this year of about 230.

The Presbyterian Junior College for Men, the other school located within the bounds of the Presbytery, has begun its work under very auspicious circumstances. This school has a faculty of 6 and a student enrollment of 85, 70 of whom are enrolled in the college department and 15 in the high school. Six of these students are candidates for the ministry.

WE RECOMMEND THAT:

Prof. K. A. McDonald be re-elected as trustee of Davidson College. Messrs. John R. McQueen and M. C. McDonald be elected as trustees of Elise High School and Mr. D. D. McRimmon in place of G. W. Hanna as trustee of this school.

The resignation of Rev. C. B. Craig as trustee of Elise High School be accepted and Rev. W. S. Golden be elected in his place.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. FOLEY, Chairman.

A call for the pastoral services of Rev. Chas. A. Lawrence was received from the Cypress Church for one morning and one evening service at a salary of $500 per annum to be paid in regular monthly installments. This call was referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

The Historical Committee made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

In obedience to the action of Presbytery, we endeavored to obtain histories of the first six churches on the roll. Of these six churches, we find that history of Ashpole is already on file in our archives. We have obtained histories of Benson and Aberdeen Churches. These have been read to Presbytery and ordered filed. We have obtained promises of histories, at an early date, of Antioch, Barbecue and Bensalem Churches.

We earnestly request histories of the following churches for presentation at the next meeting: Bethel, Bethesda, Big Rockfish, Bluff, Bunnlevel and Buies Creek.

In regard to the letter of Mr. D. P. McDonald, referred to your committee, we recommend that the Stated Clerk be instructed to write him that we note with pleasure the fact that he has nearly completed the history of Barbecue Church, and Presbytery will be glad to receive a typewritten copy of the same for filing in our archives; but that with regard to printing this history, Presbytery regrets that it has no funds for such purpose.

E. L. SILER, Chairman.

The Committee on Campbell Cemetery made a verbal report which was received as information.

The Committee on Home Missions made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS

Three of the fields, Bluff, Flat Branch and Bensalem, have been vacant part of the time since the first of the church year. The Flat Branch group was very acceptably supplied during the Summer months by Mr. J. H. Caligan, a student of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond. This field has recently called a pastor, and is reasonably sure that he will accept. The Bluff group has had several visiting ministers but has not called either as yet.

The 25 churches and one mission point reporting show that in these fields 394 preaching services were held, 43 professions of faith in the Saviour were made, 37 additions to the church on profession of faith, 27 additions by letter, 24 Sabbath Schools were maintained, 21 churches made an every member canvass, and 2 paid their apportionments in full.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That a committee consisting of Rev. W. S. Golden, with Messrs. J. T. Johnson, J. H. Suttenfield and J. W. Graham, be appointed to investigate the offer for the sale of the church property at Addor, and if they are satisfied that there is no further probability of our church being able to do further work in that community, to sell the property to the best advantage.
2. That Cypress Church be granted permission to join the Union and Vass group in calling Rev. Mr. Lawrence as their pastor as soon as they have discharged their obligation to their former pastor.
3. That the Presbytery instruct the Home Mission Committee to co-operate in the movement for the Ministers Annuity Fund by paying the required 7½%.
4. That Rev. M. D. Newton supply the Bensalem group, his salary from the church to be supplemented by $300 from Synod's fund and $325 from Presbytery's Home Missions Fund, payment from Synod's and Presbytery's funds to begin September 1, 1929.
5. That Rock Branch and Cameron Hill Churches be permitted to employ Rev. L. Smith as supply on terms agreeable to both parties.
6. That Rev. E. B. Carr's salary be supplemented $25.00 per month till the next meeting of Presbytery, beginning October 18, 1929.
7. That a commission consisting of Dr. C. S. Matthews, Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, with Ruling Elders J. P. Wiggins and J. M. Brown, principals, and Rev. W. L. Foley and Ruling Elders D. M. Fairly and John Hodgin, alternates, to visit the Parkton Church as early as possible, and that this commission be authorized to do whatever the good of the church requires.
8. That a committee consisting of the chairman of Home Missions Committee and Rev. F. C. Symonds and Ruling Elder D. M. Fairly be appointed to convey to Mrs. Percy Rockefeller the sincere appreciation of the Presbytery for the gift of the splendid manse erected at the Church of the Covenant.
9. That, in view of the fact that the Spiritual life of our churches seems to be on the decline, that Presbytery pause, and call upon the God of all Grace for an outpouring of His Spirit upon the peoples.

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

Presbytery paused from business to spend a period in prayer for a deeper Spiritual life in the Church and for a spiritual awakening.

The matter of the establishment of a Presbytery's Work Committee was docketed until the next stated meeting of Presbytery.

A communication from J. Alton McIver, protesting against the appointment of a minister as chairman of the Committee on Men's Work was received, and the Stated Clerk was instructed to write Mr. McIver explaining the action of the Synod touching this matter.

The Committee on Thanks made the following report which was adopted by a rising vote:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

On behalf of the Presbytery of Fayetteville, meeting in the Eureka Church, your committee wishes to express its thanks to these good people, members of this church and members of other churches, for the splendid hospitality accorded us, and for your untiring efforts to make us comfortable. We shall take away with us the most tender memories that shall linger through future days.

May the richest blessings of the Almighty God be on you and on your pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
CHAS. E. CLARKE, Chairman.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report which was adopted:

The Leave of Absence Committee reports the following excused after Tuesday afternoon for reasons stated: J. L. McLean, C. C. Price, D. L. Jones, John S. Ray, Joe A. Graham, W. R. Washburn and H. C. Cameron; after Tuesday night, J. P. Wiggins, J. A. Campbell, J. D. Shaw, J. Bruce Cameron, Chas. Rankin; after Wednesday noon, F. C. Croker and J. F. Lynch.

C. B. CRAIG, Chairman.

According to the above record the following left the Presbytery without securing a leave of absence: Rev. G. W. Hanna, and Ruling Elders J. C. Campbell, Antioch; F. A. Monroe, Galatia; N. L. Gibbon, Lakeview; N. A. McKay, Montpelier; W. T. Covington, Raeford, and Dr. P. P. McCain, Shiloh.

R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

It was ordered that when Presbytery adjourns, it adjourn to meet in adjourn session in First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., December 3, 1929, 2:00 P. M.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The roll was called and the absentees noted.

Presbytery adjourned with the singing of a hymn, prayer and the benediction, to meet in adjourn session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., December 3, 1929, at 2:00 P. M.

J. F. MENIUS, Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF EUREKA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Eureka is one of the youngest churches in Fayetteville Presbytery, but for approximately fifty-five years a Sunday School has been conducted in the vicinity of the present church. Messrs. Daniel Blue and Malcolm J. Blue, ruling elders of Union Church, and others were the leaders of the early days. The Sunday School was conducted in the school building which stood near the present church building.

About 1915, the Rev. J. K. Roberts, D. D., then pastor of Carthage and Union Churches, began regular preaching services in the auditorium of the Sandhills Farm Life School. The growth of the school and the general progress of the community impressed Dr. Roberts with the desirability and necessity of an organized church there. Accordingly, a church was authorized by the Presbytery, and organized, in April 1916, with a charter membership of about forty-five. Most of these were members who came by letter from Union and Culdee Churches. Dr. Roberts was called in 1916 to serve as pastor of the new church, and the work well begun which has continued with such satisfactory progress until the present time. The fruits of the labors of this sainted man of God will long abide in this church and community.

In 1920 Dr. Roberts resigned to accept a Call in South Carolina, and in September of the same year, the Rev. C. K. Taffe took up the work as pastor, serving with ability, especially as an able preacher, until his call to Henderson, N. C., in January, 1922.

Rev. Charles E. Clarke, of Kenly, N. C., took up the pastorate in April, 1922, and a period of great progress began. Many were added to the membership. In 1924 the present building was erected, at a cost, including equipment, of about $9,000. The work was completely paid for as it progressed, and the congregation has never owed a dollar for building or equipment for any considerable period of time. Such liberality and co-operation on the part of a congregation, none of whom are wealthy, cannot be matched by many churches. The designing and erection of the church was done by the members themselves.

Mr. Clarke removed to Virginia to another pastorate in 1927, and the Rev. Charles W. Worth, a missionary to China who was compelled to sojourn in this country on account of the disorders in China when our missionaries were ordered out, became pastor in January, 1928, and continued as such until September 1, 1928, when he returned to take up his work in China. Mr. Worth's pastorate, while very brief, was marked by continued upbuilding of the church, upon which his consecrated character left a deep impression. Rev. W. S. Golden, of Richmond, Va., came to be pastor on January 1, 1929, and is now serving the church.

The destruction by fire of the main building of the Farm Life

School early in 1928 has seriously reduced the attendance of boarding pupils at the school, and had some effect upon the number of students in the congregation. But the work continues with vigor and encouragement. The present membership is 125. With a hearty welcome, the church and congregation open their doors to cordially receive the Presbytery as their honored guests on this occasion.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., December 3, 1929.

The Presbytery of Fayetteville met in adjourned session in the First Presbyterian Church at two o'clock in the afternoon and was opened with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. J. F. Menius.

The following were enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, D. D., R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, C. B. Craig, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, F. C. Symonds, A. J. McKelway, D. M. Clark, J. L. McLean, C. E. Clarke, J. T. Barham, W. S. Golden, B. T. Beddinger, D. D., C. A. Lawrence and M. D. Newton—24.

Ruling Elders: E. H. Williamson, Fayetteville First; Fulton Monroe, Spies; L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls; W. D. Smith, Vass—3

Rev. C. A. Lawrence of East Hanover Presbytery, and Rev. M. D. Newton of Ebenezer Presbytery, presented letters of dismissal from their respective Presbyteries to this Presbytery. After an examination as required by the Book of Church Order, which was approved as satisfactory, they were received into this Presbytery and enrolled upon signing the obligations required of its ministers.

Calls for the pastoral services of Rev. C. A. Lawrence from Vass, Lakeview, and Union Churches, which had been found in order at the last stated meeting, were placed in his hands, together with a call from the Cypress Church, which was found to be in order, for two services per month at a salary of $500 in regular monthly installments. Mr. Lawrence signified his willingness to accept the calls, and the following commission was appointed to install him on December 29, 1929: Rev. L. Smith, Chairman, Rev. Messrs. M. D. McNeill, A. R. McQueen, W. S. Golden and R. A. McLeod, with Ruling Elder John W. Graham. Mr. J. Alton McIver was appointed as alternate to Mr. Graham.

Calls for the pastoral services of Rev. M. D. Newton were received from the Elise, Eagle Springs and Spies Churches. They were found to be incomplete and were returned to the churches for correction.

The Committee on Christian Education made the following report which was adopted:

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief submits the following recommendations.

1. That David F. Blue, Jr., be presented for examination for reception under the care of Presbytery.
2. That D. M. McBryde, Frank S. Blue and R. G. Hutcheson be granted permission to apply for a loan of $125.00 each from the Christian Education Committee.
3. That Mrs. Flora Jane Crawford McIver be granted $300.00 per year from the Ministerial Relief Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
F. C. SYMONDS, Chairman.

David Fairley Blue, a member of the Bluff Church, was introduced to the Presbytery and asked to be taken under the care of the Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry. After an examination as required by the Book of Church Order, which was satisfactory, he was formally received under the care of the Presbytery and put under the special guidance of the Committee on Christian Education.

A communication from the Synod requesting that a minister be appointed to serve as chairman of the Presbytery's Committee on Men's Work was received. The request was granted and Rev. F. C. Symonds was elected chairman of this committee.

A resolution touching the question regarding the orthodoxy of Rev. Hay Watson Smith, D. D., now before the Presbytery of Arkansas, was presented and placed on the table.

It was ordered that the Presbytery meet in special session in the Raeford Presbyterian Church on January 21, 1929, at 10:30 a. m., for a day of prayer and study preparatory to the Every Member Canvass.

It was ordered that when the Presbytery adjourn from this meeting, it adjourn to meet in adjourned session in the Maxton Presbyterian Church on January 7, 1929, at 2:00 P. M.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet in the Maxton Presbyterian Church on January 7, 1929, at 2:00 P. M.

J. F. MENIUS, Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

(Continued from inside front cover)

3. **Foreign Missions**—C. B. Craig, C. M. Gibbs, J. M. Lemmon, J. M. Wilson and M. C. McDonald.
4. **Religious Education**—W. M. Fairley, Chairman.
   Sec. I. Sabbath Schools—J. F. Menius, Neill McInnis, J. T. Barham, L. A. McGeachy and Chas. G. Rose.
   Sec. II. Y. P. Work— W. M. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, A. J. McKelway, Mac Cameron, W. A. West.
5. **Assembly's Home Missions**—G. W. Hanna, W. M. Fairley, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. B. Black, W. DeB. McEachin.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. **Chairman Leave of Absence**—J. L. McLean.
2. **Sabbath and Family Religion**—J. B. Black, M. D. McNeill, G. W. Hanna, John Graham and A. R. McEachern.
3. **Chairman of Committee on Sessional Records**—J. F. Menius.
4. **Chairman of Committee on State of Religion in the Churches**—G. F. Kirkpatrick.
5. **Bible Cause**—J. Lee McLean, Dr. Thos. Stamps and J. R. Bowden.
6. **Orphans' Home**—F. M. Bain, E. B. Carr and J. S. McRae.
7. **Woman's Work**—C. S. Matthews, E. B. Carr and W. A. West.
8. **Stewardship**—D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, L. A. McLaurin, G. W. Hanna, W. M. McLeod, J. P. Russell.
9. **Historical Committee**—E. L. Siler, C. M. Gibbs, R. A. McLeod, A. R. McQueen and J. McN. Johnson.
10. **Auditing Committee**—A. T. McKellar, C. D. Smith, C. J. McCallum.
11. **Evangelization**—J. T. Barham, Fairley Murray and D. S. Currie.
12. **Men's Work**—F. C. Symonds, Edgar Hall, C. L. Johnston, J. M. Wilson and D. S. Currie.
13. **Schools and Colleges**—W. L. Foley, G. F. Kirkpatrick, F. M. Bain, E. H. Williamson, and A. R. McEachern.
14. **Chairman on Assembly's Minutes**—R. G. Matheson.
15. **Chairman on Synod's Minutes**—R. E. Henderlite.
16. **Vacancy and Supply**—L. Smith, Neill McInnis and E. H. Williamson.
17. **Secretary of Stewardship**—D. L. Jones.
18. **Presbyterial Sermon**—C. S. Matthews, D.D. Subject, The Power of the Resurrection.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION

1. **Natural Science**—D. L. Jones, C. G. Vardell, C. M. Gibbs, A. D. Carswell, J. L. McLean.
2. **English Branches**—C. G. Vardell, J. B. Black, J. F. Menius, R. A. McLeod, A. J. McKelway.

3. **Latin and Greek**—M. D. McNeill, C. B. Craig, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemons.
4. **Mental and Moral Philosophy**—G. E. Moorehouse, J. B. Black and L. M. Blue.
5. **Hebrew**—A. R. McQueen, H. W. Koelling and J. L. McLean.
6. **Theology**—E. L. Siler, A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, W. L. Foley, H. W. Koelling, J. F. Menius.
7. **Church Government and Sacraments**—W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, F. M. Bain.
8. **Ecclessiastical History**—R. A. McLeod, F. M. Bain, W. L. Foley, M. D. McNeill.
9. **English Bible**—J. B. Black, R. E. Henderlite, E. B. Carr.

The following is the percentage distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1929, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions	31.8	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assebly's Home Missions	16.8	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Edu. & Min. Rel.	8.1	Mr. John Stites, 5th and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.1	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.6	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darling, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Mission	10.	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Seminary	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Treasurer of Home Mission Funds in the Presbytery.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS ORDERED BY SYNOD

1. For the Orphans' Home at Barium Springs, a special offering during the Thanksgiving season. This is to be over and above the regular budget askings for the Orphans' Home. To be so marked and sent at once to Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Treasurer, Barium Springs.

1. For William Black Home for Religious Workers, a special offering the last Sabbath in May or some other convenient time by the Churches, endeavoring to make at least 5 cents per member, to be sent to Mr. W. H. Belk, Treasurer, Charlotte.

Cp285.05

MINUTES

OF

Fayetteville Presbytery

ADJOURNED MEETING AT MAXTON
ADJOURNED MEETING AT RAEFORD
CALLED MEETING AT FAYETTEVILLE
CALLED MEETING AT MAXTON
AND
TWO-HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH
STATED MEETING AT MAXTON

Spring, 1930

Next Stated Meeting at Old Bluff Church, October 28

DIRECTORY

Rev. W. L. Foley, Moderator........St. Pauls
Rev. R. A. McLeod, Stated Clerk........Maxton
Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Permanent Clerk........Erwin
Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt, Temporary Clerk........Fayetteville
Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer........Rowland

TRUSTEES OF PRESBYTERY

J. W. McLauchlin C. G. Rose A. R. McEachern

TRUSTEES OF DAVIDSON COLLEGE

Exit Fall, 1930—W. M. Fairley.
Exit Fall, 1931—A. R. McQueen.
Exit Fall, 1932—W. A. West.
Exit Fall, 1933—K. A. McDonald.

TRUSTEES OF ELISE HIGH SCHOOL

Exit Fall, 1930—Rev. W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron, C. D. Hutaff.
Exit Fall, 1931—Rev. R. G. Matheson, N. J. Carter, McI. Kennedy.
Exit Fall, 1932—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Mrs. J. H. Suttonfield.
Exit Fall, 1933—Rev. D. D. McCrimmon, J. R. McQueen, M. C. McDonald.
Trustee at Large—Rev. Lacy McDuffie.

TRUSTEES OF FLORA MACDONALD COLLEGE

Exit Spring, 1931—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham, W. T. Covington.
Exit Spring, 1932—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, Rev. A. R. McQueen, Jesse Gibson.
Exit Spring, 1933—Rev. W. M. McLeod, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean, John M. Brown.
Trustees at Large—S. B. McLean, Col. John Gribbel.

TRUSTEES OF DONALDSON FUND

C. G. Rose, Claud Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Chas. Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, Rev. A. R. McQueen, J. W. McLauchlin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall, L. A. McGeachy.

TRUSTEES SANDY GROVE CHURCH PROPERTY RECEIVED FROM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Exit Spring, 1931—George Patterson.
Exit Spring, 1932—S. J. Cameron, Neal A. McFayden.
Exit Spring, 1933—J. B. Cameron, Jihn McKay Blue.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Home Missions**—A. R. McQueen, Neill McInnis, A. D. Carswell, W. S. Golden, L. A. McLaurin, C. S. Matthews, F. C. Symonds, E. H. Williamson, F. M. McKay, A. R. McEachern, John W. Graham.
2. **Christian Education and Ministerial Relief**—F. C. Symonds, G. F. Kirkpatrick, W. L. Foley, Chas. Rankin and A. W. McLean.

(Continued on inside back cover)

ADJOURNED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Maxton, N. C., January 7, 1930.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session at 2:00 p. m. in the Presbyterian Church and was called to order by Rev. G. W. Hanna, the last moderator present, and was opened with singing and prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Siler, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, C. B. Craig, J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna, W. L. Foley, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, F. C. Symonds, J. Lee McLean, C. E. Clarke, J. T. Barham, C. S. Matthews, B. F. Bedinger and M. D. Newton—19.

Ruling Elders: N. S. Britt, Bensalem, and J. P. Wiggins, Maxton—2.

Calls were received for the pastoral services of Rev. M. D. Newton from Bensalem Church for two Sabbath morning services per month at a salary of $750 per annum, from Elise Church for two services per month at a salary of $400 per annum, from Eagle Springs Church for one service per month at a salary of $100 per annum and from Spies Church for two services per month at a salary of $125 per annum, and free use of Manse at Hemp. They were found in order and placed in his hands. He accepted them and the following commission was appointed to install him at a time to be arranged by the commission: Rev. Messrs. R. G. Matheson, chairman, W. S. Golden, W. M. McLeod and C. A. Lawrence, with ruling elders M. C. McDonald and J. Alton McIver.

The commission to install Rev. C. A. Lawrence pastor of Union, Cypress, Vass and Lakeview Churches reported this duty performed on December 29, 1929. The report was approved.

Rev. F. C. Symonds, chairman of Presbytery's committee on Men's Work, presented Mr. J. A. Naff, Field Secretary of Men's Work, who addressed the Presbytery in behalf of this department. The Presbytery gave Mr. Symonds a vote of thanks for securing the services of Mr. Naff and also to Mr. Naff for his helpful address.

The minutes of this meeting were read and approved.

It was ordered that when Presbytery adjourn it adjourn to meet in adjourned session immediately following the special meeting for "Prayer and Evangelism," to be held in the Raeford Presbyterian Church, January 21, 1930, at 10:30 a. m.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer by Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick.

G. W. HANNA, Moderator.
E. L. SILER, Clerk pro tem.
Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Raeford, N. C., January 21, 1930.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session in the Presbyterian Church at 10:30 a. m. and engaged in a special conference on Prayer and Evangelism. Rev. D. L. Jones, secretary of Stewardship, presided. The meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. L. A. McLaurin.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Siler, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, C. B. Craig, J. F. Menius, R. G. Matheson, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, D. M. Clark, W. M. McLeod, J. L. McLean, C. E. Clarke, C. S. Matthews, E. L. Barber —23.

Ruling Elders: J. W. Graham, Bethesda; A. H. White, Centre; J. F. Patterson, Jackson Springs; J. W. McLauchlin, Raeford—4.

In addition to the above official members of the Presbytery, there were several visitors from various churches.

The following subjects were discussed: The need of a Religious Revival, Confession of Sin and Prayer for Power, The Church growing through Prayer, Nehemiah an Example of Prayer, The place of Prayer in the Life of the Church, and The Compassionate Heart and Prayer for Others.

A business session was held after the conference with the moderator, Rev. J. F. Menius, presiding.

Dr. E. L. Siler presented a joint invitation from the Maxton Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Junior College to hold the annual Spring meeting in Maxton, the first session to convene in the auditorium of the college on April 22, 1930, at 10:00 a. m. The invitation was accepted. A committee composed of Dr. E. L. Siler, chairman, Rev. R. A. McLeod and Ruling Elder J. P. Wiggins, was appointed and authorized to make any necessary changes in the fixed orders of the docket.

Rev. Edgar Coates of Pee Dee Presbytery and Rev. E. L. Barber of Atlanta Presbytery were introduced to the Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Rev. E. L. Barber presented a letter of dismissal from Atlanta Presbytery to this Presbytery. After the examination as required by the Book of Church Order, which was approved as satisfactory, he was received into the Presbytery and his name ordered enrolled when he has signed the obligations required of its ministers.

A call from Bethesda Church for the pastoral services of Rev. E. L. Barber for one-half of his time at a salary of $1,500 per annum and the free use of the manse was received; also a call from Montpelier Church for half of his time at a salary of $1,250 per annum. These calls were found in order and placed in Mr. Barber's hands. He accepted them and the following commissions were appointed to install him at a time to be arranged by the commissions and the churches: For Bethesda, Rev. W. M. McLeod, chairman, Dr. W. M. Fairley and Dr. G. E. Moorehouse with Ruling Elder J. W. McLauchlin. Dr. C. G. Vardell alternate to any minister. For Montpelier, Rev. L. A. McLaurin, chairman, Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick and Rev. A. J. McKelway with Ruling Elder E. F. Murray. Rev. J. T. Barham alternate to any minister. The quorum for either commission was fixed as two members.

It was ordered that Presbytery engage in special prayer for the Naval Conference in London, and the stated clerk was instructed to write the President telling him of this action and assuring him of the deep interest of the Presbytery in the cause of universal peace.

The minutes of this meeting were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet in stated meeting in the auditorium of the Presbyterian Junior College, Maxton, N. C., on April 22, 1930, at 10:00 a. m.

J. F. MENIUS, Moderator.
W. J. HUNNEYCUTT, Temporary Clerk.
Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., March 25, 1930.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in special session in the first Presbyterian Church at 2:00 p. m., and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: A. R. McQueen, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, C. B. Craig, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, W. J. Hunneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, F. C. Symonds, A. J. McKelway, D. M. Clark, H. W. Keolling, J. L. McLean, C. E. Clarke, J. T. Barham, C. S. Matthews, W. S. Golden, B. T. Bedinger, and E. L. Barber —29.

Ruling Elders: J. C. Campbell, Antioch; F. M. McKay, Erwin; E. H. Williamson, Fayetteville First; N. D. M. Clark, Long Street; John M. Brown, Philadelphus—5.

The following call for this meeting was read and approved:

Lillington, N. C., March 14, 1930.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to convene in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on March 25, 1930, at 2:00 p. m., to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To dissolve the pastoral relations existing between Rev. A. J. McKelway and the Church in the Pines and Lakeside Church.
2. To grant Mr. McKelway a letter of dismissal to Granville Presbytery.
3. To dissolve the pastoral relations existing between Rev. C. E. Clarke and the Parkton, Lumber Bridge and Rex group of churches.
4. To grant Mr. Clarke a letter of dismissal to Winston-Salem Presbytery.

5. To dissolve the pastoral relations existing between Rev. J. T. Barham and the Centre Church.
6. To grant Mr. Barham a letter of dismissal to Orange Presbytery.
7. To act on matters pertaining to candidates under care of the Presbytery.

Signed, J. F. MENIUS, Moderator.

Rev. R. K. Davenport of Granville Presbytery was introduced to the Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

Rev. C. E. Clarke offered his resignations as pastor of the Parkton, Lumber Bridge and Rex Churches and requested that the pastoral relations be dissolved. The churches were heard from expressing a willingness to concur in the request. The request was granted and the pastoral relations dissolved.

At his own request Rev. C. E. Clarke was granted a letter of dismissal to Winston-Salem Presbytery.

Rev. J. T. Barham offered his resignation as pastor of the Centre church and requested Presbytery to dissolve the relations existing between him and the church. The church was heard from and expressed a willingness to concur in the request. The request was granted and the pastoral relations dissolved.

At his own request Rev. J. T. Barham was granted a letter of dismissal to Orange Presbytery.

Rev. A. J. McKelway offered his resignation as pastor of the Church in the Pines and Lakeside Church and requested the Presbytery to dissolve the pastoral relations existing between him and the churches. The churches were heard from expressing a willingness to concur in the request. The request was granted and the pastoral relations dissolved.

At his own request Rev. A. J. McKelway was granted a letter of dismissal to Granville Presbytery.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made the following report which was adopted:

1. That Candidate Allen Jones' request for approval of a $150 loan from the Assembly's Fund for Ministerial Education be granted.
2. That Candidate Allen Jones be granted a letter of dismissal to Winchester Presbytery.

F. C. SYMONDS, Chairman.

The minutes of this meeting were read and approved. Presbytery closed with prayer by Rev. T. C. Croker.

J. F. MENIUS, Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.
Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Maxton, N. C., April 7, 1930.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in special session in the Presbyterian Church at 2:00 p. m., and was called to order by Rev. G. W. Hanna, the last Moderator present, and opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: A. R. McQueen, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Siler, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, C. B. Craig, G. W. Hanna, W. L. Foley, W. J. Hunneycutt, Neill McInnis, J. L. McLean, C. S. Matthews, B. T. Bedinger—15.

Ruling Elders: J. C. Campbell, Antioch; J. P. Wiggins, Maxton, and Mac Cameron, Laurinburg—3.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Lillington, N. C., March 25, 1930.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to convene in the Presbyterian Church, Maxton, N. C., on April 7, 1930, at 2:00 p. m., to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To dissolve the pastoral relations existing between Rev. C. B. Craig and the Laurinburg Church.
2. To grant Mr. Craig a letter of dismissal to the Norfolk Presbytery.

Signed, J. F. MENIUS, Moderator.

Rev. C. B. Craig offered his resignation as pastor of the Laurinburg Church and asked that the resignation be accepted and the pastoral relations dissolved. The representative from the church reported that at a regular congregational meeting action was taken whereby the congregation agreed to concur with the pastor in asking the Presbytery to dissolve the pastoral relations. The resignation was accepted and the pastoral relations dissolved.

At his own request Rev. C. B. Craig was granted a certificate of dismissal to Norfolk Presbytery.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery closed with prayer by Dr. G. E. Moorehouse.

G. W. HANNA, Moderator.
W. J. HUNNEYCUTT, Temporary Clerk.
Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Maxton, N. C., April 22, 1930.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its two hundred and thirty-fourth stated meeting in the auditorium of the Presbyterian Junior College for Men at 10:00 a. m. and was opened with devotional exercises.

Presbytery was called to order and led in prayer by Rev. G. W. Hanna, the last moderator present.

The following were present and enrolled or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, A. T. Lassiter, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Siler, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, F. C. Symonds, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemon, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, J. Lee McLean, C. S. Matthews, W. S. Golden, B. T. Bedinger, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander—38.

Ruling Elders: J. A. Hodgins, Antioch; John A. McCormick, Ashpole; Preston Woodall, Benson; E. C. Matheson, Bensalem; J. W. Graham (2), Bethesda; K. A. McDonald, Big Rockfish; Alex McNeill (2), Bluff; J. C. Byrd, Bunnlevel; D. McDonald, Cameron; W. G. Suggs, Carthage; D. A. Wilkinson, Centre; L. E. Gibson, Church in the Pines; D. M. Fairley, Church of the Covenant; Lawrence Barnes, Comfort; David A. Blue, Culdee; John Monroe, Cypress; Edgar Hall (2), Dundarrach; Clarence Smith, Dunn; W. S. Evans (2), Elise; F. M. McKay, Erwin; J. A. McLeod, Eureka; W. A. West, Fayetteville First; Floyd Monroe (2), Galatia; J. E. Graham (2), Godwin; N. A. Currie, Highland; J. S. Greyard, Iona; Lacy Currie, Jackson Springs; N. L. Gibbon, Lakeview; E. F. Murray, Laurel Hill; A. M. Fairley, Laurinburg; O. L. Johnson, Lillington; Lacy Johns, Lumber Bridge; W. K. Bethune, Lumberton; D. A. Patterson, Maxton; J. M. McMillan (2), McMillan; D. B. Currie, McPherson; N. J. McRimmon, Midway; W. G. Buie, Montpelier; D. E. Smith, Mt. Tabor; Murphy McMillan, Parkton; Hugh Monroe, Pembroke; John M. Brown, Philadelphus; D. M. Johnson, Philippi; James E. Quale, Pinehurst; John L. Johnson, Jr., Providence; J. H. Campbell, Raeford; E. H. Lassiter, Raven Rock; Ernest Graham, Red Springs; D. C. Shaw, Rex; A. L. Seawell, Rock Branch; A. C. Sinclair, Rowland; S. J. Cameron, Sandy Grove; D. M. Stewart, Smyrna; A. L. Monroe, Spies; Marcus Smith, St. Pauls; W. D. Bullard, Sunnyside; R. B. McDonald, Union; W. D. Smith, Vass; S. W. Wilson, West End; J. Z. Collier, Westminister—60.

Rev. T. M. Stribling, of Mecklenburg Presbytery, was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

Rev. W. L. Foley was elected Moderator and Rev. W. J. Huneycutt Temporary Clerk.

The Committee on Arrangements made the following report, which was adopted:

1. The program including the hours for daily sessions as found in the docket are recommended for adoption by the Presbytery.
2. The first order on Wednesday morning: The report of the Parkton Commission.
3. That Rev. Joe Walker, of the West Raleigh Church, be heard at 12:30 Wednesday morning for fifteen minutes.

Presbytery heard a sermon by Rev. J. F. Menius, the retiring moderator, on the texts Ps. 14:1 and 53:1.

The unprinted minutes were read and approved.

The following Standing Committees were appointed by the moderator:

STANDING COMMITTEES

1. **Bills and Overtures:** Dr. B. F. Bedinger, Rev. D. L. Jones. Ruling Elders, J. H. Campbell and A. M. Fairley.
2. **Calls and Supplies:** Rev. T. C. Croker, Rev. L. Smith. Ruling Elders, D. B. Currie and N. J. McRimmon.
3. **Nominations:** Rev. J. B. Black, Rev. H. W. Koelling. Ruling Elders, Ernest Graham and E. F. Murray.
4. **Judicial:** Dr. W. M. Fairley, Rev. J. M. Lemmon. Elders, W. G. Buie and Jno. M. Brown.
5. **Arrangements and Orders:** Dr. E. L. Siler, chairman. Ruling Elder, D. A. Patterson.
6. **Minutes of Synod:** Dr. G. E. Moorehouse, Rev. A. D. Carswell. Ruling Elders, W. D. Smith and Murphy McMillan.
7. **Printed Minutes of Presbytery:** Rev. G. W. Hanna, Rev. J. Lee McLean. Ruling Elders, A. C. Sinclair and W. A. West
8. **Sessional Records:** Rev. J. F. Menius, chairman, Rev. D. M. Clark, Rev. Dixon McDonald, Rev. E. L. Barber, Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Rev. E. B. Carr, Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. A. T. Lassiter. Ruling Elders, Marcus Smith, D. M. Johnson, W. D. Bullard, A. L. Monroe, Preston Woodall, R. B. McDonald and Lacy John.
9. **Leave of Absence:** Rev. J. L. McLean, chairman, Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, W. M. McLeod. Ruling Elder, D. A. Wilkinson.

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Home Missions of Granville Presbytery in reference to the title to the property of Community Church, Granville Presbytery, which communication was referred to the Home Mission Committee.

The commission to install Rev. E. L. Barber as pastor of the Bethesda Church reported this duty performed on February 16, 1930, and of Montpelier Church on February 23, 1930. This report was approved.

The commission to install Rev. D. M. Newton as pastor of the Benaslem, Eagle Springs, Elise and Spies Churches reported this duty performed on February 9, 1930. The report was approved.

A communication from Mr. Wm. R. Miller, Secretary of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., in respect to the Seminary was received as information.

The following resolution touching the sale of the Addor Church property was adopted:

Whereas, the following action of the Presbytery touching the sale of certain church property in Addor, N. C., was inadvertently omitted from the minutes of December 3, 1929, be it resolved that said action be recorded in the minutes of this meeting, and the sale of said property as outlined in the resolution be approved:

"Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved: That Fayetteville Presbytery in meeting duly assembled, in the City of Fayetteville, on this third day of December, 1929, do accept the recommendation of the committee consisting of Rev. W. S. Golden, J. W. Graham, J. H.

Suttenfield and J. Talbot Johnson, for the sale of the church premises in the town of Addor, at and for the price of $500.00 cash.

"Resolved Further: That C. G. Rose, John W. McLauchlin and A. R. McEachern be, and they hereby are, authorized and empowered to execute and deliver their deed, as Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery of the Synod of North Carolina to Mr. R. F. Pate, conveying to him all right, title and interest of the Fayetteville Presbytery in said premises at and for the consideration of $500.00.

"The foregoing resolution was presented by and on motion duly made and seconded was unanimously adopted."

(Signed) J. F. MENIUS, Moderator.

Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF TREASURER OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY FOR YEAR 1929-1930

Disbursements

Dixon McDonald	$1,399.50
W. J. Hunneycutt	800.00
C. M. Gibbs	500.00
D. M. Clark	650.00
D. L. Jones	200.00
J. F. Menius	525.00
D. M. Newton	201.25
J. L. McLean	600.00
E. B. Carr	150.00
R. A. McLeod	100.00
W. P. Gibbs	66.66
R. H. Poole	75.01
J. A. Caligan	100.00
L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer	200.00
Payment Loan Permanent Building Fund	350.00
Total	$5,917.42

Presbytery's Home Missions—Receipts

From Churches	$4,187.38	
Woman's Auxiliaries	784.14	
Young People's Societies	19.50	
Sunday Schools	48.99	
Donation	200.00	
Total	$5,240.01	
Balance from last year	400.00	
Loan from Permanent Building Fund	350.00	
Loan from Miscellaneous Building Fund	1,239.55	$7,230.19
Balance on deposit	1,312.77	$7,230.19
Due Miscellaneous Building Fund	$1,239.55	

Due Miscellaneous Building Fund last year	450.00	
Total	$1,689.55	

Special Religious Education

Balance on deposit	$ 229.91	

Presbytery's Tax Fund—Receipts

Balance from last year	$ 135.48	
From Churches	1,100.06	$1,235.54

Disbursements

Historical Foundation	$ 114.57	
Assembly's Assessment	912.16	
Synod's Assessment	171.03	
Printing	204.33	
Salary Stated Clerk and Expenses	221.82	
Salary Permanent Clerk	20.00	
Treasurer's Office Expense (1928-1929)	10.51	
Total	$1,654.42	
Deficit	418.88	$1,235.54

Permanent Building and Loan Fund—Receipts

Balance on hand	$ 953.58	
Interest on loans	50.31	
Payment loan Presbytery's Home Missions	350.00	$1,353.89

Disbursements

Loan to Presbytery's Home Missions	$ 350.00	
Balance on deposit	1,003.89	$1,353.89

Miscellaneous Building and Loan Fund—Receipts

Balance on hand	$1,490.52	
Payment, Cape Fear Church, Loan and Interest	30.00	
Rent on Addor Building	40.00	
Sale of Addor Building	460.00	
Interest from Bank	29.72	$2,050.24

Disbursements

Insurance	$ 58.88	
Donation Spies Church	60.00	
Loan Presbytery's Home Missions	1,239.55	
Total	$1,358.43	
Balance on deposit	691.81	$2,050.24

L. A. McLAURIN, Treasurer.

We have examined the books and annual report of the Treasurer and find them correct for the year.

C. J. McCALLUM.
C. D. SMITH.

Mr. George K. McNeill was appointed as a member of the Auditing Committee to fill the place of Mr. A. T. McKellar who is infirm.

The commission on Longstreet Church made a verbal report which was received as information. The commission was changed to a committee and Rev. R. A. McLeod was appointed chairman of the committee.

The following were elected commissioners from this Presbytery to the General Assembly to meet at Charlottesville, Va., on May 22, 1930:

Principals—Ministers: W. L. Foley, G. F. Kirkpatrick and A. D. Carswell. Ruling Elders: J. P. Wiggins, Ernest Graham and H. C. Cameron.

Alternates—Ministers: W. M. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin and J. Lee McLean. Ruling Elders: Dr. A. S. Cromartie, J. A. Hodgin and W. K. Bethune.

Rev. Edgar Alexander of Concord Presbytery was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

An overture touching the question of Organic Union with the Northern General Assembly was received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was ordered that the names of the ministers who have represented Presbytery at the General Assembly for the past ten years be printed in the minutes of Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 p. m.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 p. m.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies which report was referred in part to the Committee on Schools and Colleges, and in part to the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee on Assembly's Minutes made report, which as amended and adopted is as follows:

The Committee on General Assembly's Minutes has had placed in its hands the following resolution adopted by the General Assembly at its meeting in May, 1929:

"The Assembly gives it approval to the basis of union with the United Presbyterian Church, submitted by the committee, and hereby recommends its adoption and sends it down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent to the same."

Your Committee recommends that Presbytery give its consent to the basis of union with the United Presbyterian Church.

G. F. KIRKPATRICK, Chairman.

The above report was adopted by a vote of 36 for and 22 against the report.

A request from the Pinehurst Church asking to be allowed to change the terms of its call to read $3,700 per year and free use of the manse instead of $3,400 per year and free use of the manse was granted and the church commended for this action, and Presbytery expressed its gratitude to Mr. Leonard Tufts, who made this change possible.

Presbytery expressed its appreciation of an invitation to hold its sessions of tomorrow at Flora Macdonald College and to have lunch at the College, but deemed it best for the work of the Kingdom to decline this most gracious invitation.

The Committee on Foreign Missions submitted the following report which was received and adopted:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In reporting the work of Foreign Missions, if we consider the tremendous deficit, we may feel discouraged; but if we consider the success of the work done abroad on meager support, we may thank God and take courage, and pray that God may open the hearts of His people to give and provide them with the means for greater advance than in the past.

The work itself has been blessed abroad in spite of shortened forces and means.

Our Mid-China Mission reports, "Never before have we experienced such willing audiences or so many opportunities for preaching."

The great Five-Year Evangelistic Movement in China for deepening the spiritual life of the church and doubling its membership in the next five years, has met a widespread and eager response and is already bearing rich fruit.

Despite its depleted evangelistic force the Mexico Mission says, "Reports from all over the field show very encouraging results of the work done." Brazil and Korea sound a similar note.

Africa's report is almost a continuous pæan of praise. So numerous are its students for the ministry and so eager the native workers for a better knowledge of the Word, that around our Mutoto Bible School and Seminary "housing room has gone to such a premium," says the official report, "that it has been necessary to strain every energy, as well as the budget, to erect 100 temporary huts to care for the new families entering."

In Japan the great "Kingdom of God Movement" for winning 1,000,000 new disciples is under way. All the Japanese churches and missions are co-operating. It is led by Kagawa, one of our own mission converts and the outstanding Christian leader of the Orient.

If ever a church was summoned of God to go forward in its work abroad, it is the Southern Presbyterian Church.

In contrast with these joyful facts are six most painful facts.

To each one of these six the Presbytery is urged to give deliberate and prayerful consideration.

1. During recent years five-sixths of the Presbyteries have cut down their percentage allotments to the Assembly causes. Secretary R. E. Magill reports that official statements from the clerks of the 16 Synods, regarding the 1930 budgets which these bodies have adopted for Assembly causes, show a cut of about $800,000 from the $3,000,000 asked for by the Assembly.

2. During recent years the average cost of all that enters into Foreign Mission work has risen 25 per cent.

3. Hence the reduction of our missionary force since 1926 from 516 to 427, a loss of 89, and the number is still falling.

4. Hence also the swiftly multiplying breakdowns on the field as our shrunken force tries to keep the work going, while waiting recruits are held back by lack of funds.

5. The receipts for the regular work for the year ending March 31, 1929, were the lowest in many years.

6. The receipts for the year just closed were lower still, being only $1,079,904, increasing the debt from $174,659 to $245,505.

The above facts make it clear that the ecclesiastical arrangements in force are steadily strangling the Church's Foreign Mission work (the other Assembly causes being co-sufferers), and that worse is certainly ahead, unless immediate action be taken to remedy existing conditions.

As to the reasons for the decline in gifts, an experienced Secretary of the Department of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church, replies as follows:

"The following may be among the reasons for the decline in gifts for missionary work abroad:

1. Increasing secularization of life and thought in the United States, with the consequent emphasis upon personal pleasure and material welfare.

2. Inaccurate and misunderstood statements made by some missionaries and other Christian leaders, with regard to the good features of non-Christian faiths and culture. This leads to diluted convictions or even frankly expressed doubts as to the uniqueness and universality of the message for the revelation of which our Lord became incarnate.

3. Events in China during the past five years have led many people to think that the church's task is hopeless in that field and if that is true there, why not everywhere.

4. The merging of a number of interests and causes in the same appeal. This usually results in giving local projects first place in the thought of people.

5. The tendency to emphasize the importance of meeting quotas or budgets, which to most people are utterly impersonal, rather than the importance of making our Lord known and helping people to relate themselves to Him and to accomplish great tasks in His Name.

The statement of the foregoing reasons carries with it the suggestion of the remedies.

For several years I have had the pleasure and privilege of being chairman of the Foreign Mission Committee in this Presbytery. As I leave the Presbytery, it is with the prayer in my heart that God will bless us and that the zeal for Foreign Missions in our hearts will never decline but grow stronger in this Presbytery.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Presbytery give itself to prayer and conference in behalf of the Foreign Mission work, which is its own work, and that it take such definite action as will in its judgment meet and remedy the situation and open the way for the advance to which God is calling our church.

C. B. CRAIG, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess until 7:15 p. m.

First Day—Night Session

Presbytery reconvened at 7:15 p. m. in the Maxton Presbyterian church.

Rev. Eugene Alexander presented a letter of dismission from Concord Presbytery to this Presbytery. After a satisfactory examination, Mr. Alexander was received and enrolled as a member of this Presbytery, after signing the obligations required of its ministers.

Calls for the pastoral services of Rev. Eugene Alexander were received from the following churches: Flat Branch Church for two morning services per month at a salary of $550.00 per annum in regular monthly payments; from the Church of the Covenant for one Sabbath per month (one-fourth of the time) at a salary of $500.00 per year in monthly payments and free use of the manse; from Mt. Carmel Church as stated supply at a salary of $150.00 per year. These calls were referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have the usual number of copies of the minutes of Presbytery printed.

Presbytery heard the Presbyterial sermon by Rev. Carl S. Matthews, D. D., on the subject of "The Power of the Resurrection," text Phil. 3:10.

Following the Presbyterial sermon, the Presbyterial communion was conducted by Rev. R. G. Matheson and Rev. L. Smith.

The following memorial of Rev. R. E. Henderlite, D. D., was read by Rev. R. G. Matheson and was adopted by a rising vote:

REV. R. E. HENDERLITE, D. D.

The Rev. R. E. Henderlite was born at Marion, Smith County, Virginia, July 20, 1860. He was the first born son of George W. and Rachael Anna Kellinger Henderlite. From this home four sons, R. E., George E., Peter B. and James H., went into the service of the church, and one daughter was married to a minister.

He died at Jackson Springs, N. C., January 9, 1930, where he had made his home since the condition of his health had made it necessary for him to give up his work as pastor. During these years of retirement he was not idle, but preached whenever he had opportunity and was active and faithful in helping the local pastor and doing personal work.

He was a graduate of King College, Bristol, Tenn., class of 1884, from which college he also received his degree of Doctor of Divinity. His seminary course was taken at Columbia Seminary two years, and his graduating year at Union Seminary, Hampden-Sidney, Virginia, 1888.

He was married to Miss Maggie Stenhouse at Stirling, Greenville County, South Carolina, August 19, 1883. This good woman was a true and helpful wife and co-laborer with him to the end of her days. She died while he was pastor of the Fountain Inn, Fairview group at the manse at Fairview.

After years of restless loneliness he was again married. His second marriage was to Mrs. Ada C. Woodruff of Rocky Mount, N. C., in 1916. He was very fortunate in his second marriage as in his first. His last years were made brighter and were spent in comfort and with every tender care because of the love and attention of his wife and her children, who regarded him and loved him as though he had been their own father.

The writer has not been able to secure accurate data about Dr. Henderlite's pastorates and some other items.

He was probably ordained by Enoree Presbytery, as his first pastorate was Nazareth Church, Spartanburg County, S. C., in connection with a mission which became the Third Church, Greenville. Then he had only the Third Church, Greenville. He had two pastorates at Fountain Inn and probably served the Beaver Creek group in Washington County, Virginia, between these two.

About 1912 he went to Anniston, Ala., from Fountain Inn, and served a church there for a while,—and the next settled work he had was in Hyde County, N. C. Here he did a hard work. In the face of great difficulty he carried on in this hard field for six and a half years. With only one Presbyterian church in the county he preached at various points in different parts of the county in homes, school houses, or wherever he could gather a group of people. Often he would preach three times a day. The whole county was his territory, which entailed endless driving over rough roads not in a car—he never owned one—but with horse and buggy. He was never satisfied till he saw another church building on this field and "Henderlite Memorial" church stands today a monument of his devotion and perseverance, also his personal self denial for the work of Christ.

In 1920 he took the Little River group in Orange County, N. C., in Orange Presbytery where he had a happy and useful pastorate among a fine people.

In 1924 he undertook his last work. In Johnston County on the Home Mission field, he took up the work of the Providence Spencer Chapel group. He put all his heart and energy into this work, but here his health failed and he had to lay down active duty and seek a place to retire and rest.

In the providence of God he came to Jackson Springs where he lived till the day of his death, beloved and respected by a community of people who had received him with sincere and tender sympathy as an old servant of Christ and the church. Bro. Henderlite was a man of God. He loved the Bible and the church and the Lord's work and Kingdom as few men do. His daily and hourly thought was of Christ, His word, His kingdom. He had no other enthusiasm, no other objective, no other theme worth while to him than Christ and His kingdom.

Every day he spent hours with the Book and until recent months one hour every morning with the Greek Testament.

He was an earnest and convincing preacher of the word. His sermons were nearly all expository and carried the message of the Bible doctrines with them.

The church has had few men who have been more devoted servants to her Lord and all the interests of the church than Bro. Henderlite. He has given throughout his ministry a large part of his living back into the church. Foreign Missions made heavy demands on his heart and his means. In late years he was a great believer in the work done for our Jewish brethren and a liberal supporter of that cause.

His body rests at Jackson Springs near the church in the same cemetery with the bodies of S. W. Hassell and Knox Poole, two other faithful ministers of the church. What a holy place!

The services were conducted by the pastor of the church with friends and brethren from the Presbytery. He is survived by his widow, who continues to make her home in Jackson Springs in the cottage which was given to Bro. Henderlite and to her to make them a comfortable home for his declining age. It has proven a great investment, having brought untold comfort to their hearts.

"Servant of God, well done,
Rest from thy loved employ,
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock in the auditorium at the Presbyterian Junior College.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery met at 9:00 a. m. in the auditorium of the Presbyterian Junior College and was opened by devotional exercises conducted by Rev. W. S. Golden.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Dr. D. S. Currie was granted the privileges of the floor and was heard on the matter of the Parkton Church.

An overture to the General Assembly touching the question of Organic Union with any other denomina-

In Memoriam

This page is set apart to the memory of the following Ruling Elders from this Presbytery who departed this life during the year ending March 31, 1930:

John Calvin Black, born October 1866, died February 1, 1930, Culdee.

William Lacy Blackman, born August 4, 1877, died November 1, 1929, Priest Hill.

Neill S. Blue, born August 20, 1848, died June 30, 1929, Sandy Grove.

Noah Brewer, born November 10, 1854, died January 25, 1930, Bensalem.

George W. Bruton, born November 22, 1860, died March 17, 1930. Bensalem.

John H. Culbreth, born September 22, 1866, died January 19, 1930, Fayetteville First.

John T. Denny, born August 31, 1852, died February 8, 1930, Mt. Tabor.

C. J. Hester, born 1902, died June 13, 1929, Smyrna.

Monroe Lee, born September 25, 1901, died April 6, 1930, Grove.

Neill McKay, born December 25, 1859, died July 11, 1929, Buie's Creek.

John McLeod, born October 19, 1855, died November 1929, Mt. Pisgah.

A. D. Taylor, born August 29, 1843, died January 3, 1930.

tion was received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Men's Work made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on "The Men of the Church" presents the following report:

More churches have written to the Department of Men's Work about the organization, more field work has been done and more constructive results have been accomplished in the local churches than at any time since the program was adopted by the Assembly.

The Constitution of the Men of the Church and other helpful and suggestive literature has been published and can be had without cost upon application to the Atlanta office.

Your Permanent Committee had a meeting in the First Church, Fayetteville, to discuss plans for the promotion of the work in our Presbytery.

Mr. J. A. Naff, field representative, was invited to speak at an adjourned meeting of Presbytery at Maxton and was requested to visit the Men of the Church organizations in Antioch, Red Springs, Rowland and Fayetteville and to speak on Men's Work before the Men of the Church and others attending the mid-week services on Wednesday evening at Lumberton.

Your chairman has spoken at Laurinburg since his recent election and reports a splendid organization there.

We regret to announce the discontinuance of the men's work in Raeford but hope that it may be reorganized during the present church year.

A new organization four months old has been set up at St. Pauls.

Antioch, Fayetteville, Laurinburg, Maxton and St. Pauls have Men of the Church organizations and an average attendance for all the work of approximately 30.

The chairman wishes to commend Maxton, St. Paul's and Fayetteville upon the prompt remittance of the requested report.

RECOMMENDATION:

1. That each pastor and session endeavor to organize a Men of the Church group in his respective church.

Respectfully submitted,

F. C. SYMONDS, Chairman of Committee.

Rev. Lynn R. Walker, D. D., of Mecklenburg Presbytery, and Rev. J. R. Walker, of Granville Presbytery, were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Rev. W. L. Foley offered his resignation as a member of the Parkton Church Commission which resignation was accepted, and Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick was appointed to fill this vacancy.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief submitted the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief submits the following report:

In the General Assembly there are 626 candidates, 296 being aided to the extent of $37,830.00.

The Student Loan Fund advanced $39,175.00 to specially recommended students but 65 were refused loans because of lack of funds.

The 494 minister's homes were given $198,168.00, seemingly a large amount, but only an average of $401.15.

$50,350.00 was received for this cause less than last year, a debt totalling $44,180.17 remaining, necessitating the reduction of loans to candidates and appropriation to disabled ministers, widows and orphans for next year.

In our Presbytery only 57 out of our 95 churches gave anything to this most vital cause. The 57 gave $3,364.75 and this Prestery asked and received from this committee $8,995.00. May we not through earnest prayer and effort in our respective churches endeavor to do more during the year upon which we are just entering?

Last Spring in our Presbytery there were fifteen young men and two young women in preparation for Christian Service.

During the course of the year, two have completed their work in school: Angus McBryde from University of Pennsylvania, U. S. Veteran's Hospital, for Medical Missions and Sara Pitza White from Flora Macdonald for Foreign service.

Allen Jones graduated from Union Seminary and was recently dismissed to Winchester Presbytery.

Three have been received under care of Presbytery:

1. Frank Smith Blue at Fayetteville, June 11, 1929.
2. Duncan Daniel McBryde at Vass, October 22, 1929.
3. David Fairley Blue at Fayetteville, December 3, 1929.

One young lady, Harriet Emaline Hanna, entered training school.

This totals 16 young men and a young woman in training for Christian service. A gain over last year of one worker for the cause of Christ.

Your chairman has investigated the scholastic record of each of our candidates at college and seminary and reports creditable work with very few exceptions.

Personal letters of recognition and esteem were written to each recipient of ministerial relief.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Ministers H. M. Dixon and E. C. Murray, D. D., be recommended to receive $60 each per month from the Ministerial Relief Committee.
2. That widows of ministers, Mesdames V. R. Gaston, J. W. Goodman, R. E. Henderlite, M. M. McIver, R. E. Steele and J. M. Wicker be recommended to receive $25 each per month from the Ministerial Relief Committee.
3. That Licentiate D. A. Blue be dropped from the roll and that a letter be written him commending him upon the splendid Christian work he is doing outside the active ministry.
4. That pastors and sessions be instructed to aid the Christian Education Committee in the collection of loans advanced to students recommended and endorsed by their respective sessions.

5. That the request of Barney Ellis McLean be sanctioned for a loan of $125.00 from the Christian Education Committee.
6. That the request of Barney McLean be sanctioned for a gift from the Donaldson Fund of $100.00.
7. That T. A. Guiton be granted a letter of dismission to Roanoke Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

F. C. SYMONDS, Chairman.

The names of the Ruling Elders who departed this life during the church year ending March 31, 1930, were read and the Stated Clerk was instructed by a rising vote to record these names in the minutes of Presbytery on a page set apart for this purpose.

The Committee on Orphans' Home made report which was received and the recommendation taken up seriatim. The report as adopted is as follows:

We are gratified to note that Fayetteville Presbytery has contributed the sum of $11,754.00 which is an increase over the year before of $609.00.

We are still short of the goal to the amount of $2,796.00, Fayetteville Presbytery being asked to contribute 15 per cent of $97,000.00, which is $14,550.00.

The great financial need of our Orphans' Home at present is distressing. Let us rally to its support.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That each church have an orphanage agent, put the cause on its budget, and specially stress the special offering at Thanksgiving, and that the Thanksgiving offering be sent in as promptly as possible.
2. That each Auxiliary put the cause in its budget and appoint one or more active members to urge liberal giving to special offerings.
3. That each Sunday School and its classes set aside its offering on one Sunday each month for this cause. No cause will so appeal to children or cultivate in them the habit of giving as appeals for little children.
4. That individual members, men and women, be urged to make a regular contribution for the support of the home and to use it as a thank offering.
5. That as far as possible, the various organizations contributing be urged to send amounts in approximately equal monthly settlements, rather than deferring remittances till near the end of the church year.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. BAIN, Chairman.

The Committee on Printed Minutes made the following report, which was adopted:

A copy of the printed minutes of the Fall Meeting of Presbytery of 1929 has been compared with the written minutes of the same, and the printed minutes have been found to be a faithful copy of the written copy approved by Presbytery. We therefore recommend that the printed copy be the official minutes of the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. HANNA, Chairman.

The Committee on Religious Education made report. Pending the adoption of the report, an address on Religious Education by Dr. W. M. Fairley was heard. The report as adopted is as follows:

Section I.—Sabbath Schools:

The statistical report of the Sunday Schools is herewith submitted: Churches reporting Sunday Schools, 85; Sunday Schools enrolled, 90; pupils enrolled in the Sunday School, 10,385; added to the church from the Sunday Schools on profession of faith, 210; contributed by the Sunday Schools, $5,394.

Your Committee on Religious Education held a joint meeting in Fayetteville with the like Committee from the Presbyterial and appointed a sub-committee to put on a Conference at Flora Macdonald College, June 19-26. It was also ordered that if possible a Leadership Training School for Sunday School teachers and superintendents be arranged for at Flora Macdonald at the same time the Young Peoples' Conference is in session. Rev. E. B. Paisley of the Training School in Richmond, Va., has been secured and we hope to have at least three other teachers.

Your committee feels that the most important task before the church today is the religious education of the youth of the church, and the most imperative need is trained workers. It is with an ardent hope of answering this ever increasing call for competent leaders that your committee has planned for this Young Peoples' Conference and Leadership Training School.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That the pastors, who are the official leaders in the church, as far as possible attend this Training School, themselves.
2. That the session of each church make an effort to have a good delegation of their young people attend the conference, aided by the church if necessary.
3. That an effort be made to get the superintendents, teachers and prospective teachers to attend the Training School.
4. That as much money as may be needed in conducting this school be appropriated for this purpose from the amount raised two years ago by a director of education.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. FAIRLEY, Chairman.

Section II.—Young Peoples' Work:

The statistical report of the Young Peoples' Work is herewith submitted: 40 Senior Societies reported a membership of 1,052;

31 of these societies are Christian Endeavor Societies and 9 are P. Y. P. L.

Eleven Intermediate Christian Endeavor Societies with a membership of 219.

Twenty-five Junior Societies with a membership of 532. Two of these are P. Y. P. L.

A total of 76 societies with a total membership of 1,793.

Only 69 churches sent in Young Peoples' blank at all. Fourteen of these had no organization or no reports. About 50 churches evidently have no organization.

Total gifts:

To Benevolences	$ 814.00
To Local Church Work	571.00
Miscellaneous	467.00
Total	$1,852.00

Fourteen less societies reported in 1930 than in 1929, a loss of membership over last year of over 1,200, a decrease in total contributions of $166.00, and last year was $700.00 behind the previous year.

The second Young Peoples' Conference at Flora Macdonald had 158 delegates. The conference was a wonderful blessing to all who were there. There were about 400 people in attendance at the rally held the last day of the conference.

The conference dates this year are June 19-26. The rally will be held on the 26th of June.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the churches send as many of their choice young people to the conference as possible.
2. That the various Christian Endeavor Societies study the new plan and program for Presbyterian Young People, which is now ready for distribution from the Presbyterian Committee in Richmond, Va.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. McLEOD, Chairman.

The Committee on Sessional Records made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SESSIONAL RECORDS

The following approved without exception:

Rex, Hope Mills, Sardis, McMillan, Erwin, Bethesda, Midway, Dunn, Grove, St. Pauls, Raven Rock, Rock Branch, Eureka, Parkton, Lakeview, Lumber Bridge, Bensalem, Union, Ashpole, Cape Fear, Centre, Sherwood, Philadelphus, Lillington, Ephesus, Maxton, Red Springs, Sunnyside, Flat Branch, Big Rockfish, Montpelier, Galatia, McPherson, Wildwood, Spence, Providence, Cameron, West End, Raeford, Spies, Vass, Gibson, Rowland, Carthage, Fayetteville First, Leaflet, Jackson Springs, Culdee, Church in the Pines, Highland.

The following approved with exception:

1. Session did not meet quarterly: Palestine, Mt. Tabor, Mt. Carmel, Barbecue, Sandy Grove, Philippi.
2. One or more meetings not opened or closed with prayer: Westminister, Comfort.
3. Minutes incomplete: Bunnlevel (Clerk's name omitted) Laurel Hill(No statistical report).
4. Representatives to Synod or Presbytery were either not elected or failed to report attendance upon return: Mt. Tabor, Mt. Misgah, Bethel (April and October), Laurel Hill.
5. Name of church not on outside of book: Four Oaks, Laurinburg, Antioch.
6. Session did not read and approve its own minutes: Pembroke, Benson, Dundarrach.
7. Treasurer's book not examined and approved: Cameron Hill, Elise, Dundarrach, Philippi, Cypress, Smyrna.
8. Book not brought to Presbytery last time: South Fayetteville, Buies Creek.
9. Purpose of congregational meeting not stated: Bluff, Eagle Springs.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

Rev. J. F. Menius tendered his resignation as chairman of the Committee on Sessional Records, which resignation was accepted and Presbytery expressed by a rising vote its appreciation to Mr. Menius for his faithful services on this committee. This vacancy was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies recommended that the calls from the Flat Branch and Church of the Covenant Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. Eugene Alexander be found in order and placed in his hands, also the request from the Mt. Carmel Church for his services as stated supply for one year be placed in his hands for his acceptance. He signified his acceptance of the calls and the following commissions were appointed to install him: At the Church of the Covenant, Rev. A. R. McQueen, Rev. W. M. Fairley, Rev. R. A. McLeod and Ruling Elder P. P. McCain; alternate, Ryan McBryde. At Flat Branch Church, Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. W. M. McLeod, Rev. F. M. Bain and Ruling Elder Ryan McBryde; alternate, J. M. Wilson; the time and parts to be agreed upon by the commissions and the churches.

The committee on Vacancy and Supply made report which was received as information.

The Stewardship Committee made the following report which was adopted:

57 churches report a canvass made and give some figures.
15 churches report a canvass made but give no figures.
12 churches report that no canvass was made.
11 churches failed to report at all.

Amount subscribed to Benevolent Causes	$ 38,259.00
Amount subscribed to Current Expenses	64,795.00
Total	$103,054.00

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The Historical Committee submitted the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF HISTORICAL

Your Committee has received, since the last Fall meeting of Presbytery, histories of Bensalem and Big Rockfish Churches. We recommend that they be filed in Presbytery's archives. Of the first twelve churches on the roll, the following have so far failed to send in their histories: Antioch, Barbecue, Bethel, Bethesda, Bluff, Bunnlevel and Buies Creek.

For the next Fall meeting we earnestly request the above named seven churches to furnish their histories and also request histories of the next six on the roll provided such are not already on file in the Stated Clerk's office. These six churches are as follows: Cameron, Cameron Hill, Campbellton, Cape Fear, Carthage and entre.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. SILER, Chairman.

The Bluff Church invited the Presbytery to hold its Fall stated meeting in the Old Bluff Church. The invitation was accepted.

The Presbytery ordered that a special committee be appointed, of which Dr. A. R. McQueen will be chairman, to arrange if possible to hold at least one session of Presbytery at the grave of Rev. James Campbell, at which time a historical address shall be delivered by the chairman of the committee or some one selected by the committee.

The time of the meeting of Presbytery is to be fixed by the special committee and the church.

The moderator appointed the following as the above named special committee: Rev. A. R. McQueen, the pastor of Bluff Church, J. McN. Johnson and E. J. McKeithan.

Presbytery heard with sorrow of the death of the mother of Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt and engaged in special prayer for the family.

The Committee on the State of Religion in the Churches conducted a popular meeting at which a number of addresses were heard on the question of church attendance.

The Committee on Schools and Colleges made its report which was received and the recommendations were taken up seriatim. The report as adopted is as follows:

Your Committee on Schools and Colleges makes the following report:

Elise High School reports an enrollment for the year of 109, 22 of whom are in the Senior Class. The student body represents 10 counties in North Carolina and the State of South Carolina. Eleven acres of land have been added to the property this year. The new administration building will be ready for use the first day of May. Dedication of the building will take place the last day of commencement, May 20th.

It is the plan now for the school to hold a six weeks summer high school this summer. It will be run on the summer camp plan and will make it possible for students to get credit on one whole or two half courses.

Flora Macdonald College wishes to stress the necessity of the pledges made to the Endowment Fund being paid up if possible before September 20th. On September 30th, the Carnegie Corporation offer of $50,000 if we raise $150,000 closes. There are 1,409 pledges made in Fayetteville Presbytery, 309 have been paid in full and 765 are overdue and not paid.

We rejoice in the progress being made by the Presbyterian Junior College for Men at Maxton. They have had a splendid session so far this year. Seven states are represented in the student body. The majority of the students come from the rural districts and small towns. The outlook for next year is very encouraging. From present indications, it is evident that all available space will be taken.

WE MAKE THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the pastors call the attention of the churches to the importance of raising the necessary $150,000 for Flora Macdonald College by September 20th, in order to save the $50,000 offer from the Carnegie Corporation.
2. That Rev. W. M. McLeod be elected trustee of Flora Macdonald College in place of Rev. C. B. Craig removed, and that Messrs. Edwin Morgan, Jno. M. Brown and Hon. A. W. McLean be elected as trustees of Flora Macdonald College to succeed themselves.
3. That Mrs. J. H. Suttonfield be elected trustee of Elise High School in the place of Mrs. J. O. McClelland, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. FOLEY, Chairman.

Rev. Joseph Walker was heard in the interest of the work among our students in State Schools and the West

Raleigh Church, which address was received as information and Presbytery expressed its appreciation to Mr. Walker for his message.

The Committee on the James Campbell Cemetery made a verbal report, stating that the coping around the cemetery had been completed, which report was received as information.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 p. m.

The Committee on Woman's Work made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK

Fayetteville Presbyterial met in Highland Church, Fayetteville, April 8 and 9. The sessions were interesting and inspiring. Twenty-three Presbyterial officers and one hundred and three delegates were present. Total attendance including officers and visitors, 434.

Sixty-eight Auxiliaries reported a total membership of 3,529. The Societies contributed to Foreign Missions $4,829; Birthday Gift, Mexican Girls' School, $896; Assembly's Home Missions, $2,327; Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, $1,049; Religious Education and Publication, $283; Training School for Lay Workers, $133; Bible Cause, $124; Synod's Home Missions, $1,287; Orphans' Home, $2,996; Educational Institutions, $2,965; Presbytery's Home Missions, $1,577; Auxiliary Special Benevolences, $1,929; total to Denominal Benevolences, $20,369; local Church Work, $4,892; miscellaneous, $2,447. Total to all causes, $27,584. Decrease, $2,343. One hundred and forty-seven prayer bands were reported, 577 family altars, 464 tithers, 119 mission study classes, foreign 64, home 55.

WE RECOMMEND:

That Presbytery put on record its appreciation of the great work done by the Presbyterial.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL S. MATTHEWS, Chairman.

The Commission on the Parkton Church made the following report which was adopted:

Your Commission appointed to visit Parkton Church begs to report that the church has been visited and conferences have been held with the session.

All matters constituting differences between certain members of the session have been adjusted to the satisfaction of these members. Your Commission is of the opinion that the officers and members of this church will work together harmoniously in the future.

We further believe that our duties are completed and ask that the Commission be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL S. MATTHEWS, Chaisman.

Presbytery expressed its appreciation of the fact that the differences in the Parkton Church have been settled.

The Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism was instructed to arrange for evangelistic meetings in the churches of the Presbytery and to report at the next meeting of Presbytery.

The Committee on Synod's Minutes respectfully submits the following report:

The Committee on Synod's Minutes respectfully submits the following report:

We have carefully examined the Minutes of the Synod and find no special matter of interest, that we think necessary to bring before Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. MOOREHOUSE, Chairman.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures submitted the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF BILLS AND OVERTURES

1. In regard to the overture touching the matter of Organic Union with other denominations, we recommend that Presbytery decline to send the overture to the General Assembly.
2. Touching the overture in regard to union with the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., we recommend that you decline to send this overture to the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

The Committee on Nominations submitted the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Nominations would make the following recommendations:

1. As Trustees of Sandy Grove Church property, Mr. J. B. Cameron to succeed himself; John McKay Blue to succeed N. S. Blue deceased, and Geo. Patterson to succeed Alex Campbell removed out of the bounds of Presbytery.
2. Home Missions Committee: That Dr. C. S. Matthews succeed Rev. C. B. Craig removed.
3. Foreign Missions: Chairman, that Rev. J. F. Menius succeed Rev. C. B. Craig removed.
4. Religious Education:

(a) Sabbath School: That Rev. J. M. Lemon succeed Rev. J. T. Barham removed.

(b) Young Peoples' Work: That Rev. E. L. Barber succeed Rev. A. J. McKelway removed.

5. Evangelization: That Rev. A. D. Carswell succeed Rev. J. T. Barham removed.

6. Synod's Minutes: Chairman, that Rev. L. Smith succeed Rev. R. E. Henderlite, D. D., deceased.

7. Committee on Seccion Records: Chairman, that Rev. Eugene Alexander succeed Rev. J. F. Menius resigned.

8. Examining Committees:

(a) English Branches: Rev. W. L. Foley in place of Rev. A. J. McKelway removed.

(b) Latin and Greek: Rev. G. E. Moorehouse, Ph. D., in place of Rev. C. B. Craig removed.

(c) English Bible: Rev. G. W. Hanna in place of Rev. R. E. Henderlite deceased.

9. That Rev. E. L. Barber preach the Presbyterian sermon on the topic, "The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit."

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. BLACK, Chairman.

The Committee on Thanks submitted the following report which was adopted by a rising vote:

Your Committee on behalf of and for the Presbytery desires to express thanks for the opportunity of spiritual privilege during this meeting of Presbytery.

We thank the church and pastor of the Maxton Church and Presbyterian College for Men for the hospitality extended, and for the manner in which Presbytery has been cared for.

We thank the residents who have opened their homes for our entertainment, and who have so generously provided for our needs.

We thank the Glee Club and others for the music provided during the services.

We thank the Committee on Arrangements for the opportunities provided for social fellowship during meal times. We have enjoyed our visit, we appreciate the privileges of worship and fellowship provided, and we hereby express our thanks to the church, the college and all who have helped to make our visit pleasant and profitable. We pray for the Divine blessing upon the church and community.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. MOOREHOUSE, Chairman.

The Committee on Home Missions made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS

For the six months ending March 31, 1930, your committee reports that two of the ten fields receiving aid from the Home Missions Fund have been vacant since the Fall meeting of Presbytery, the Blue and Manchester groups. Rev. Eugene Alexander moved to the latter field the first of April, but the Bluff group has made little progress toward securing a man.

Twenty-nine churches have been served and one mission point. There were 449 services held, and 17 professions of faith. There were 13 addditions to the church on profession of faith, and 32 by letter. Twenty-one Sabbath Schools were maintained. Repair work was done on two churches. Twenty-seven churches made the Every Member Canvass, and three paid their apportionments in full.

Rev. Dixon McDonald has made spendid progress in his field. The Providence congregation has secured another acre of land, and is greatly in need of a larger church building. Part of the material has been provided for, and the Presbytery must shortly face the alternative of providing equipment for this field, or lose the results of the time and money already expended on it.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That a commission be appointed to dissolve the church at Coats, if the way be clear, dispose of the property, and turn all proceeds over to the church at Erwin, to be used in the erection of a new church.
2. That a loan of $1,000 be made to the church at Erwin as soon as the money is available.
3. That $100.00 be added to the amount paid by the Presbytery's Home Mission Fund for the first six months of the church year to Rev. D. M. Clark's field.
4. That Rev. E. L. Barber be requested to supply the church at Naomi for one year on terms agreeable to himself and the church.
5. That Rev. A. R. McQueen supply the church at Grove on terms agreeable to himself and the church.
6. That the trustees of Presbytery be instructed to transfer the church and property of Community Church to the trustees of Granville Presbytery.
7. Galatia Church was given leave to change the terms of its call to Rev. F. M. Bain to read: $1,100.00 for one half his time, and that Mr. Bain serve the Rex and Lumber Bridge Churches for one year on terms agreeable to himself and these churches.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report which was adopted:

The Leave of Absence Committee submits the following report: We recommend that the following be excused for absence:

1. From entire meeting of Presbytery: Rev. D. M. Newton.
2. From day sessions Tuesday: Rev. C. S. Matthews.
3. After Tuesday afternoon session: Messrs. R. B. McDonald, John Monroe, A. L. Seawell, J. A. McCormick, A. C. Sinclair, L. Z. Collier, and Rev. J. M. Lemmon.
4. After Tuesday night sessions: Messrs. P. B. Johnson, D. McDonald, A. L. Monroe, K. A. McDonald, E. F. Murray, and Rev. Messrs. W. J. Hunneycutt, I. N. Clegg and M. D. McNeill.
5. After Wednesday noon: Messrs. W. G. Buie, James Quale, J. W. Campbell, E. C. Matheson, M. J. McNeill, J. L. Johnson, Lacy Currie, and Revs. W. M. McLeod, E. L. Barber, E. B. Carr, Dixon McDonald.

6. Tuesday night only: Elders Marcus Smith and Murphy McMillan.
7. From final roll call: Elders A. M. Fairley and W. S. Evans.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. McLEAN, Chairman.

The following were appointed as a commission to dissolve the Coats Church, to dispose of the property, and turn the proceeds over to the church at Erwin, if the way be clear: Revs. A. R. McQueen, C. M. Gibbs, J. F. Menius, and Elder J. C. Graham.

Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick was granted permission to serve the Gibson Church for the next year on terms agreeable to himself and the church.

The Committee on Evangelism made the following report of assignments for the Spring and Summer evangelistic campaign:

Shiloh, E. B. Carr; Eureka, A. D. Carswell; Priest Hill, G. F. Kirkpatrick; Hope Mills, W. M. Fairley; Big Rockfish, W. J. Huneycutt; Sherwood, W. S. Golden; Culdee, E. L. Barber; Grove and Providence, W. L. Foley.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The roll was called and the absentees noted.

Presbytery adjourned with the singing of a hymn, prayer and the benediction to meet in the Old Bluff Church on a date to be fixed by the Bluff Church and the Special Committee on Arrangements.

W. L. FOLEY, Moderator.

C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

Note: The committee to fix the time of the next stated meeting haved set October 28, 1930, at 10:00 a. m.

MINISTERS WHO HAVE BEEN COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS

1919—A. T. Lassiter, W. C. Buchanan, I. N. Clegg, W. L. Wilson.

1920—L. A. McLaurin, H. M. Dixon, A. R. McQueen, C. B. Craig.

1921—C. R. Bailey, G. E. Moorehouse, W. S. Golden, Eugene Alexander.

1922—A. W. Crawford, Lacy L. Little, L. Smith, E. L. Siler.

1923—C. M. Gibbs, E. C. Murray, G. F. Kirkpatrick, W. E. Hill.

1924—W. C. Brown, J. F. Menius.

1925—A. R. McQueen, R. G. Matheson, V. G. Smith, E. B. Carr.

1926—F. M. Bain, D. L. Jones, Neill McInnis, G. E. Moorehouse.

1927—J. B. Black, R. A. McLeod, C. B. Craig.

1928—G. W. Hanna, L. A. McLaurin, C. M. Gibbs.

1929—E. L. Siler, A. J. McKelway, J. F. Menius.

1930—W. L. Foley, G. F. Kirkpatrick, A. D. Carswell.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Pastor's Salaries		Other Funds Collected			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Confession	Added on Certificate	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sabbath School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	Religious Education and Publication	Assembly's Tr School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphans' Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Paid Direct	Paid Indirect	Current Expenses	Congregational Missions	Building Expense	Miscellaneous Contributions
Eugene Alexander, P	Manchester, N. C	Church of the Covenant*†	4	1			50			58	126	48	32	4	2	2	25	81	18	41	267		79		5300	84
" P	Bunlevel, N. C	Flat Branch	4	5	4	2	190	3		100	1		1				10	35		11	246		131			12
" S. S.	Overhills, N. C	Mt Carmel†	4	2			42							1	1	1		5		5	63		10			
F. M. Bain, P	Hope Mills, N. C., R. 1	Galatia*†	4	4	20	3	200	11	1	205	17	4	4	15	6	4	60	33	2	2	1350	650	211			
" S S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Lumber Bridge†	5	5	7	7	99	4	1	117	51	28	16	10	2	2	47	141	36	25	800		183			
" S. S	Rex, N. C	Rex†	3	3		7	78			127	95	50	35	6	2	2	30	24	29	37	350		29			
E. L. Barber, P	Aberdeen, N. C	Bethesda*†	6	9		1	191		2	196	218	106	42	12	6	2	42	406	200	65	1000		382			
" P	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier†	9	9			113			173	281	90	51	26	3	3	78	276	330	66	938		250	20	1010	265
B. F. Bedinger, Agt	Red Springs, N. C																									
J. B. Black, P	Red Springs, N. C	Red Springs*†	8	10	5	12	318			201	1395	649	322	120	23	26	385	672	1755	483	3500		2681		2000	443
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Gifu, Japan																									
L. G. Calhoun, F. M	Gymnasio DeLavras, Brazil																									
E. B. Carr, P	Broadway, N. C., R. 1	Mt Pisgah*†	4	7	11		235			197	92	43	27	7	4	4	31	65	31	34	750		177			
" P	Jonesboro, N. C., R 3	Barbacue†	6	5			107			56	9	4	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	296					1
" P	Lillington, N. C., R 2	Ephesus†	4	3	4		77		4	90	23	5	5	1	1	1	5	13		5	300		61		4	12
" P	Lillington, N. C. ,R. 3	Leaflet†	5	5	8		100	4	2	110	22	15	5	3			5	30		10	282		12			20
A. D. Carswell, P	Raeford, N. C	Bethel†	5	3		3	125			140	129	58	32	8	2	2	36	108	21	44	800		89			
" P	Timberland, N C	Shiloh†	5	5	5	1	95	1	5	135	167	83	33	9	11	13	43	165	52	54	700		250		41	79
" P	Dundarrach, N. C	Dundarrach†	4	3	2		70	2		74	12	17	8	2	1	1	10	15	9	12	400		73			
" P	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi†	5	2		5	40		1	39	5	5	1	1		5	31		6		300		12			
" P	Raeford, N. C	Sandy Grove	2	3	1		33	1			31	16	8	2	1	1	10	8	10	12	100		24			15
D. M. Clark, P	Linden, N. C	Sardis*†	3	4	2		37	1		67	30	19	15	1	1	1	15	24	10	45	450		108			39
" P	Bunlevel, N. C	Bunlevel†	5	3	5	54	82	2		64	16	12	11	21	1	1	9	28	5	47	350		32			47
" P	Linden, N. C , R. 2	Westminster†	2	3	3	4	40	2		56	9	4	3				3	13		10	250		44		40	24
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6	Palestine†	1	1	1		52	1										10			75					
I. N. Clegg	Carthage, N. C																									
T. C. Croker, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																									
H. M. Dixon, Inf	Augusta, Ga , R. 4																									
W. M. Fairley, P	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	9	9	20	6	420	9	9	384	1731	587	291	122	20	20	339	504	468	422	3000		1703		468	28
W. L. Foley, P	St. Pauls, N. C	St Pauls*†	6	10	19	12	336	7	9	270	292	135	71	29	4	4	75	421	261	90	2400		1441		35	
C. M. Gibbs, P	Erwin, N. C	Erwin†	4	7	6	9	162	6	1	327	64	34	16	15	1	1	20	40	20	25	1500	500	849	50	386	
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C	Four Oaks†	2		1		11	1		28							14					100	79			
" S. S	Coats, N. C	Coats					3														10					
W. S. Golden, P	Carthage, N. C	Carthage*†	9	9		9	240			191	212	86	47	38	6	6	57	141	66	71	1600		689		1551	86
" P	Vass, N. C , R. I	Eureka†	7	6	8	2	134	8	1	138	60	18	12	2	1	3	17	66	93	16	571		146		51	
" S. S	Jesup, N. C	Priest Hill	2	3	1		40			32								2					36			
G. W. Hanna, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 1	Antioch*†	9	12	11	8	371	4	2	244	235	80	41	11	4	4	48	70	133	60	2207		327			66
W. J. Huneycutt, S S	Fayetteville, N.C.	South Fayetteville*†	1	1	2	4	45	2		67											56	363	93		30	
" S S	Fayetteville, N. C , R. 2.	Sunnyside†	4	5	1	1	83			92	100	47	28	18	3	3	29	52	33	35	300	100	102			10
" S S	Lakedale, N C	Comfort†	5	3		4	75		1	91	7			12				9			102	333	199		35	
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Campbellton†	1	2			47			71											84	233	131		11	
D. L. Jones, P	Hope Mills, N. C	Hope Mills*†	3	3			80		1	130	41	14	8	16	3	2	9	90	8	16	360		212			31
" S. S	Fayetteville N. C., R. 3.	McPherson†	6	5		5	133			132	262	97	51	27	8	4	64	238	59	135	750		409			185
" P	Hope Mills, N C , R. 2	Big Rockfish†	3		3	1	52	2		32	35	16	11	4	1	1	12	42	17	19	130	100	85			4
" P	Fayetteville, N. C , R. 7.	Sherwood†	3	2	1	1	69	1	1	52	16	8	4	4	1	1	3	26	3	18	250	100			14	27
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 2	Laurel Hill*†	4	6	4	4	128		1	100	174	66	27	17	3	3	35	160	32	48	1000		340			94
" P	Johns, N. C	Smyrna†	4	2	2	2	83			30	152	42	20	5	2	2	25	67	47	34	1000		165			16
" S. S	Gibson, N. C	Gibson	1	1	4	2	39			40	64	23	16	7	5	2	11	81	10	17	250		25			62
H. W. Koelling, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Highland*†	4	7	9	27	265	5		286	872	440	219	62	16	16	283	307	261	328	3000		2495		1000	315
A. T. Lassiter, S. Ev	Clayton, N. C																									
C. A. Lawrence, P	Vass, N. C	Vass*†	5	3		3	80			68	93	48	23	13	2	2	27	150	41	33	521		76			
" P	Vass, N C., R. 2	Cypress†	6	8			125			75	12	4	5	3	3	6	12	19	6	7	318		12		217	
" P	Lakeview, N. C	Lakeview†	4	3		6	53		1	87	10	20					30	25			600		96			
" P	Cameron N. C., R. 1	Union†	9	4			93			43	22	11	5	4	2	2	7	22	6	12	502		86			11
J. M. Lemmon, P	Rowland, N. C	Ashpole*†	9	11	2	6	223		4	152	225	112	54	29	4	4	64	236	64	74	2200		932			55
L. L. Little, F. M	Mangum, N. C																									
Dixon McDonald, S. S	Angier, N. C , R. 1	Providence*†	3	2	6	14	49	6		110							3	4		3	50	1900	115	18	250	
" S. S	Clayton, N C., R. 1	Spence†	2	1	1		25	1		55	5			8				9			35		50			
" S. S	Benson, N. C , R 1	Wildwood†	2	2			26			72							3	3		3	25		40			
Neill McInnis, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 2	Philadelphus*†	4	6	1	4	124			111	100	42	17	12	2	1	21	80	22	28	1300		277			8
" P	Pembroke, N. C	Pembroke†	2	3			19			15	79	36	17	4	2	2	21	44	21	26	437		113			
" P	Red Springs, N C	Mt Tabor†	3	2	2	1	60			48	18	6	3	3	1	1	4	7	4	4	263		93			2
L. A. McLaurin, P	Rowland, N. C	Rowland*†	6	10	15	3	220			201	166	62	39	24	3	3	36	45	32	57	2000		193		5	136
" P	Maxton, N. C , R. 3	Midway	5	7	3	1	130	2		110	52	30	21	19	1	1	15	17	13	30	500		114			57
J. L. McLean, P	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont*†	3	3			55			50	33	8	8	2	2	1	8	56	21	6	276		234			5
" P	McDonalds, N. C	Iona†	3	4	5	1	93	3		65	59	27	8		3	2	19	123	24	36	600		251		82	
" P	Elrod, N. C	Elrod	1	1			20															10				
R. A. McLeod, Pres., T	Maxton, N. C																									
W. M. McLeod, P	Pinehurst, N. C	Pinehurst*†	8	7	35	2	238	10		314	171	118	45	21	10	9	55	302	65	87	3500		1320		40000	
M. D. McNeill, S. S	Cameron, N. C	Cameron	7	5	13	2	179	4	4	119	330	118	67	14	4	4	169	252	404	90	800		383			17
" S. S	Manly, N. C	Manly	5	5	3	1	103	2	1	85	29	8	5	2	2	2	10	23	10	26	281		122	12		32
H. C. PcPherson, Ph. D	Richmond, Va																									
A. R. McQueen, P	Dunn, N. C	Dunn*†	7	6	1	8	181	1		229	200	150	20	48	3	8	100	307	50	150	2500		963		2508	129
" S. S	Dunn, N C , R 2	Grove†	3	3	1	1	75	1		78	2	1		1		1	1	5		1	43					4
R. G. Matheson, P	Jackson Springs, N. C.	Jackson Springs*†	8	10	5	2	309	3	1	167	153	60	28	9	3	3	41	146	44	46	900		343		20	25
" P	West End, N. C	West End†	5	8	1		120			90	112	40	17	18	13	13	35	121	29	37	500		288			35
" P	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee	4	6	6		196	5	4	80	62	23	10	2	2	2	13	71	17	26	400		93			10
C. S. Matthews, P	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton*†	8	13	14	20	235		1	181	527	213	114	27	9	9	104	475	1287	167	3000		1644		1023	614
J. F. Memus, P	Lillington, N. C	Lillington*†	5	6		18	146		10	127	164	66	30	20	4	4	45	108	47	53	1115		411	74	1816	19
" P	Dunn, N. C., R. 3	Raven Rock†	1	2	2		41	2	1	83	70	45	46	31	1	1	50	15	8	25	300		33			76
" P	Lillington, N C., R. 1	Cape Fear†	3	3	3	1	51	3		133	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	141	145			28	7
" P	Buies Creek, N. C	Buies Creek†	2		3		36	3		28	3	2	2	3	1	4		47	2	12	211	13				
G. E. Moorehouse, Inf	Laurinburg, N. C																									
E. C. Murray, Inf	St. Pauls, N. C																									
M. D. Newton, P	Hemp, N. C	Elise*†	4	3	1	2	53	1		91	18	2	3	6			12	17	175	12	233		104		100	70
" P	Eagle Springs, N. C., R 2	Bensalem†	6	5	1	1	169	1	2	40	57	16	12	4	6	3	33	72	7	26	453		91		57	41
" P	Spies, N. C	Spies†	2	1			12			128	13	6	3	1	1	1	3	5	5	4	122		10		45	
" P	Eagle Springs, N. C	Eagle Springs†	3	1	1	1	12	1			3	2	1				3	2			58		3		250	
E. L. Siler, P	Maxton, N. C	Maxton*†	8	9	1	6	355		1	201	787	391	195	83	22	13	216	659	252	273	2400		1038			158
L. Smith, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																									
F. C. Symonds, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville First	7	19	12	35	800	3	7	622	3372	1552	688	228	62	62	901	1269	1814	1450	4000		7088	158	477	98
C. G. Vardell, Pres	Red Springs, N. C																									
L. E. Wells, Inf	Teacheys, N. C																									
	Wade, N. C	Bluff, V.*†	6	7	2		118	2	4	207	8							54			172		98		2582	19
—46	Wade, N. C., R. 1	McMillan, V.†	7	7		11	80			40	11	7	2	1	2	2	3	23	3	3	190				22	46
	Godwin, N. C	Godwin, V.†	4	4		1	80			46	62	21	13	9	1	1	19	57	62	15	299	45	88			
Candidates—15	Olivia, N. C	Rock Branch S. S	5	4			81			138	191	101	49	13	4	4	60	45	60	75	500					875
	Cameron, N. C , R. 2	Cameron Hill, S S †	2	4		3	58			83	15	3	3		2		2	13	7	5	110		35		10	4
	Parkton, N. C	Parkton, V.*†	9	7	3	7	170	3		100	7		2	6			21	1	9	9	799		461	20	125	
	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg, V.*†	8	9	9	4	476	3	2	381	1861	905	405	108	30	45	500	979	005	625	3000		3774		1517	1217
	Sanford, N. C , R. 3	Horseshoe, S. S †	2				28			44													65			
	Laurel Hill, N. C	Aberdeen, V	2	3			24				26	2						21		10	250					6
	Maxton, N. C , R. 2	Centre, V.*†	6	7		4	180		3	192	60	18	9	4	6	6	11	75	11	14	2100		378		55	41
	Laurel Hill, N. C	Church in the Pines, V.*	8	7	6	5	106	1	5	108	257	114	447	8	1	1	69	46	53	35	1500		203			48
	Laurel Hill, N. C	Lakeside, V	2	1			30																			
	Benson, N. C	Benson, V	3	2			64			61	11						4	12	7	3	150		66			
	Bunlevel, N. C	Hebron, V	1	1			30																			
	Fayetteville, N. C..	Long Street, V	2	1			18																			
	Wagram, N. C., R 1	Naomi, S. S	2	1			15																			
	Shannon, N. C	Shannon, V		2			5																			
		—95	417	437	328	370	11459	138	93	10400	16505	7341	3932	1429	361	369	4669	10653	9675	5945	71591	4595	36748	352	63165	5830

REPORT OF SABBATH SCHOOLS

Churches Reporting Sabbath Schools	Number of Schools	MEMBERSHIP					Pupils Added to the Church on Confession During the Year	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS [Leave out cents; write nearest dollar]												
		Total Regular Pupils	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Membership		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christ. Ed. and Min. Relief	Pub. and Sab. School Work	Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphan Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Current Expenses of School	Miscellaneous Contributions	GRAND TOTAL All Contributions
Antioch	1	232			12	244	6				14				7			119		140
Ashpole	1	139			13	152					11				67			86		164
Barbecue	1	50			6	56												33		33
Benealem	1	40			7	47	1								8			33		41
Benson	1	61			5	66									9			139		148
Bethel	1	107	24		9	140									10			56		66
Bethesda	1	180			16	196									201			210		411
Big Rockfish	1	27			5	32	3								20			30		50
Bluff	2	181			26	207	2				4				27			62	15	108
Buies Creek	1	25			3	28	3											12		12
Bunlevel	1	59			5	64	2				20							28		48
Cameron	1	105			14	119	10	57							96			110		265
Cameron Hill	1	76			7	83									7			33		40
Cambellton	1	62			9	71												119	11	130
Cape Fear	1	126			7	133						1	2					85	5	93
Carthage	1	177			14	191		35	18	11	3	3	3	14	33	20	17	159	15	331
Centre	2	163			23	186									7			125	30	162
Church in the Pines	1	96	3		9	108												126		126
Church of the Covenant	1	51			7	58									9		8	52	21	90
Comfort	1	80			11	91		5			12				9			222		248
Culdee	1	80				80	4								15			26	5	46
Cypress	1	67			8	75									20			30	13	63
Dundarrach	1	66			8	74												48		48
Dunn	1	196		17	16	229		5			38				125			361	75	604
Elise	1	78	2		11	91												48		48
Ephesus	1	80			10										3			30		42
Erwin	1	292	15		20	327	6	2	12	8	15				40			562		639
Eureka	1	126			12	138								5	29			91		125
Fairmont	1	50				50									25			15		40
Fayetteville First	2	482	72	71	52	677	11	250	25	15	30	2	2	25	175	3	40	774	52	1393
Flat Branch	1	93			7	100									25			34	8	67
Four Oaks	1	24			4	28												51		51
Galatia	2	205			16	221	20				11				6			102		119
Gibson	1	35		1	4	40	4								55			20		75
Godwin	1	36			10	46		3	2	1	8			2	15		1	27	20	79
Grove	1	71			7	78														
Hebron																		10	6	16
Highland	1	212	16	24	34	286	9				8							324	76	408
Hope Mills	1	106	8	9	7	130					11				60			155		226
Horseshoe	1	40			4	44												15		15
Iona	1	58			7	65					15				17			31		63
Jackson Springs	2	152			15	167									51			136		187
Lakeside																				
Lakeview	1	80			7	87									72		6	78	10	166
Laurel Hill	1	72		15	13	100	4				9				49					58
Laurinburg	1	272	29	45	35	381	9								363			412	577	1352
Leaflet	1	101			9	110	6								10			34		44
Lillington	1	114			13	127		4	4		4			4	25		4	255		300
Lumber Bridge	1	84	15	5	13	117	7				4				34			111		149
Lumberton	1	137	10	12	22	181	13								91			226		317
Manly	1	75			10	85		14							3			76	2	95
Maxton	1	185			16	201	1			20	39				142			272	10	483
Midway	1	102			8	110	3	5			17				10			54		86
Montpelier	1	173				173					15				116			190	93	414
McMillan	1	30			10	40			3						2			34	3	42
McPherson	1	86	12	20	14	132		42	11	7	18	5	1	14	151	10	12	29	102	403
Mt. Carmel	1	24			3	27												6		6
Mt. Pisgah	1	153	30		14	197		6	5	5	6			5	10		5	92		134
Mt. Tabor	1	43			5	48	2				3							15		18
Parkton	1	71			16	87									21			225		246
Pembroke	1	12			3	15		3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	14		31
Philadelphus	1	104			7	108		2			8				11			59		80
Philippi	1	33			4	37									9			12		21
Pinehurst	1	314				314	20													
Priest Hill	1	27			5	32									2			6		8
Providence	1	108	8		6	126	6											50	63	113
Raeford	1	307	25		52	384	20	25		20	43				120			300	116	624
Raven Rock	1	80			3	83	2				7							30	29	66
Red Springs	1	184			17	201				30	41							207	66	344
Rex	1	105	6	6	10	127		8			9				10			88	16	131
Rock Branch	1	128			10	138			5	518					195			138	19	875
Rowland	1	139	21	25	16	201	15	11		14	15				67			166		273
Sardis	1	58			9	67												53		53
Sherwood	1	46			6	52					3				8			30		41
Shiloh	1	124			11	135						8			61			113		182
Smyrna	1	21			9	30									15			26	4	45
South Fayetteville	1	60			7	67												66	19	85
Spence	2	55			6	61												48		48
Spies	1	115	6		7	128									14			17		31
St. Pauls	1	210	20		20	250	17	67	21	21	27		1	14	180	11	17	223		582
Sunnyside	1	70			7	77		11	5	5	12				30			68		131
Union	1	36			7	43					3				16			55		74
Vass	1	49	9		10	68					5				91			141	4	241
West End	1	61	4		12	90	1	12			14				92			173		291
Westminster	1	48			8	56	3								13			42		55
Wildwood	1	67			5	72												35	6	41
Totals	90	8949	335	250	925	10383	210	567	113	676	505	20	10	84	3204	46	113	9007	1491	15657

(Continued from inside front cover)

3. **Foreign Missions**—J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, J. M. Lemmon, J. M. Wilson and M. C. McDonald.
4. **Religious Education**—W. M. Fairley, Chairman.
   Sec. I. Sabbath Schools—J. F. Menius, Neill McInnis, J. M. Lemmon, L. A. HcGeachy and Chas. G. Rose.
   Sec. II. Y. P. Work—W. M. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, E. L. Barber, Mac Cameron, W. A. West.
5. **Assembly's Home Missions**—G. W. Hanna, W. M. Fairley, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. B. Black, W. DeB. McEachin.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. **Chairman Leave of Absence**—J. L. McLean.
2. **Sabbath and Family Religion**—J. B. Black, M. D. McNeill, G. W. Hanna, John Graham and A. R. McEachern.
3. **Chairman of Committee on Sessional Records**—Eugene Alexander.
4. **Chairman of Committee on State of Religion in the Churches**—G. F. Kirkpatrick.
5. **Bible Cause**—J. Lee McLean, Dr. Thos. Stamps and J. R. Bowden.
6. **Orphans' Home**—F. M. Bain, E. B. Carr and J. S. McRae.
7. **Woman's Work**—C. S. Matthews, E. B. Carr and W. A. West.
8. **Stewardship**—D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, L. A. McLaurin, G. W. Hanna, W. M. McLeod, J. P. Russell.
9. **Historical Committee**—E. L. Siler, C. M. Gibbs, R. A. McLeod, A. R. McQueen and J. McN. Johnson.
10. **Auditing Committee**—Geo. K. McNeill, C. D. Smith, C. J. McCallum.
11. **Evangelization**—A. D. Carswell, Fairley Murray and D. S. Currie.
12. **Men's Work**—F. C. Symonds, Edgar Hall, C. L. Johnston, J. M. Wilson and D. S. Currie.
13. **Schools and Colleges**—W. L. Foley, G. F. Kirkpatrick, F. M. Bain, E. H. Williamson, and A. R. McEachern.
14. **Chairman on Assembly's Minutes**—R. G. Matheson.
15. **Chairman on Synod's Minutes**—L. Smith.
16. **Vacancy and Supply**—L. Smith, Neill McInnis, and E. H. Williamson.
17. **Secretary of Stewardship**—D. L. Jones.
18. **Presbyterial Sermon**—E. L. Barber. Subject, "The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit."

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION

1. **Natural Science**—D. L. Jones, C. G. Vardell, C. M. Gibbs, A. D. Carswell, J. L. McLean.
2. **English Branches**—C. G. Vardell, J. B. Black, J. F. Menius, R. A. McLeod, W. L. Foley.

3. **Latin and Greek**—M. D. McNeill, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemons.
4. **Mental and Moral Philosophy**—G. E. Moorehouse, J. B. Black and L. M. Blue.
5. **Hebrew**—A. R. McQueen, H. W. Koelling and J. L. McLean.
6. **Theology**—E. L. Siler, A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, W. L. Foley, H. W. Koelling, J. F. Menius.
7. **Church Government and Sacraments**—W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, F. M. Bain.
8. **Ecclessiastical History**—R. A. McLeod, F. M. Bain, W. L. Foley, M. D. McNeill.
9. **English Bible**—J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna, E. B. Carr.

The following is the percentage distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1930, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions	31.8	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.8	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Edu. & Min. Rel.	8.1	Mr. John Stites, 5th and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.1	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.6	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darling, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	10.	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Seminary	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS ORDERED BY SYNOD

1. For the Orphans' Home at Barium Springs, a special offering during the Thanksgiving season. This is to be over and above the regular budget askings for the Orphans' Home. To be so marked and sent at once to Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Treasurer, Barium Springs.

1. For William Black Home for Religious Workers, a special offering the last Sabbath in May or some other convenient time by the Churches, endeavoring to make at least 5 cents per member, to be sent to Mr. W. H. Belk, Treasurer, Charlotte.

Cp285.05

MINUTES

OF

Fayetteville Presbytery

CALLED MEETING AT MAXTON
CALLED MEETINGS AT RED SPRINGS
AND
TWO-HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIFTH
STATED MEETING AT OLD BLUFF CHURCH

Fall, 1930

Next Stated Meeting April 21, 1931

DIRECTORY

Rev. A. R. McQueen, D. D., Moderator	Dunn
Rev. R. A. McLeod, Stated Clerk	Maxton
Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Permanent Clerk	Erwin
Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt, Temporary Clerk	Fayetteville
Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer	Rowland

TRUSTEES OF PRESBYTERY

J. W. McLauchlin   C. G. Rose   A. R. McEachern

TRUSTEES OF DAVIDSON COLLEGE

Exit Fall, 1931—A. R. McQueen.
Exit Fall, 1932—W. A. West.
Exit Fall, 1933—K. A. McDonald.
Exit Fall, 1934—W. M. Fairley.

TRUSTEES OF ELISE HIGH SCHOOL

Exit Fall, 1931—Rev. R. G. Matheson, N. J. Carter, McI. Kennedy.
Exit Fall, 1932—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield.
Exit Fall, 1933—Rev. D. D. McCrimmon, J. R. McQueen, M. C. McDonald.
Exit Fall, 1934—Rev. W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron, C. D. Hutaff.
Trustee at Large—Rev. Lacy McDuffie.

TRUSTEES OF FLORA MACDONALD COLLEGE

Exit Spring, 1931—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham, W. T. Covington.
Exit Spring, 1932—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, Rev. A. R. McQueen, Jesse Gibson.
Exit Spring, 1933—Rev. W. M. McLeod, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean, John M. Brown.
Trustees at Large—S. B. McLean, Col. John Gribbel.

TRUSTEES OF DONALDSON FUND

C. G. Rose, Claud Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Chas. Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, Rev. A. R. McQueen, J. W. McLauchlin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall, L. A. McGeachy.

TRUSTEES SANDY GROVE CHURCH PROPERTY RECEIVED FROM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Exit Spring, 1931—George Patterson.
Exit Spring, 1932—S. J. Cameron, Neal A. McFayden.
Exit Spring, 1933—J. B. Cameron, Jihn McKay Blue.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Home Missions**—A. R. McQueen, Neill McInnis, A. D. Carswell, W. S. Golden, L. A. McLaurin, C. S. Matthews, F. C. Symonds, E. H. Williamson, F. M. McKay, O. L. Johnson.
2. **Christian Education and Ministerial Relief**—F. C. Symonds, G. F. Kirkpatrick, W. L. Foley, Chas. Rankin and A. W. McLean.

(Continued on inside back cover)

CALLED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Maxton, N. C., June 2, 1930.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session, at 3:00 P. M., in the Maxton Presbyterian church, and was called to order and opened with prayer by Rev. W. L. Foley, Moderator.

The following were found present and enrolled:

Ministers: W. L. Foley, G. F. Kirkpatrick and E. L. Siler.

Ruling Elder: J. Lacy McLean of the Maxton Church.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

> St. Pauls, N. C., May 20, 1930.
>
> The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in special session in the Presbyterian Church at Maxton, N. C., on June 2, 1930, at 3:00 P. M., to transact the following business if the way be clear:
>
> To dismiss candidate Bruce McQueen to Pee Dee Presbytery and any other business growing out of this item.
>
> (Signed) W. L. FOLEY, Moderator.

Rev. E. L. Siler was requested to act as clerk pro tem.

Candidate R. Bruce McQueen was, at his own request, granted a letter of dismission to Pee Dee Presbytery.

No other business appearing, Presbytery adjourned, closing with prayer.

W. L. FOLEY, Moderator.
E. L. SILER, Clerk Pro Tem.

Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Red Springs, N. C., June 26, 1930.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in special session in the auditorium of Flora Macdonald College and was called to order and led in prayer by Rev. J. F. Menius, the last Moderator present.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: C. G. Vardell, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, G. W. Hanna, W. J. Hunneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, J. L. McLean, B. F. Bedinger, C. A. Lawrence and Eugene Alexander.—16.

Ruling Elders: D. M. Fairley, Church of the Covenant; L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls.—2.

Rev. Messrs. J. G. Garth and T. N. Huneycutt of Mecklenburg Presbytery were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

St. Pauls, N. C., June 16, 1930.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in special session in the auditorium of Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C., on June 26, 1930, at 2:00 P. M., to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To act on recommendations from the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.
2. To transact any business growing out of the above item.

(Signed) W. L. FOLEY, Moderator.

Mrs. E. C. Murray was recommended to the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for the full amount of aid from the Ministerial Relief funds, and the Presbytery's Committee on Ministerial Relief was instructed to prepare the formal application and forward it to the Assembly's Committee.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

J. F. MENIUS, Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.

Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Red Springs, N. C., September 16, 1930.

The Presbytery of Fayetteville met in called session in the Presbyterian Church at 2:00 P. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. W. L. Foley, and led in prayer by Dr. B. F. Bedinger.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: A. R. McQueen, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, E. L. Siler, G .F. Kirkpatrick, J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna, W. L. Foley, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, J. Lee McLean and B. F. Bedinger.—12.

Ruling Elders: Ernest Graham, Red Springs, and Dr. A. S. Cromartie, Fayetteville First.—2.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

St. Pauls, N. C., September 4, 1930.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to convene in the Presbyterian Church, Red Springs, N. C., on September 16, 1930, at 2:00 P. M., to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To dissolve the pastoral relations existing between Rev. J. Lee McLean and the Fairmont Church, and to transact any business growing out of this matter.
2. To act on recommendations of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

(Signed) W. L. FOLEY, Moderator.

Rev. J. Lee McLean offered his resignation as pastor of the Fairmont Church and asked that the pastoral relation be dissolved. Rev. L. A. McLaurin, representative of the Home Missions Committee, stated that he had investigated the situation and recommended that the request be granted. A communication was received from the Church stating that at a meeting held Sunday, September 14th, the congregation voted to concur with Mr. McLean in request for the dissolution of pastoral relations. The request was granted and the pastoral relations dissolved.

Rev. Messrs. L. A. McLaurin and Neill McInnis were appointed a committee to co-operate with Rev. J. Lee McLean and the Fairmont Church in securing a settlement of unpaid salary.

The following recommendations from the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief were adopted:

1. That the applications of the following candidates for the ministry for a loan from the Ministerial Education Fund of $100 each be approved: Pat Boyle, Duncan D. McBryde, Walton G. Sugg, and Frank Smith Blue.
2. That the request of DeWitt Helm to be transferred to the care of Granville Presbytery be granted.

F. C. SYMONDS, Chairman.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer by Dr. W. M. Fairley.

(Signed) W. L. FOLEY, Moderator.

Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIFTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Wade, N. C., October 28, 1930.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its two hundred and thirty-fifth stated meeting in the Old Bluff Church at 10:00 A. M. and was opened with devotional exercises.

Presbytery was called to order and led in prayer by Rev. W. L. Foley, the retiring Moderator.

The following were present and enrolled or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. L. Little, C. G. Vardell (2), L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, A. T. Lassiter (2), R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna (2), A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmons, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, J. L. McLean, C. S. Matthews, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, M. D. Newton, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, John C. B. McLaughlin, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger (2).—40.

Ruling Elders: H. F. Currie, Antioch; C. J. McCallum, Ashpole; Thos. N. Holmes, Barbecue; W. D. Culbreth, Big Rockfish; Alex McNeill, Bluff; L. Calhoun, Church in the Pines; D. Darroch, Cypress; H. A. Black, Dunn; Dr. W. N. McDuffie, Elise; S. J. Clark, Erwin; J. M. Blue (2), Eureka; E. A. Rankin, Fayetteville First; R. A. Williams, Godwin; N. A. Currie, Highland; C. C. Price, Iona; J. F. Patterson, Jackson Springs; Mac Cameron, Laurinburg; B. B. Holder, Leaflet; Dr. Thomas Stamps, Lumber Bridge; H. M. McAllister, Lumberton; D. R. Guin, Manly; J. Lacy McLean, Maxton; G. L. Collier, McMillan; S. H.

McPherson, McPherson; Alton Thompson, Midway; M. J. McNeill, Mt. Pisgah; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; John M. Brown, Philadelphus; W. C. Guin, Philippi; G. McG. Cameron, Pinehurst; W. B. McLauchlin, Raeford; Dr. B. F. McMillan, Red Springs; D. E. Graham, Rock Branch; Dr. W. E. Evans, Rowland; J. M. Hodges (2), Sardis; J. H. Clark, Sherwood; L. A. McGeachy, St. Pauls; D. H. McNeill, Union; Walter Massengill, Wildwood; G. W. McGee, Providence; E. L. McNeill, Vass.—41.

Rev. A. R. McQueen, D. D., was elected Moderator and Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt Temporary Clerk.

Rev. W. E. Snipes, of Savannah Presbytery, was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother, and was extended the privileges of the floor.

The Committee on Arrangements and Orders made the following report which was adopted:

Hours for daily sessions: Morning sessions, 9:00 A. M. to 12:30 P. M. Afternoon session, 1:30 P. M. to 5:30 P. M. Night sessions, 7:30 P. M. to adjourn at will.

SPECIAL ORDERS

1. That Presbyterial sermon be heard at the evening hour on Tuesday.
2. That the representative of the Minister's Annuity Fund be heard as the first order Wednesday afternoon.
3. That Dr. H. W. McLaughlin be heard on Country Church Work immediately following the Communion Service on Tuesday morning.
4. That Presbytery hear an address by Dr. Frank Graham, president of the University of North Carolina, at 11:00 o'clock Wednesday morning.

Dr. H. W. McLaughlin of Lexington Presbytery and Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin of Holston Presbytery were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Rev. W. E. Snipes of Savannah Presbytery and Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin of Holston Presbytery presented letters of dismission from their respective Presbyteries to this Presbytery. After a satisfactory examination, these brethren were received and enrolled as members of this Presbytery, after signing the obligations required of its ministers.

The unprinted minutes of Presbytery were read.

The Commission to install Rev. Eugene Alexander reported this duty performed at the Church of the Covenant on June 8, 1930, and at Flat Branch Church on June 1, 1930, These reports were approved.

The following commissioners to the last General Assembly reported their attendance at the sessions of the Assembly and were commended for their diligence.

Ministers: G. F. Kirkpatrick, W. L. Foley and J. Lee McLean.

Elders: H. C. Cameron and Ernest Graham.

The Commission on dissolution of the Coats Church made a verbal report and the Commission was continued.

The Committee on the Campbell Memorial Service made a verbal report which was received as information.

Presbytery took recess for five minutes to prepare for the Communion Service.

Presbytery reconvened and heard a sermon by Rev. W. L. Foley, the retiring Moderator, on the texts, Gal. 6:2 and 5, and Ps. 55:22.

Following the sermon, the Presbyterial Communion was conducted by Rev. L. L. Little, D. D., and Rev. L. Smith.

The following memorial of Rev. E. C. Murray, D. D., was read by Rev. W. L. Foley and was adopted by a rising vote:

REV. EPHRAIM CLARK MURRAY, D. D.

Ephraim Clark Murray was born February 5, 1861, on Edisto Island, South Carolina. He was the son of Dr. Joseph James Murray, Confederate army surgeon, and Susan Jane Clark.

He graduated from Union College, Schenectady, New York, in 1882, and from Columbia Theological Seminary in 1885. He was licensed by Charleston Presbytery on April 14, 1885, and ordained by Concord Presbytery on October 17, 1885.

He served during his ministry in the following charges: Marion and Old Fort, N. C., 1885-1887; Summerville, S. C., 1887-1891; Alamance Church, near Greensboro, N. C., 1892; Mebane and Bethlehem, N. C., 1893, during which time he was also Principal of Orange Presbytery's High School at Mebane; president of the Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton, S. C., 1894-1897; Mebane, Bethlehem and Saxapahaw, N. C., 1897-1900; Graham, N. C., 1901-1914; Alamance Church, 1914-1919; St. Pauls, N. C., 1919-1926.

His health gave way at St. Pauls in 1925 and he resigned July 1, 1926, after forty-one years of active service. He continued to live among the people whom he loved until his death, which came just before midnight on Sunday, May 18, 1930.

He received the degrees of Doctor of Divinity from the Presbyterian College of South Carolina in 1897.

Dr. Murray was the author of one book, "The Pastor's Bible,' published in 1888, and of numerous articles in church magazines and theological quarterlies.

In 1889 he married Miss Lillian Lebby of Summerville, S. C., who survives him.

There were born to them three daughters, two of whom are living, Miss Florence Murray and Mrs. W. L. Cooper; five sons, Rev. J. J. Murray, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian church, Lexington, Va., Rev. E. C. Murray, missionary to Mexico, Rev. Marion Murray, pastor of the Presbyterian church of Faison, N. C., Dr. Robert Murray, physician at Raeford, N. C., and Hugh Murray of Charlotte, N. C.

Dr. Murray bore his own burden well by being a faithful and zealous pastor, a splendid preacher and a good Presbyterian.

He fulfilled faithfully the law of Christian helping others to bear their burdens by his sympathy with the members of his congregations, by his wise counsel and encouragement of his younger brethren in the ministry, and by his helpful co-operation in the work of the church.

He also knew how to cast his burden on the Lord to find sustaining strength, so that when confined to his room and forced to live a life of inactivity the last three years of his life, he was always cheerful and uncomplaining.

A loyal and faithful servant of Jesus Christ, no more fitting eulogy could be given him than that found in the words of an old hymn:

Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ:
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.

The voice at midnight came;
He started up to hear:
A mortal arrow pierced his frame;
He fell, but felt no fear.

At midnight came the cry
"To meet thy God prepare!"
He woke, and caught his Captain's eye,
Then strong in faith and prayer,

His spirit with a bound
Left it's encumbering clay:
His tent, at sunrise on the ground
A darkened ruin lay.

The pains of death are past;
Labor and sorrow cease;
And life's long warfare closed at last,
His soul is found in peace.

Soldier of Christ! Well done!
Praise be thy new employ;
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Saviour's joy.

W. L. FOLEY, Committee.

Dr. H. W. McLaughlin, Secretary of Country Church Work in the General Assembly, addressed Presbytery on the work of the Country Church, which address was referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

1. **Bills and Overtures**—Rev. W. L. Foley, Chairman, Dr. G. E. Moorehouse, Rev. M. D. McNeill. Ruling Elders, John M. Brown and Mac Cameron.
2. **Calls and Supplies**—Rev. L. Smith, Rev. Neill McInnis, Rev. D. M. Clark, and Ruling Elders L. Calhoun and M. J. McNeill.
3. **Nominations**—Rev. D. L. Jones, Rev. J. F. Menius, Rev. Eugene Alexander and Ruling Elder E. A. Rankin.
4. **Judicial**—Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. H. W. Koelling, Rev. E. L. Barber, and Ruling Elders J. Lacy McLean and N. A. Currie.
5. **Arrangement and Orders**—Rev. W. E. Snipes, Ruling Elders Alex McNeill and R. A. Williams.
6. **Minutes of the General Assembly**—Rev. R. G. Matheson, Rev. E. B. Carr, Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Rev. A. D. Carswell, and Ruling Elders D. R. Guin and Gordon Cameron.
7. **Printed Minutes of Presbytery**—Rev. I. N. Clegg, Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, Rev. Dixon McDonald, and Ruling Elders J. H. Clark and D. H. McNeill.
8. **Leave of Absence**—Rev. J. Lee McLean, Rev. F. M. Bain, and Ruling Elders D. Darroch and E. A. West.
9. **Resolution of Thanks**—Rev. W. M. McLeod and Rev. J. B. Black.

Rev. S. H. Fulton, of Piedmont Presbytery, was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

A communication from the Young Peoples Work of the Presbytery with reference to the appointment of a worker for the Young People was received and referred to the Committee on Religious Education.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies which was referred in part to the Committee on Schools and Colleges and in part to the Committee on Nominations.

At his own request, Presbytery granted Rev. L. E. Wells a letter of dismission to Wilmington Presbytery.

A communication from Rev. S. M. Tunney, curator of the Historical Foundation, with reference to depositing the records of the Presbytery with the foundation was received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Presbytery expressed by a rising vote its appreciation to Mr. W. W. Fuller of New York City for the restoration of the Old Bluff Church Building and instructed the

Moderator of the Presbytery to write Mr. Fuller of its appreciation.

Presbytery took recess until 2:30 P. M. to reconvene at Campbell Cemetery.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:30 P. M. at the Campbell Cemetery and engaged in devotional exercises. Rev. A. R. McQueen addressed Presbytery, giving a historical sketch of the life and work of the Rev. James Campbell.

A tablet to the memory of the Rev. James Campbell was unveiled, bearing the following inscription:

To the Memory of
Rev. James Campbell
*—1780
First Settled Presbyterian
Minister in North Carolina
Organized Bluff, Barbecue,
and Longstreet Churches
in 1758
Erected by Fayetteville Presbytery
1930

Presbytery was led in prayer by Rev. R. A. McLeod and took recess to reconvene in the Old Bluff Church.

Presbytery reconvened in the Old Bluff Church.

Rev. S. H. Fulton presented a letter of dismission from Piedmont Presbytery to this Presbytery. After a satisfactory examination he was received and enrolled as a member of this Presbytery, after signing the obligations required of its ministers.

Calls for the pastoral services of Rev. John C. B. McLaughlin from the Church in the Pines at a salary of ($1500.00) fifteen hundred dollars per year in regular monthly installments and free use of the manse, and the Lakeside Church at a salary of $600.00 per year in regular monthly installments, were received and referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

A call from the Laurinburg Church for the pastoral services of Rev. S. H. Fulton at a salary of $3,000.00 per year in regular monthly installments and free use of the manse was received and referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

Calls for the pastoral services of Rev. W. E. Snipes

---

*Date of Mr. Campbell's birth is not known.

were received from the following Churches: Godwin Church at a salary of $500.00 per year in regular monthly installments for two Sabbath services per month, McMillan Church at a salary of $250.00 per year in regular monthly installments for two Sabbath services per month, and Bluff Church at a salary of $500.00 per year in regular monthly installments and free use of the manse for two Sunday services per month. These calls were referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made a verbal report which was received as information.

A history of the Bunnlevel Church was read and it was ordered that it be filed in the archives of the Presbytery. Presbytery expressed its appreciation to Rev. D. M. Clark, who wrote this history.

Presbytery took recess for committee work, to reconvene at 7:30 P. M.

First Day—Night Session

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P. M.

The Presbyterial sermon was preached by Rev. E. L. Barber on the subject, "The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit." Texts, Gen. 1:2 and John 14:16-18, 26.

The Committee on Home Missions submitted its report. Pending the adoption of this report, a popular meeting in the interest of Presbytery's Home Mission work was held at which time a number of addresses were heard. The consideration of this report went over as unfinished business.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery met at 9:00 A. M. and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. W. M. McLeod.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Rev. H. G. Bedinger of Pee Dee Presbytery was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

Rev. H. G. Bedinger presented a letter of dismission from Pee Dee Presbytery to this Presbytery. After a satisfactory examination, Mr. Bedinger was received and enrolled as a member of this Presbytery, after signing the obligations required of its ministers.

The Committee on Schools and Colleges submitted its report. Pending the adoption of the report, the following educational institutions were heard from, Flora Macdonald College, the Presbyterian Junior College and Elise High School. The report as adopted is as follows:

Your Committee on Schools and Colleges makes the following report:

The three schools in which Fayetteville Presbytery is particularly interested, Flora Macdonald College, Presbyterian Junior College and Elise High School, report a very healthy condition in the matter of attendance and work being done.

Flora Macdonald, under the leadership of its new president, reports an unusually large enrollment and the work is going on splendidly. Dr. C. G. Vardell is teaching Bible and the religious activities of the College are moving forward. The time limit for securing the $50,000 from the Carnegie Foundation has been extended.

Presbyterian Junior College has an enrollment of 87 for the present year, an increase over the enrollment in the College department of 15 for the past year. Rev. R. A. McLeod, the president, is teaching Bible. The religious activities are being cared for by a Y. M. C. A. that meets twice each week and a ministerial band that assists in the prayer meeting and religious services at the college and in the surrounding community.

Elise High School reports the largest enrollment since the grades were eliminated from the school. Elise has adopted the Dalton plan of individualized instruction which makes it possible for the bridght and over-averaged student to progress at his own speed without being held back by less brilliant or less ambitious classmates.

Mr. E. A. West is teaching the Bible course. The Christian Endeavor Society is in a flourishing condition, and a series of evangelistic services is conducted at the school each year by some minister from the Presbytery.

The school closed the past year with a debt of $87.00.

We recommend that:

1. Rev. W. M. Fairley, D. D., be elected trustee of Davidson College to succeed himself.

2. Rev. W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron and C. D. Hutaff be elected trustees of Elise High School to succeed themselves.

3. Pending the adoption of this report, Rev. H. G. Bedinger be given 10 minutes to speak in the interests of Flora Macdonald College, Rev. R. A. McLeod 5 minutes in the interests of Presbyterian Junior College and Mr. E. A. West 5 minutes in the interests of Elise High School.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. FOLEY, Chairman.

Elise High School was granted permission to present the work of the school to the churches of the Presbytery.

A history of the Cameron Hill Church was read and ordered filed in the archives of the Presbytery and Presbytery expressed its appreciation to Rev. L. Smith who prepared this history.

The Committee on Religious Education made the following report which was adopted:

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Your Committee on Religious Education would report that a Conference of Young Peoples was held in June at Flora Macdonald College. It was well attended with about 143 delegates present, and a fine course of standard instruction was given.

Your Committee has received a communication from the Young Peoples League of Fayetteville Presbytery requesting that Presbytery aid them in securing a Director of Education for the Presbytery. Your committee is heartily in favor of securing such a worker and will call a meeting of the Committee of Religious Education to consider the matter and to devise ways and means for raising the necessary funds.

Your committee will make an effort to have a Teachers Training Course for the Sunday School in connection with the Conference at Flora Macdonald College next Summer.

W. M. FAIRLEY, Chairman.

The Committee on Stewardship made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Stewardship recommends:

1. That the following askings for Benevolent Causes be adopted for the year beginning April 1, 1931:

Aberdeen	$ 130
Antioch	1,200
Ashpole	1,200
Barbecue	110
Bensalem	400
Benson	200
Bethel	700
Bethesda	2,100
Big Rockfish	200
Bluff	300
Buie's Creek	125
Bunnlevel	350
Cameron	2,000
Cameron Hill	100
Campbellton	50
Cape Fear	50
Carthage	1,200
Centre	1,000
Church in Pines	1,200
Church of Covenant	370
Coats	30
Comfort	70
Culdee	500
Cypress	160
Dunn	2,400
Dundarrach	250
Eagle Springs	30
Elise	300
Elrod	30
Ephesus	150
Erwin	450
Eureka	400
Fairmont	200
Fayetteville First	20,000
Flat Branch	190
Four Oaks	40
Galatia	400
Godwin	700
Gibson	300
Grove	100
Hebron	30
Highland	4,000
Hope Mills	300
Horseshoe	40
Iona	600
Jackson Springs	800

Lakeside	300
Lakeview	500
Laurel Hill	1,000
Laurinburg	8,000
Leaflet	300
Lillington	700
Long Street	40
Lumber Bridge	600
Lumberton	3,500
Manly	200
Maxton	6,000
McMillan	200
McPherson	1,200
Midway	500
Montpelier	2,200
Mt. Carmel	55
Mt. Pisgah	500
Mt. Tabor	200
Naomi	50
Palestine	40
Parkton	600
Pembroke	250
Philadelphus	1,000
Philippi	70
Pinehurst	1,000
Providence	30
Priest Hill	30
Raeford	7,000
Raven Rock	200
Red Springs	5,700
Rex	500
Rock Branch	600
Rowland	1,200
Sandy Grove	150
Sardis	300
Shannon	10
Sherwood	300
Shiloh	600
Smyrna	600
South Fayetteville	50
Spence	40
Spies	75
Sunnyside	400
St. Pauls	3,000
Union	200
Vass	600
West End	800
Westminister	50
Wildwood	20

2. We recommend that benevolent gifts be divided according to the following percentages:

Foreign Missions	31.8
Assembly's Home Missions	16.8
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	8.1
Religious Education (Publication S. S. Work)	2.1
Assembly's Training School	.6
Bible Cause	.6
Synod's Home Missions	10.0
Barium Springs Orphanage	7.5
Synod's Schools and Colleges	8.7
Union Theological Seminary	1.3
Presbytery's Home Missions	12.5

3. That your attention is called to the list of Treasurers of the Benevolent Causes printed on the back of the minutes of Presbytery.

4. That the Presbytery hold a day of prayer in February at some central point, on the call of the Moderator, and that a suitable program be arranged by the Stewardship Committee.

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The Committee on Bible Cause made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Bible Cause has met during this meeting of Presbytery and submits the following report:

This committee has done no promotional work for this cause. We call attention of Presbytery to the great work our church is having a part in accomplishing through supporting the American Bible Society. The Society in the year 1929 issued over eleven million and one hundred thousand volumes of the Scriptures. These were issued in 179 languages and dialects, besides 89,254 volumes for the blind. No one can properly estimate the value of this service to the Kingdom of God. The Bible Society has kept out of debt by rigid adherence to the policy of keeping its expenditures within the bounds of its receipts. Their total receipts last year were $1,076,377. The work can be enlarged, and the great opportunities embraced only as the support is available. We urge all pastors and churches to see that the full amount of our benevolent askings, which is six tenths of one per cent of the whole, designated for this cause be forwarded to The American Bible Society, New York City.

J. L. McLEAN, Chairman.

Presbytery heard Dr. C. G. Vardell on the matter of his resignation as the President of Flora Macdonald College, and Presbytery expressed its appreciation by a rising vote to Dr. Vardell for the splendid work which he has accomplished as President of the College.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made the following report which was adopted:

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief makes the following recommendation:

That the requests of R. G. Hutcheson and Chas. McRae, of the Senior Class in Union Seminary, for aid to the extent of $100.00 be granted.

G. F. KIRKPATRICK, Temporary Chairman.

The Committee on the Printed Minutes of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on the Printed Minutes make the following report:

We have compared a copy of the printed minutes of the Spring meeting of Presbytery of 1930 with the written minutes of the same meeting and we find that the printed minutes are a true copy of the written minutes approved by Presbytery. Therefore, we recommend that the printed copy be the official minutes of the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

J. N. CLEGG, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess for five minutes.

Presbytery reconvened at 11:00 A. M. and heard a most illuminative and inspiring address on "The Influence of the Scotch People in the Deveolpment of North Carolina" by Dr. Frank P. Graham, President of the University of North Carolina.

Rev. R. M. Williams, D. D., Moderator of the Synod of North Carolina, was present and brought greetings from the Synod to the Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M.

Dr. C. C. McNeill of Enoree Presbytery was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother. The privileges of the floor were extended to Dr. McNeill.

Presbytery heard Dr. C. C. McNeill in the interest of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, for which address Presbytery extended its thanks to Dr. McNeill.

The Committee on Nominations made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Nominations recommends that the following be appointed:

1. Executive Committees:

(a) Home Missions: A. R. McQueen, Neill McInnis, A. D. Carswell, W. S. Golden, L. A. McLaurin, C. S. Matthews, F. C. Symonds, E. H. Williamson, F. M. McKay, O. L. Johnson.

(b) Christian Education and Ministerial Relief: F. C. Symonds, G. F. Kirkpatrick, W. L. Foley, Charles Rankin, A. W. McLean.

(c) Foreign Missions: J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, J. M. Lemmon, M. C. McDonald, Ryan McBryde.

(d) Religious Education: W. M. Fairley, Chairman. Section 1—Sabbath Schools: H. W. Koelling, Neill McInnis, S. H. Fulton, L. A. McGeachy, Charles G. Rose. Section 2—Y. P. Work: W. M. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, E. L. Barber, Mac Cameron, W. A. West.

(e) Assembly's Home Missions: G. W. Hanna, R. G. Matheson, C. A. Lawrence, J. B. Black, W. DeB. McEachin.

2. On Permanent Committees:

(a) Stewardship: J. M. Wilson in place of J. P. Russell, deceased.

(b) Men's Work: H. G. Bedinger, Chairman, in place of F. C. Symonds, resigned.

3. Examining Committee:

(a) Latin and Greek: G. F. Kirkpatrick, D. L. Jones, J. M. Lemmon, M. D. McNeill, J. C. McLaughlin.

(b) Mental and Moral Philosophy: J. B. Black, E. L. Barber, L. M. Blue.

4. Rev. C. M. Gibbs to preach the Presbyterial sermon at the next meeting on the subject, "The Resurrection of Believers."

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report which was adopted:

A call from the Laurinburg Church for the pastoral services of Rev. S. H. Fulton; from Bluff, Godwin and McMillan Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. W. E. Snipes, and from Church in the Pines and Lakeside Church for the pastoral services of Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin were placed in our hands. We have examined these callls and find them in order and recommend that they be placed in their hands.

After receiving the call, each of these brethren signified his willingness to accept his respective call.

On the recommendation of the committee the following commissions were appointed to install them in their respective charges:

1. Rev. Messrs. A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, J. Lee McLean with Ruling Elders Edwin Morgan and L. Calhoun to install Rev. S. H. Fulton at Laurinburg.

Rev. Messrs. A. R. McQueen, C. M. Gibbs, W. J. Huneycutt with Ruling Elders Claud Williams, Alexander McNeill and John McMillan to install Rev. W. E. Snipes pastor of the Bluff, Godwin and McMillan Churches, the services to be held jointly at the old Bluff Church.

3. Rev. Messrs. G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. Lee McLean, W. L. Foley with Ruling Elders L. A. McGeachy and Mac Cameron to install Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin pastor of the Church in the Pines and Lakeside Church.

4. That the time be fixed and the parts be assigned by the chairman of each commission, and that any two ministers and one ruling elder shall constitute a quorum of the commission.

L. SMITH, Chairman.

The Committee on Evangelism made the following report which was adopted:

The Committee on Evangelism submits the following report:

Rev. W. M. Fairley to preach at Lumber Bridge; Rev. C. S. Matthews, Antioch; Rev. A. T. Lassiter, Barbecue and Leaflet; Rev. G. W. Hanna, Philippi.

A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures presents the following report:

We recommend that the overture from the Historical Foundation be answered in the affirmative and that the records of Presbytery be deposited with the Foundation at Montreat.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. FOLEY, Chairman.

The Committee on Orphans' Home made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee submits the following report:

Barium Springs Orphanage has at present 366 children. The health of the children for the past year has been comparatively good.

The Orpahange does a great deal in helping to support itself, something over thirty-two thousand dollars worth of food stuff being made on the farm.

The financial condition is bad on account of the falling off of the gifts from our churches. It seems that Fayetteville Presbytery stands at the bottom of the list of all the other Presbyteries in their gifts per member to the Orphanage.

Since the Orphanage receives about half of its support from the Thanksgiving offering, let us keep this before our people, urging them to make this offering as liberal as possible, and if no Thanksgiving service is held to take this offering the Sunday before or after Thanksgiving Day. Also to reread to our Sunday Schools and Churches the resolutions adopted at the Spring meeting of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. BAIN, Chairman.

The Committee on Foreign Missions made report. The recommendations were taken up seriatim and adopted as follows:

Your Committee would report the facts of our Foreign Mission Work as given to us by Dr. Egbert Smith, our Ex-Secretary of Foreign Missions:

On the foreign field the work is successful beyond precedent. Mission reports show an unparalleled willingness, and often eagerness ,to hear the Gospel. Especially in war-torn, bandit-ravaged China the people's extremity is proving God's opportunity. The Foreign Mission Committee has just received a most urgent letter from the North Kiangsu Mission, dated July 11, begging for 15 more evangelistic missionaries, five more doctors, and three more nurses, and saying:

"In every Station our present force is working to the limit of strength. Yet in our Mission are tens of thousands of absolutely untouched towns and villages, a large number of wall cities of from 25,000 to 100,000 in which no work is done for lack of force to do the work. In one field,within a small area, there are 5,000 villages and in only 150 are there Christians living. In another field a missionary from one road counted in a distance of seven miles 256 untouched villages. We urge the necessity of large reenforcements.

"The mass of the common people have never seemed as willing to listen to the Gospel message as now."

Turning from the work abroad to the situation at home, we note a startling contrast. For two and a half years receipts for the regular work have been steadily falling. Year before last they were the smallest in seven years. Last year they were smaller still. Up to August 1 of this current year they are $16,716 smaller even than last year's receipts to the same date.

This decline is mainly due to the fact that five-sixths of the Presbyteries have been reducing more and more their percentage allotments to the Assembly causes in order to answer the appeals of the more near-by causes in Synod, Presbytery, and local church. For this current year three-fourths of the Synods, including the strongest Synods, have cut their alloted apportionments to Assembly causes by more than half a million dollars, apportioning the remainder to their Presbyteries.

As regards the Foreign Mission cause, the difficulty due to dwindling receipts is augmented by the fact that in recent years the cost of everything that enters into Foreign Mission work has risen 25 per cent.

To meet this double difficulty our missionary force has been reduced from 516 to 425, a loss of 91.

But the question may be asked, Is not our Foreign Mission work as at present conducted too big for our Church? This question is answered by the fact that the actual cost of the regular work for this current year, $1,217,629, is almost exactly the same as the average annual receipts for the regular work for the last seven years, showing that the work is not beyond the accustomed Foreign Mission giving of our people, to say nothing of what they are able to give.

Unless Synods, Presbyteries, and local Churches increase their Foreign Mission percentages and gifts, the work can not be sustained. The sharp decline of the last two and a half years has so undermined its support that unless receipts take a tremendous upward turn before next April 1, there will be required the most drastic Foreign Mission cut ever known in our Church's history.

Shall our Lord's work be drastically cut, or our Church's gifts greatly increased? That is the question for the Presbytery to decide. We simply set before you the facts and ask for ACTION.

To use a Bible figure, there is your Foreign Mission work, unprecedentedly successful and blessed of God, yet, because of our Church's dwindling gifts, wounded, bleeding, growing steadily weaker and weaker. This Presbytery is certain to do one of two things. Either it will act the part of the Good Samaritan, or it will act the part of the Priest and Levite. Which shall it be?

Your Committee would call attention to the Missionary Congress to be held in Chattanooga February 16-19 and urges all Churches to send representatives if possible, to read the reports of the Congress as well as to pray for God's guidance and blessing upon the Congress.

We recommend:

1. That Presbytery appoint one or more representatives to the Congress at Chattanooga.
2. That the pastors keep the cause of Foreign Missions before their churches, securing the services of returned missionaries for their pulpits as often as possible.
3. That Mission Schools be held in Churches where practical, and that we pray most earnestly for the blessing of God upon our workers and their efforts.

J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

The Home Missions Committee made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS

All Home Mission fields in the Presbytery are occupied at the present time, the pastor-elect for the Bluff grant having arrived about three weeks ago. These workers supplied 32 churches and 1 mission point, conducting 575 services. There were 70 professions of faith, 60 additions to the church on profession of faith, and 41 by letter. One Sunday School was organized in the Church of the Covenant group, and 29 were maintained. On the Erwin field a handsome brick church, to cost about $10,000.00, is being erected. Twenty-nine of the Churches made the Every Member Canvass, and one paid its apportionment in full.

Splendid progress has been made by Rev. Dixon McDonald's field. Evangelistic services were held in the three organized churches and the one mission point, with splendid results. The influence of the Church is steadily increasing throughout this entire section, and much more is being accomplished than is shown in the report from this field, good as it is.

During the Summer months, Miss Mary Janet McNeill worked in Sabbath Schools and Young People's work. It is increasingly apparent that some of the most effective work ever done on our Home Mission fields is being done by workers of this kind.

The Presbytery urges all the Churches to come to the assistance of this work which is here at our very doors.

RECOMMENDATION:

That Rev. W. E. Snipes be allowed to serve the Benson Church on terms agreeable to himself and the Church.

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

Rev. L. Smith tendered his resignation as chairman of the Committee on Vacancy and Supply, which resignation was accepted and Rev. A. R. McQueen was appointed to fill this vacancy.

Rev. J. Lee McLean tendered his resignation as pastor of the Iona Church. It appearing that the Church concurred with him in this request, this pastoral relationship was dissolved and Presbytery granted Mr. McLean permission to labor outside the bounds of Presbytery.

The following resolution was adopted:

That the Presbytery appoint a committee of nine men to meet at some central point, the Presbytery to be notified of the time and place of the meeting. This committee is to study the question of the Presbytery's work with a view of simplifying and expediting the same, making it clearer and making the meeting more Spiritual. That it also study the question of the Permanent Committees. In each case, to make its finding and recommendations at the next meeting of Presbytery.

The following committee was appointed: Rev. Messrs. W. M. McLeod, Chairman, W. S. Golden, G. F. Kirkpatrick, D. L. Jones, F. C. Symonds, J. F. Menius, and Ruling Elders H. M. Wilson, W. B. McLauchlin and Ernest Graham.

Presbytery ordered that ordinarily the Fall meeting of Presbytery be held on the fourth Tuesday of September.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report which was adopted:

The Committe on Leave of Absence makes the following report:
Excused for Tardiness: Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Dr. W. E. Evans.
Excused absences:

After Tuesday afternoon: Rev. M. D. McNeill, Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Mr. W. B. McLaughlin, Mr. H. F. Currie, Mr. D.

Darroch, Mr. D. H. McNeill, Mr. E. L. McNeill, Mr. J. L. McLean.

After Tuesday night: Rev. H. N. Koelling, Mr. George McGee, Mr. Walter Massengill, Mr. L. A. McGeachy.

After noon Wednesday: Mr. G. M. Cameron, Mr. N. A. Currie, Rev. C. G. Vardell.

After 3:00 P. M. Wednesday: Mr. W. J. McNeill, Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin, Mr. L. Calhoun, Rev. R. G. Matheson, Mr. J. F. Patterson, Rev. E. B. Carr, Mr. E. A. West.

From final roll call: Rev. J. B. Black, Rev. Dixon McDonald, Mr. M. J. McNeill, Rev. H. G. Bedinger.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. McLEAN, Chairman.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have the usual number of the copies of the minutes of Presbytery and dockets printed.

The Committee on Thanks made the following report which was adopted by a rising vote:

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

Fayetteville Presbytery, meeting in Old Bluff Church, October 28 and 29, 1930, desires to express its appreciation and gratitude to this Church and to the members of McMillan and Godwin Churches for the generous hospitality accorded us during our stay. Everthing possible has been done for our comfort and convenience and we shall take with us beautiful memories of an openhearted people led by a faithful pastor. Presbytery also desires to express its appreciation for the privilege of meeting in this old historic church hallowed by the sacred memories of the loving and daring sacrifice of the pioneers who founded it, and wishes to record its hearty thanks to those who have given of their time and substances to the restoration of this ancient temple of worship. The Presbytery cherishes the hope that the sacred traditions that cluster around this shrine may continue to live in the hearts of the people and that it shall have an ever increasing place in the Master's Kingdom as a retreat for Christian meditation and rest.

Respectfully submitted,
MURDOCH MacLEOD, Chairman.

Presbytery by a rising vote expressed to Rev. A. R. McQueen its appreciation for the work which he has done in care of the James Campbell Cemetery and for the program prepared for the memorial serive.

Presbytery ordered that its appreciation to Dr. Graham for his address be conveyed to him by writing and that he be requested to furnish Presbytery with a copy of this address for publication.

Presbytery requested Rev. A. R. McQueen for a copy of his address at the Campbell Cemetery for publication.

Presbytery expressed to Rev. E. L. Barber its appreciation for the splendid sermon preached on last night and requested him to furnish a copy of this sermon for publication by the Presbyterian Committee of Publication.

The Moderator and Stated Clerk were appointed a committee to select the place for the next Stated Meeting of the Presbytery.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The rule requiring final roll call was suspended for this meeting and the roll call omitted.

Presbytery closed with the singing of a hymn and prayer by the Moderator to meet on April 21, 1931, at 10:00 A. M., at a place to be chosen by the Moderator and Stated Clerk.*

(Signed) A. R. McQUEEN, Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.

Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

---

*Note—The committee to arrange place for the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery has received an invitation from the church at Dunn which has been accepted and the Presbytery will meet there on April 21, 1931, at 10:00 A. M.

MINISTERS WHO HAVE BEEN COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS

1920—L. A. McLaurin, H. M. Dixon, A. R. McQueen, C. B. Craig.

1921—C. R. Bailey, G. E. Moorehouse, W. S. Golden, Eugene Alexander.

1922—A. W. Crawford, Lacy L. Little, L. Smith, E. L. Siler.

1923—C. M. Gibbs, E. C. Murray, G. F. Kirkpatrick, W. E. Hill.

1924—W. C. Brown, J. F. Menius.

1925—A. R. McQueen, R. G. Matheson, V. G. Smith, E. B. Carr.

1926—F. M. Bain, D. L. Jones, Neill McInnis, G. E. Moorehouse.

1927—J. B. Black, R. A. McLeod, C. B. Craig.

1928—G. W. Hanna, L. A. McLaurin, C. M. Gibbs.

1929—E. L. Siler, A. J. McKelway, J. F. Menius.

1930—W. L. Foley, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. Lee McLean.

(Continued from inside front cover)

3. **Foreign Missions**—J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, J. M. Lemmon, M. C. McDonald and Ryan McBryde.
4. **Religious Education**—W. M. Fairley, Chairman.
   Sec. I. Sabbath Schools—H. W. Koelling, Neill McInnis, S. H. Fulton, L. A. McGeachy and Chas. G. Rose.
   Sec. II. Y. P. Work—W. M. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, E. L. Barber, Mac Cameron, W. A. West.
5. **Assembly's Home Missions**—G. W. Hanna, R. G. Matheson, C. A. Lawrence, J. B. Black, W. DeB. McEachin.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. **Chairman Leave of Absence**—J. L. McLean.
2. **Sabbath and Family Religion**—J. B. Black, M. D. McNeill, G. W. Hanna, John Graham and A. R. McEachern.
3. **Chairman of Committee on Sessional Records**—Eugene Alexander.
4. **Chairman of Committee on State of Religion in the Churches**—G. F. Kirkpatrick.
5. **Bible Cause**—J. Lee McLean, Dr. Thos. Stamps and J. R. Bowden.
6. **Orphans' Home**—F. M. Bain, E. B. Carr and J. S. McRae.
7. **Woman's Work**—C. S. Matthews, E. B. Carr and W. A. West.
8. **Stewardship**—D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, L. A. McLaurin, G. W. Hanna, W. M. McLeod, J. M. Wilson.
9. **Historical Committee**—E. L. Siler, C. M. Gibbs, R. A. McLeod, A. R. McQueen and J. McN. Johnson.
10. **Auditing Committee**—Geo. K. McNeill, C. D. Smith, C. J. McCallum.
11. **Evangelization**—A. D. Carswell, Fairley Murray and D. S. Currie.
12. **Men's Work**—H. G. Bedinger, Edgar Hall, C. L. Johnston, J. M. Wilson and D. S. Currie.
13. **Schools and Colleges**—W. L. Foley, G. F. Kirkpatrick, F. M. Bain, E. H. Williamson, and A. R. McEachern.
14. **Chairman on Assembly's Minutes**—R. G. Matheson.
15. **Chairman on Synod's Minutes**—L. Smith.
16. **Vacancy and Supply**—A. R. McQueen, Neill McInnis and E. H. Williamson.
17. **Secretary of Stewardship**—D. L. Jones.
18. **Presbyterian Sermon**—C. M. Gibbs. Subject, "The Resurrection of Believers."

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION

1. **Natural Science**—D. L. Jones, C. G. Vardell, C. M. Gibbs, A. D. Carswell, J. L. McLean.
2. **English Branches**—C. G. Vardell, J. B. Black, J. F. Menius, R. A. McLeod, W. L. Foley.

3. **Latin and Greek**—G. F. Kirkpatrick, D. L. Jones, J. M. Lemmon, M. D. McNeill, J. C. McLauchlin.
4. **Mental and Moral Philosophy**—J. B. Black, E. L. Barber and L. M. Blue.
5. **Hebrew**—A. R. McQueen, H. W. Koelling and J. L. McLean.
6. **Theology**—E. L. Siler, A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, W. L. Foley, H. W. Koelling, J. F. Menius.
7. **Church Government and Sacraments**—W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, F. M. Bain.
8. **Ecclessiastical History**—R. A. McLeod, F. M. Bain, W. L. Foley, M. D. McNeill.
9. **English Bible**—J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna, E. B. Carr.

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1930, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions	31.8	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.8	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Edu. & Min. Rel.	8.1	Mr. John Stites, 5th and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.1	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.6	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	10.	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Seminary	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS ORDERED BY SYNOD

1. For the Orphans' Home at Barium Springs, a special offering during the Thanksgiving season. This is to be over and above the regular budget askings for the Orphans' Home. To be so marked and sent at once to Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Treasurer, Barium Springs.

1. For William Black Home for Religious Workers, a special offering the last Sabbath in May or some other convenient time by the Churches to be sent to Mr. W. H. Belk, Treasurer, Charlotte.

C 285-05

MINUTES

OF

Fayetteville Presbytery

ADJOURNED MEETING AT RAEFORD
CALLED MEETING AT FAYETTEVILLE
AND
TWO-HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH
STATED MEETING AT DUNN CHURCH

Spring, 1931

Next Stated Meeting at Bensalem Church September 22, 1931

DIRECTORY

Rev. A. D. Carswell, Moderator	Raeford
Rev. R. A. McLeod, Stated Clerk	Maxton
Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Permanent Clerk	Erwin
Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt, Temporary Clerk	Fayetteville
Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer	Rowland

TRUSTEES OF PRESBYTERY

J. W. McLauchlin C. G. Rose A. R. McEachern

TRUSTEES OF DAVIDSON COLLEGE

Exit Fall, 1931—A. R. McQueen.
Exit Fall, 1932—W. A. West.
Exit Fall, 1933—K. A. McDonald.
Exit Fall, 1934—W. M. Fairley.

TRUSTEES OF ELISE HIGH SCHOOL

Exist Fall, 1931—Rev. R. G. Matheson, Talbot Johnson, A. D. McLauchlin.
Exit Fall, 1932—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield.
Exit Fall, 1933—Rev. D. D. McCrimmon, J. R. McQueen, M. C. McDonald.
Exit Fall, 1934—Rev. W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron, C. D. Hutaff.
Trustee at Large—John Kennedy.

TRUSTEES OF FLORA MACDONALD COLLEGE

Exit Spring, 1932—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, Rev. A. R. McQueen, Jesse Gibson.
Exit Spring, 1933—Rev. W. M. McLeod, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean, John M. Brown.
Exit Spring, 1934—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham, W. T. Covington.
Trustees at Large—S. B. McLean, Col. John Gribbel.

TRUSTEES OF DONALDSON FUND

C. G. Rose, Claud Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Chas. Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, Rev. A. R. McQueen, J. W. McLauchlin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall, L. A. McGeachy.

TRUSTEES SANDY GROVE CHURCH PROPERTY RECEIVED FROM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Exit Spring, 1932—S. J. Cameron, Neal A. McFayden.
Exit Spring, 1933—J. B. Cameron, Jihn McKay Blue.
Exit Spring, 1934—George Patterson.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Home Missions**—A. R. McQueen, Neill McInnis, A. D. Carswell, W. S. Golden, L. A. McLaurin, C. S. Matthews, F. C. Symonds, E. H. Williamson, F. M. McKay, O. L. Johnson.
2. **Christian Education and Ministerial Relief**—F. C. Symonds, G. F. Kirkpatrick, W. L. Foley, Chas. Rankin and A. W. McLean.

(Continued on inside back cover)

ADJOURNED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Raeford, N. C., February 3, 1931.

Pursuant to adjournment Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session at the call of the Moderator, Dr. A. R. McQueen, in the Presbyterian Church, at 10:30 A. M., and was led in devotional services by the Moderator.

The following were enrolled:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. L. Little, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, E. L. Siler, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, F. M. Bain, A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, J. M. Lemmons, W. S. Golden, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, J. C. B. McLaughlin, S. H. Fulton and H. G. Bedinger—28.

Ruling Elders: K. A. McDonald, Big Rockfish; John M. Brown, Philadelphus; D. C. Baker, Sherwood; Neill McFayden, McPherson; A. C. McCormick, Laurinburg; J. D. Andrews, Fairmont; Alton Thompson, Midway; C. J. McCallum, Ashpole; W. A. West, Fayetteville First; S. W. Wilson, West End—10.

The following visitors from the churches also attended the meeting: Dan Patterson, West End; Mac Cameron, Laurinburg; Charles Rankin, G. E. Betts, L. C. Hubbard, Fayetteville First; P. F. McGirt, Ashpole; J. A. McArthur, S. H. McPherson, J. A. Graham, Malcolm Clark, Lacy McArthur, Peter Smith, and D. B. Currie, McPherson—13.

This being the day set apart by the Presbytery for prayer the attention of the body was directed to a period of study and prayer. The following subjects were discussed under the direction of the Stewardship committee, the chairman, Rev. D. L. Jones, presiding: Prayer in Time of Trouble, by Rev. W. L. Foley; Prayer and Temptation, by Dr. C. G. Vardell; Prayer as Thanksgiving, by Rev. W. S. Golden; Prayer as Communion with God, by Rev. S. H. Fulton; Prayer and Work, by Rev. C. M. Gibbs; The Chief Thing to Pray for, by Dr. A. R. McQueen; The Power of United Prayer, by Rev. E. L. Barber.

Presbytery adjourned at 2:00 P. M. for lunch to meet in a business session at 3:00 P. M.

Presbytery reconvened at 3:00 P. M.

The following call for the business session was read and found in order:

Dunn, N. C., January 14, 1931.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call the Presbytery to meet in special session in the Presbyterian Church of Raeford at the close of the exercises connected with the meeting for a day of prayer, to consider a call for the pastoral services of Rev. L. A. McLaurin from the Iona Church, and any matters connected therewith.

(Signed) A. R. McQUEEN, Moderator.

A call was received from the Iona Church for the pastoral services of Rev. L. A. McLaurin at a salary of $600.00 per year in regular monthly installments for one morning and one afternoon service per month, and was found in order and placed in Mr. McLaurin's hands with the request that he hold the call as pastor elect until the next regular meeting of the Presbytery. Mr. McLaurin was granted permission to serve the church agreeable to the terms of the call until the meeting of the Presbytery.

By a rising vote the Presbytery expressed its appreciation to the Stewardship committee for the splendid program presented at the morning session and to the pastor and members of the Raeford church for the excellent lunch served during the recess period.

(Signed) A. R. McQUEEN, Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.

Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., March 17, 1931

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church at 2:00 P. M., and was opened with prayer by Rev. L. Smith.

The following were enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, R. A. McLeod, F. M. Bain, W. L. Foley, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, F. C. Symonds, H. W. Koelling, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander and S. H. Fulton—12.

Ruling Elders: E. A. Rankin, First Church Fayetteville, and Mac Cameron, Laurinburg—2.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Dunn, N. C., March 6, 1931.

The constitutional requirements having been complied with, Fayetteville Presbytery is hereby called to meet at the First Church, Fayetteville, Tuesday, March 17, 1931, at 2:00 P. M. to transact the following business:

1. To dismiss candidate Malcom P. Calhoun to Kanawha Presbytery.
2. To consider an application from Mrs. H. H. Ellinwood for aid from the committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.
3. To transact any business arising from the above.

(Signed) A. R. McQueen, Moderator.

The committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief presented the following report which was adopted:

1. That Candidate Malcolm Calhoun be granted a letter of dismissal to Kanawha Presbytery.
2. That Presbytery sanction the request of Mrs. H. H. Ellinwood for joint aid with the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. from our committee on Ministerial Relief proportionate to the time of service rendered by Rev. Mr. Ellinwood in the Southern Church.

F. C. SYMONDS, Chairman.

The minutes were read and approved. Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

(Signed) A. R. McQUEEN, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Temporary Clerk.
Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Dunn, N. C., April 21, 1931.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its two hundred and thirty-sixth stated session in the Dunn Presbyterian Church at 10:00 A. M.

Presbytery was called to order by Rev. A. R. McQueen, the retiring Moderator, and was led in prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. L. Little, C. G. Vardell (2), L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, A. T. Lassiter, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, E. L.

Siler, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, F. C. Symonds, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmons, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, C. S. Matthews, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, M. D. Newton, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, J. C. B. McLaughlin, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger—41.

Ruling Elders: J. A. Hodgin, Antioch; W. N. Alford, Ashpole; Preston Woodall, Benson; T. N. Holmes, Barbecue; R. W. McLean, Bensalem; R. J. McNeill, Bethel; T. D. McLean, Bethesda; M. D. Culbreth, Big Rockfish; Alex McNeill, Bluff; J. C. Byrd, Bunnlevel; D. A. Huffins, Cameron Hill; J. E. Morrison, Carthage; D. McQueen, Church in the Pines; Hector McNeill, Comfort; D. J. McKenzie, Culdee; D. Darroch, Cypress; L. A. McInnis, Dundarrach; H. A. Black, Dunn; E. A. West, Elise; D. E. Lassater, Erwin; John W. Monroe, Eagle Springs; Colon Black, Ephesus; Martin Blue, Eureka; R. M. Prior, Fayetteville First; Edwin Bain, Flat Branch; M. G. Ray, Galatia; R. A. Williams, Godwin; I. E. Tart, Grove; J. M. Wilson, Highland; J. A. McMillan, Iona; M. A. Clark, Jackson Springs; H. F. Monroe, Laurel Hill; Mac Cameron, Laurinburg; H. T. Atkins, Lillington; N. D. M. Clark, Long Street; H. M. McAllister, Lumberton; J. S. McRae, Red Springs; N. H. Williams, McMillan; J. A. McArthur, McPherson; N. J. McRimmon, Midway; Hugh Monroe, Pembroke; J. A. McCallum, Philadelphus; D. N. Johnson; Philippi; James E. Quale, Pinehurst; G. W. McGhee, Providence; E. H. Lassater, Raven Rock; McLean Campbell, Raeford; Dan McArthur, Centre; J. M. McIver, Rex; H. C. Cameron, Rockbranch; D. C. Baker, Sherwood; D. H. Johnson, Shiloh; Carl M. McCall, Smyrna; J. F. Monroe, Spies; W. D. Bullard, Sunnyside; M. D. McLean, Union; W. D. Smith, Vass; D. A. Patterson, West End; L. Z. Collier, Westminister, U. G. Johnson, Wildwood—60.

Rev. A. D. Carswell was elected Moderator and Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt Temporary Clerk.

At their own request, Rev. B. F. Bedinger was granted a letter of dismission to the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Rev. J. L. McLean to the Presbytery of Wincnester, and Candidate R. G. Hutcherson to the Presbytery of West Hanover.

The unprinted minutes of Presbytery were read.

Rev. H. C. McPherson was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of Presbytery until the next stated meeting.

The following communication from Dr. S. M. Tenney, Curator of the Historical Foundation, Montreat, N. C., acknowledging the receipt of the records of Presbytery was read:

Montreat, N. C., February 16th, 1931.

Rev. R. A. McLeod, S. C.,
Fayetteville Presbytery,
Maxton, N. C.,
Dear Mr. McLeod:—

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of the following volumes of Records and Minutes of Fayetteville Presbytery for DEPOSIT with The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C.:

Presbytery of Fayetteville:

Vol. I.—October 21, 1813 - November 11, 1824.
Vol. II.—April 7, 1825 - April 10, 1831.
Vol. III.—October 7, 1831 - November 24, 1836.
Vol. IV.—March 23, 1837 - April 2, 1842.
Vol. V.—October 20, 1842 - July 8, 1847.
Vol. VI.—October 29, 1847 - November 12, 1853.
Vol. VII.—April 6, 1854 - May 14, 1858.
Vol. VIII.—October 20, 1858 - July 11, 1873.
Vol. IX.—October 9, 1873 - April 7, 1883.
Vol. X.—October 11, 1883 - June 30, 1891.
Vol. XI.—June 29, 1891 - April 27, 1895.
Vol. XII.—July 30, 1895 - May 23, 1899.
Vol. XIII.—July 25, 1899 - October 7, 1902.
Vol. XIV.—September 11, 1902 - April 22, 1907 (Printed, bound).
Vol. XV.—May 28, 1907 - April 18, 1913 (Printed, bound)
Vol. XVI.—June 10, 1913 - March 8, 1918 (Printed, bound).
Vol. XVII.—May 23, 1918 - April 20, 1923 (Printed, bound).
Vol. XVIII.—June 26, 1923 - April 22, 1927 (Printed, bound).

In acknowledging the receipt of the above for DEPOSIT I beg to remind you and the Presbytery of Fayetteville that the title to these Records and Minutes continues in the hands of Fayetteville Presbytery.

I suggest that this receipt be placed on your docket, and reported to the next approaching session of Fayetteville Presbytery for their approval and recorded in the current minute, in order that it may be a protection to you as Stated Clerk, and may serve as a tracer for these records and minutes for the Presbytery at any time in the future.

We thank you and the Presbytery for the Deposit and at any time information is desired from these volumes upon request it will be our pleasure to make investigation and supply copy.

Very sincerely yours,
(Signed) S. M. TENNEY, Curator.

Communications from the Hebron and Mt. Carmel Churches asking Presbytery to dissolve these churches were received and referred to the Home Missions Committee.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies which report was referred in part to the Committee on Schools and Colleges and in part to the Committee on Nominations.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF TREASURER OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY FOR YEAR 1930-1931

Presbytery's Home Missions—Receipts

From Churches	$ 3,959.32	
Womans Auxiliaries	530.51	
Sunday Schools	11.00	
Young Peoples Societies	21.72	
Donation Belk Stevens Co.	200.00	
Total	$ 4,822.55	
Balance from last year	1,312.77	
Loans from Miscel. Building and Loan Fund	1,710.08	
Loan from individual	100.00	$ 7,845.40

Disbursements

Payment on Loans Misc. B. and L. and int.	$ 1,511.50	
Payment loan from individual	100.00	
Dixon McDonald, salary	1,400.00	
W. J. Hunneycutt, salary	800.00	
C. M. Gibbs, salary	500.00	
D. M. Clark, salary	750.00	
D. L. Jones, salary	200.00	
J. F. Menius, salary	525.00	
J. L. McLean, salary	350.00	
M. D. Newton, salary	314.30	
Eugene Alexander, salary	400.00	
W. E. Snipes, salary	100.00	
Miss Mary Janett McNeill, salary	350.00	
L. A. McLaurin, treasurer	200.00	
Total	$ 7,500.80	
Balance on deposit	$ 344.60	$ 7,845.40

Due Miscellaneous Building and Loan Fund

For year 1928-1929	$ 450.00	
For year 1929-1930	239.00	
For year 1930-1931	1,110.08	
Total	$ 1,799.08	

Presbytery's Tax—Receipts

From the Churches		$ 1,949.50

Disbursements

Deficit last year	$ 418.88	
Stated Clerk salary and expenses	218.46	
Permanent Clerk	20.00	
Printing Minutes	181.35	
Binding Minutes	6.00	
Report Blanks	33.72	
Assembly's Assessment	802.13	
Synod's Assessment	114.59	
Treasurer's Expense, 2 years	14.29	
Total	$ 1,809.42	
Balance on deposit	$ 140.08	$ 1,949.50

Permanent Building and Loan Fund—Receipts

Balance from last year	$ 1,003.89	
Interest from Jackson Springs	20.00	$ 1,023.89

Disbursements

Loan to Erwin Church	$ 1,000.00	
Balance on Deposit	23.89	$ 1,023.89

This Fund holds notes as follows: Jackson Springs, $400; Hebron, $80; Comfort, $50; Ephesus, $50; Eagle Springs, $500; Erwin, $1,000.

Miscellaneous Building and Loan Fund—Receipts

Balance from last year	$ 691.81	
Payment on loans Pres. H. Missions	1,500.00	
Loan from individual	500.00	
Interest	15.38	
Balance from Hillside Building	10.50	$ 2,717.69

Disbursements

Loans to Pres. Home Missions	$ 1,710.08	
Paid Kenly Church on loan	500.00	
Paid individual loan and interest	511.50	
Total	$ 2,721.58	
Deficit	$ 3.89	$ 2,717.69

This Fund holds a note on Wildwood, $250.

Religious Education Special

Balance on deposit		$ 229.91

We have examined the book, vouchers and annual report of the Treasurer and find them correct for the year.

C. D. SMITH,
C. J. McCALLUM,
G. K. McNEILL,
Auditing Committee.

Presbytery took recess for ten minutes.

Presbytery reconvened at 11:0 A. M. and heard a sermon on the text, II. Cor. 5:17, by Rev. W. M. McLeod who preached by request of the retiring Moderator.

Following the sermon, the Presbyterial Communion was conducted by Rev. L. Smith and Rev. A. T. Lassiter.

The names of deceased elders were read by the Stated Clerk and Presbytery directed that these names be inscribed on a page of the Minutes of Presbytery.

In Memoriam

JAMES R. COUNCIL
Died December 24, 1930, Parkton Church

J. H. CULBRETH
Died in 1930, Fayetteville First Church

EDWARD CURRIE
Born September 16, 1840, died August 6, 1930,
Lumber Bridge Church

DR. W. E. EVANS
Born August 7, 1869, died December 11, 1930,
Rowland Church

J. R. JACKSON
Grove Church

J. McN. JOHNSON
Born January 28, 1860, died December 25, 1930,
Bethesda Church

P. B. JOHNSON
Born March, 1876, died April 3, 1931,
Benson Church

A. L. McCALLUM
Midway Church

JOHN A. McCALLUM
Born August 5, 1858, died April 14, 1930,
Cypress Church

M. McL. McKEITHAN
Born April 5, 1852, died April 7, 1930,
Cameron Church

H. C. McMILLAN
Died December 12, 1930, Parkton Church

J. P. RUSSELL
Born April 5, 1860, died July 31, 1930,
Lumberton Church

JAMES D. WILLIAMS
Dunn Church

PETER McKELLAR WILLIAMS
Born January 11, 1850, died September 3, 1930,
Sherwood Church

The Moderator appointed the following Standing Committees:

1. **Bills and Overtures**—Rev. A. R. McQueen, Rev. E. L. Siler and D. H. Johnson.
2. **Calls and Supplies**—Rev. L. Smith, W. E. Snipes and N. J. McKinnon.
3. **Nominations**—W. M. Fairley, W. S. Golden and Neill McInnis.
4. **Judicial**—J. S. McRae.
5. **Arrangements and Orders**—A. R. McQueen and H. A. Black.
6. **Minutes of Synod**—L. Smith and McLean Campbell.
7. **Printed Minutes of Presbytery**—J. C. B. McLaughlin and A. T. Lassiter.
8. **Sessional Records**—Eugene Alexander, S. H. Fulton, W. E. Snipes, M. D. Newton, C. A. Laurence, D. M. Clark, Q. N. Clegg, J. A. Hodgin, T. C. Currie, J. E. Morrison, L. A. McInnis, Hugh Monroe, E. A. West, Martin Blue, J. A. McArthur, E. H. Lassiter, James E. Quaile, J. M. McIvey and D. C. Baker.
9. **Leave of Absence**—F. M. Bain, C. S. Matthews and C. J. McCallum.
10. **Thanks**—W. M. McLeod, S. H. Fulton and G. W. Hanna.

The commission to install Rev. S. H. Fulton as pastor of the Laurinburg Church reported this duty performed on December 13, 1930, which report was approved.

The commission to install Rev. W. E. Snipes as pastor of the Godwin, McMillan and Bluff Churches reported this duty performed on November 30, 1930, which report was approved.

Presbytery took recess until 1:30 P. M.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 1:30 P. M. and was led in prayer.

The following were elected commissioners to the General Assembly to meet at Montreat, N. C., on May 31, 1931.

Principals—Ministers: M. D. McNeill, W. M. McLeod and F. C. Symonds; Ruling Elders: C. G. Rose, K. A. McDonald and J. A. Hodgin.

Alternates—Ministers: W. M. Fairley, W. J. Hunneycutt and A. D. Carswell; Ruling Elders: J. S. McRae, Lee McGoogan and W. D. Bullard.

Rev. E. L. Barbour offered his resignation as pastor of the Montpelier Church in order that he might become the full-time pastor of the Bethesda Church. It appearing that the Montpelier Church concurred with him in this request, Presbytery accepted the resignation and dissolved the pastoral relationship. The Montpelier Church was referred to the Home Missions Committee for regrouping.

A communication from the Bethesda Church asking that it be allowed to amend its call for the pastoral services of Rev. E. L. Barbour to read for all his time instead of one-half his time and at a salary of $2800 per annum in regular monthly installments, was granted and both the pastor and the Church commended for this action.

The commission to install Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin as pastor of the Church in the Pines and the Lakeside Church reported this duty performed on November 30, 1930, which report was approved.

The following churches were granted permission to change the terms of their calls for pastoral services to read as follows: Cypress Church to read $400 per annum instead of $500 per year; Philadelphus Church to read two Sundays per month and $800 per annum instead of three Sundays per month and $1300 per annum; Laurel Hill Church to read $835 per annum instead of $1200 per annum, this change to become effective May 1, 1931.

Presbytery commended the spirit of the men whose salaries are being reduced by the churches and also the spirit of the Stated Clerk and the Treasurer in offering to reduce their salaries but which offer Presbytery declined to accept.

The Committee on Presbytery's Work and Permanent Committees submitted its report, which was received and the recommendations taken up seriatim. The report as adopted is as follows:

Report of special committee (see Fall, 1930, Minutes of Fayetteville Presbytery).

RECOMMENDATIONS:

First, That the schedule of Presbytery's committees be set up as follows:

I.—Executive Committee:
1. Presbytery's Home Missions (Evangelism, Vacancy and Supply).
2. Stewardship.
3. Religious Education.
4. Men's Work.
5. Woman's Work.
II.—Permanent Committees:
1. Assembly's Work:
(1) Foreign Missions.
(2) Home Missions.
(3) Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

(4) Bible Cause.
(5) Minutes (of Assembly).
2. Synod's Work:
(1) Home Missions.
(2) Educational Institutions.
(3) Orphan's Home.
(4) Minutes (of Synod).
3. Presbytery's Activities:
(1) Program (arrangements and orders).
(2) State of Religion.
(3) Examination.
(4) Nominations.
(5) Business:
(a) Auditing.
(b) Sessional Records.
(c) Trustees of Presbytery.
(6) Historical.
(7) Leave of Absence.
(8) Printed Minutes.
III.—Standing Committees:
1. Bills and Overtures.
2. Resolutions.
3. Sessional Records.

Second, That the Executive and Permanent Committees be elected for a period of three years, the term of one-third of the membership to expire each year. A member of one of these committees shall not succeed himself immediately.

Third, That the executive committees be required to meet prior to the day of the stated meeting of Presbytery for the purpose of discussing the work of the committees, preparing and condensing the reports to be presented to the Presbytery.

Fourth, That the Program Committee be composed of the Moderator as chairman, Stated Clerk, pastor of host Church and the chairmen of the five executive committees. That this committee prepare the docket, deciding which departments of the Church's work shall be emphasized at the stated meetings, making special provision wherever possible for the deepening of the spiritual life of the members of Presbytery.

Fifth, That the Moderator be elected at the close of each stated meeting and serve until his successor is elected.

Sixth, That a committee be appointed to revise the manual of Presbytery embodying the above changes.

Respectfully submitted,
MURDOCH MacLEOD, Chairman.

The committee on Woman's Work made the following report which was adopted, the chairman of the committee being commissioned by Presbytery to bear Presbytery's greetings to the Presbyterial which meets in the Pinehurst Church May 5, 1931:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK

The seventy-six Auxiliaries of the Presbyterial report a membership of 3,797 which is a gain of 268 members. There has been an increase in prayer bands, family altars and tithers but a decrease in Mission Study Classes. One hundred and fifty-nine prayer bands were reported, 635 family altars, 606 tithers, 74 Mission Study Classes—36 foreign and 38 home.

Contributions to Foreign Missions, $4,859; Assembly's Home Missions, $2,333; C. E. and M. R., $996; Birthday Gifts, Endow., Min. Relief, $872; R. E. and Publication, $273; A. T. S., $199; Bible Cause, $107; Synod's Home Missions, $1186; Orphan's Home, $2,632; Ed. Institutions, $1,879; Presbytery's Home Missions, $1,435; Auxiliary Special Benevolences, $3,067. Total to all denominational causes, $19,835. Local Church work, $1,702; Miscellaneous Contributions, $2,305. Grand total, all contributions, $25,937—a decrease of $1,647.

We recommend that the Presbytery send greetings to the Presbyterial which meets in Pinehurst May 5th and express to the women our appreciation of their efficiency and faithfulness.

CARL S. MATTHEWS, Chairman.

The Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion made the following report which was adopted, Presbytery directing that the pastors read this report before the churches and that copies be sent to the Church Papers for publication:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION

Your Committee submits the following:

It is the opinion of the Committee that Family Religion has almost reached the vanishing point and that Sabbath observance is rapidly following it even among members of our own Church.

It is increasingly difficult to obtain leaders in Church and Sunday School and young peoples' work because the members best fitted in mental training and social graces for such leadership feel no sense of duty to shoulder responsibilities which will necessitate regular attendance at the Sunday services. At the same time the need for Spiritual guidance for the young is becoming acute because religious training is largely neglected even in nominally Christian homes.

We believe that sincere faith in God, hope in Christ, belief in immortality and respect for the moral laws set forth in the Bible dignify, unify, and ennoble family life as nothing else can do.

We believe also that as Divine Wisdom recognized man's need for rest of body and activity of spirit, on one day in seven, it is the part of wisdom as well as of reverence and obedience to observe the period set apart in such a way as to develop the best and highest powers of man.

We, therefore make the following recommendations:

First, That pastors and church officers use every means to convince church members of the beauty and power of religion in family life and that they urge that grace at meals and family prayers be revived and at least given an honest trial.

Second, That parents and teachers be urged to teach their children by precept and example the duty of regular church attendance. We suggest, however, that it be recognized that sincerity and intensity of worship is more important than the attendance of a large number of services each Sunday.

Third, That parents, teachers, officers and pastors make every effort to present the Bible to the young in an interesting, dignified and adequate way rather than in the careless, sketchy and dull way it is often presented in Sunday School and young peoples' societies.

Fourth, That Christian parents unite in upholding the Sabbath and Family Religion by using every effort to make them the source of joy and power they have been to sincere and devout souls in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES B. BLACK, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess to meet at 8:00 o'clock P. M.

First Day—Night Session

Presbytery reconvened at 8:00 P. M. and was led in prayer.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made report which was received and the recommendations taken up seriatim. The report as adopted is as follows:

1. That James A. Jones of the Laurinburg Church be examined with a view to receiving him under care of the Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry.
2. That the application of Rev. H. M. Dixon for aid from the Ministerial Relief be sanctioned.
3. That the applications of the following widows for aid from the Ministerial Relief be sanctioned: Mrs. Mary Gaston, Mrs. Nettie Goodman, Mrs. Ada Henderlite, Mrs. Flora McLauchlin, Mrs. Flora McIver, Mrs. Lillian Murray and Mrs. Margaret Wicker for $300 each, and Mrs. Cornelia Steele for $200.

F. C. SYMONDS, Chairman.

Mr. James A. Jones was introduced to the Presbytery and asked to be received as a candidate for the ministry. After an examination as provided by the Book of Church Order, he was taken under care of the Presbytery as a candidate and placed under the direction of the Committee on Christian Education.

The Committee on Foreign Missions made its report which was received. Pending the adoption of this report, a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions was held and addresses by Rev. J. Harper Brady of Japan and Dr. Lacy L. Little of China were heard. The report as adopted is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Our Church is doing Foreign Mission work in six countries. In each of these during the past year there has been marked development and progress. In each of them there are ever-increasing new opportunities for more work being done. The universal cry is: "Send us more evangelists, more workers." In Africa alone there were 1649 conversions, far the largest number in the last ten years. The total conversions on the foreign field were nearly 5,000, not including work turned over to National Churches. Nearly 90,000 were trained in our 1950 Sunday Schools.

In our hospitals, dispensaries, and on medical circuits there were treated last year over 320,000 patients, with the Gospel Message given to each. Fine work is being done by our schools, colleges and seminaries. A report from the work in Mexico last year reads: "Never have the opportunities been so many or the outlook brighter." This could well be said of each of our missions.

The people on our mission fields are responding in a financial way too. Receipts on the field, including native contributions and educational and medical fees, totaled over $420,000, showing that every Foreign Mission dollar given by our Church meant $1.35 spent on the support and promotion of our Foreign Missions enterprise.

When we view the condition at home, it is not so bright. By strenuous efforts on the part of our Committee, and sacrificial giving on the part of our people there was contributed to Foreign Missions last year $1,030,492. An additional $58,198 was given for physical equipment, which could not go to decreasing the deficit. Too much can not be said in appreciation of the generosity of these noble givers. These gifts, however, were $152,260 short of the actual cost of the work. We were carrying a deficit at the beginning of the year of $207,017, so that we now face a total indebtedness of $359,277. There is no fund upon which to draw for this indebtedness.

During the last five years we have retrenched by the amount of $97,000. Missionaries have returned home, outstations have been given up, and native workers cut off. There is nothing now to do but cut our work in a way more drastic than ever before. The Committee tells us that during the coming year we must reduce by ONE-THIRD all of our Foreign Mission work. Is it not enough to make fresh wounds in the heart of our Savior?

Does it not call us to our knees, in confession and in petition that ere long the work will be restored and enlarged?

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That churches, societies and individuals assume, wherever practicable, definite parts of the Foreign Mission work. Our Sunday Schools are asked to carry their part of the responsibility for the $100,000 being raised for our work in Brazil. Our Young People are asked to assume their part of the $6,000 necessary to operate the Jennie Speer Girls' School, Kwangju, Korea.
2. That our ministers and other leaders be urged to arrange missionary itineraries among all our churches, in addition to the use of literature offered by our Foreign Mission office.
3. That every church in the Presbytery be requested to observe

as the Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Foreign Missions January 24-31, 1932, and that in every group of churches, if not every church, a School of Missions be held at that time, using as a text book, "The Church Faces Foreign Missions."

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

Presbytery adjourned to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery met at 9:00 o'clock A. M. and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. G. W. Hanna.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A popular meeting touching the state of religion in the churches was held at which a number of addresses were heard on the effects of the present financial depression on the spiritual life of the church and what may be done to help build up the spiritual state.

The Presbyterial sermon on the subject of "The Resurrection of Believers," texts Job. 14:14 and II. Cor. 15:20, was preached by Rev. C. M. Gibbs. Presbytery requested that the Stated Clerk be furnished with a copy of this sermon for publication.

The Committee on Schools and Colleges made its report which was received. Pending the adoption of this report Presbytery heard Rev. H. G. Bedinger on Flora Macdonald College, Rev. R. A. McLeod on the Presbyterian Junior College and Mr. E. A. West on Elise High School. The report as adopted is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Your Committee on Schools and Colleges presents the following report:

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham and W. S. Covington be re-elected as trustees of Flora Macdonald College.
2. That the following trustees of Elise High School be elected: Talbot Johnson to succeed McI. Kennedy, resigned, and A. D. McLaughlin to succeed N. J. Carter, resigned.
3. That Rev. H. G. Bedinger, Rev. R. A. McLeod and Mr. E. A. West be heard for 10 minutes each in the interests of the educational institutions they represent.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. FOLEY, Chairman.

The Committee on the Orphans' Home made the following report which was adopted:

REPOFT OF COMMITTEE ON ORPHANS' HOME

Your Committee on Orphans' Home submits the following report: Our orphanage at Barium Springs deserves the loyalty and support of our churches which it seems to have. The orphanage is very careful in the selection of the children for the home, each application must come under the investigation of the case worker, which means that many cases are disposed of by correspondence or by brief preliminary investigation. The institution is run in a business-like way which should be a source of gratification.

Our Presbytery gave to this great work last year including all agencies of the church and the Thanksgiving offering the sum of $11,475.00 while the asking from the Presbytery was $14,700.00. The amount that Presbytery gave was 21% of all that was given for all benevolent causes, which shows that the orphanage still holds a large place in the hearts of our people.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That special emphasis be laid upon our Thanksgiving offering.
2. That each Sunday School set aside its offering on one Sunday in the month for this cause.
3. That individual men and women be urged to make a regular contribution for the support of the home.
4. That churches, societies and Sunday Schools be urged to send their contributions monthly.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. BAIN, Chairman.

The Committee on Men's Work made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEN'S WORK

The Committee on Men's Work has received from the churches 8 reports on Men's Work. Of this number 4 have the General Assembly plan of Men-of-the-Church. 2 report organized Bible Classes and 1 fellowship club.

The fellowship clubs report a number of programs conducted during the year upon subjects related to the work of the church. Bible classes also report various activities in connection with the work of the church. The Men-of-the-Church organizations report regular monthly meetings and the use of the programs suggested by the Assembly's Committee on Men's Work. An examination of these reports very clearly indicates that men's organizations following Assembly's plan are giving the work of the church more systematic study and have a broader program of activity than others. In each instance an active Bible class is reported. From the list of officers elected, reports also indicate that a larger number of men are drawn into the study of the work of the church and its activities through the Men-of-the-Church than by other organizations.

Your Committee would commend the Assembly's plan of Men's

Work to all the churches of the Presbytery as the most effective plan now in use for the development and use of men in our churches.

The Committee on Men's Work would call the attention of Presbytery to the fact that the support of General Assembly's Committee of Men's Work was thoroughly debated and discussed at the last meeting of the General Assembly and, in spite of some opposition to the support of the movement as a promotional agency, its plan and continuance was approved by a large majority. This plan seems to have thoroughly justified its place in the church and should be used more widely by the churches. Anyone who has the opportunity to observe the splendid work of the Woman's Auxiliary should be able to see that great results would come from a similar approach to the work of the church on the part of the men.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY G. BEDINGER, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

The Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M.

The Committee on Assembly's Home Missions made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS

Your Committee on Assembly's Home Missions would submit the following report:

Because of the acute business depression the Home Mission receipts were less than the previous year. The devastating drought in many Home Mission areas lessened the ability of the churches and missions, and made necessary many calls for increased appropriations.

The total receipts were $462,647. This is $69,732 less than the amount received in 1930. This decrease of income made necessary additional reductions in appropriations to Presbyteries and missions and further curtailment in the Church's Home Mission activities.

But in spite of financial discouragements it has been a year of spiritual achievement. The Committee of Home Missions has aided 627 workers and 687 Home Mission enterprises. The Gospel was carried to 310 outposts and preaching points. Through the efforts of these workers 4,846 were added to the church on profession of faith and 2,380 by letter. Notwithstanding the decrease in the number of workers this is an increase in results over last year.

In the Presbyteries receiving aid fifteen new churches are reported and thirty new Sabbath Schools. Seventeen Home Mission churches were brought to self-support, and twelve churches were aided by loans from the church building funds.

For five years there has been a steady decline in Home Mission receipts. Yet there has never been a greater challenge for the church to go forward. More than two-thirds of our population is outside the pales of any church; 10,000 villages are without a church of any kind; 30,000 villages have no resident pastor. Never has there been greater need of the message of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in our own home-land. In Home Missions there unite the love of God and home and country.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. That we designate Sabbath, June 28, as Home Mission day in our Sabbath Schools, and on that day ask for a special offering for Home Missions.
2. That we designate November as the period for Home Mission study in all departments of the church, and November 8-15 as the annual week of prayer and self-denial for Assembly's Home Missions.
3. That in November all pastors preach on Assembly's Home Missions and to use Home Mission topics for the mid-week prayer service.
4. That all sessions be urged to arrange for the presentation of the needs of Assembly's Home Missions and for a supplemental offering in November.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. HANNA, Chairman.

The Committee on Thanks made the following report which was adopted by a rising vote:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THANKS

Your Committee on Thanks would submit the following:

1. That our hearty thanks be extended to the pastor and members of the Dunn Church and to the friends of other churches whose generous hospitality has rendered so pleasant and comfortable our sojourn with them.
2. That we express our appreciation of the helpful and inspiring singing by the Junior Christian Endeavor Choir, to the adult choir and the organist for their pleasant and uplifting renditions during our sittings.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. HANNA, Chairman.

The Committee on the Printed Minutes of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRINTED MINUTES

Your Committee on the Printed Minutes makes the following report:

We have compared a copy of the printed minutes of the Fall meeting of Presbytery of 1930 with the written minutes of the same meeting and we find that the printed minutes is a true copy of the written minutes approved by the Presbytery.

Therefore, we recommend that the printed copy be the official minutes of the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. B. McLAUGHLIN,

The Committee on Stewardship made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

Your Committee on Stewardship submits the following report on the 1931 Every Member Canvass:

Amount subscribed to Benevolent Causes	$37,487
Amount subscribed to Current Expenses	$58,847

49 churches report a canvass made and give some figures.

The following 12 churches report a canvass made but give no figures: Bethesda, Cypress, Dunn, Eureka, Hebron, Lakeview, Leaflet, Lumber Bridge, Mt. Tabor, Montpelier, Parkton, Union.

The following 19 churches report that no canvass was made: Cameron Hill, Campbellton, Carthage, Centre, Coats, Eagle Springs, Elise, Gibson, Grove, Manly, Mt. Carmel, Naomi, Priest Hill, Providence, Sandy Grove, Smyrna, South Fayetteville, Spence, Wildwood.

The following 15 churches made no report as to whether a canvass was made or not: Aberdeen, Benson, Buie's Creek, Cape Fear, Elrod, Ephesus, Fairmont, Lakeside, Lillington, Longstreet, McMillan, Raven Rock, Rock Branch, Shannon, Vass.

We recommend that the statistical report for the Presbytery be approved and forwarded to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

The statistical report shows that our churches contributed during the church year just closed:

To Denominational Benevolences	$ 52,769
To Current Expenses	151,515
Miscellaneous Contributions	5,665
Total	$209,949

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

It was ordered that when Presbytery adjourn, it adjourn to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., at 10:00 A. M. June 9, 1931.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to revise the Manual of Presbytery and to report at the Adjourn Meeting of Presbytery: Rev. W. M. McLeod, chairman, Rev. E. L. Barber, Rev. W. S. Golden, Elder John W. Graham.

It was ordered that the changes which will be effected by the adoption of the report of the Committee on Presbytery's Work and Permanent Committees become effective when the Manual of Presbytery has been revised.

The date for the meeting of Presbytery at the Antioch Church was changed at the request of the church from 1932 to 1933, Spring meeting.

The following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved that Fayetteville Presbytery put itself on record as opposed to dances being held at any of our Presbyterian Colleges.

The Committee on Sessional Records made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SESSIONAL RECORDS

The Committee on Sessional Records submits its report:

The Sessional Records of the following churches were approved without exception: Ephesus, Cameron, Church of Covenant, Cypress, Culdee, Dunn, Bluff, Antioch, Bethel, Barbecue, Bensalem, Bethesda, Cape Fear, Buies Creek, McPherson, Pinehurst, Providence, Sunnyside, Red Springs, Raven Rock, Vass, Spence, Sandy Grove, St. Pauls, Raeford, Rex, Spies, Four Oaks, Midway, Iona, Lillington, Lumberton, Laurinburg, Hebron, Jackson Springs, Eureka, Godwin, Grove, Highland, Hope Mills, Galatia, Flat Branch, Union, Wildwood, Laurel Hill, West End, Sardis, Westminister, Gibson, Church in the Pines—51.

The Sessional Records of the following churches were approved with the exceptions noted:

Carthage—Moderator not named as present at any of the meetings during the year.

Smyrna—Sessional Records Committee report not signed by Moderator of Presbytery 1930.

Lakeview—Statistical report not recorded in minutes of session.

McMillan—Suggested that a new book be secured.

Mt. Tabor—Suggested that a new book be secured.

Rock Branch—Failed to hold quarterly meetings.

Mt. Carmel—No meeting held one quarter.

Pembroke—No meeting held one quarter.

Philadelphus—Suggested that a new book be secured.

Linden—No meeting held one quarter and no delegate to Presbytery or Synod elected.

Shiloh—No name on book. No meeting one quarter.

Sherwood—No meeting one quarter. Minutes for past year on loose sheets. New book urgently suggested.

Benson—Only one meeting held during year. Names of elders not recorded.

Bunnlevel—No meeting first quarter.

Big Rockfish—New book urgently suggested.

Manly—Meeting not held quarterly.

Philippi—Meeting not held quarterly. No delegate elected to Presbytery and Synod.

Ashpole—Reports to Presbytery not included in minutes except statistics.

Eagle Springs—Reports to Presbytery do not include in minutes, minutes not approved.

Dundarrach—Minutes not approved.

Duke—Minutes not approved.

Comfort—No meetings held for two quarters.

Center—Minutes not approved.

Cameron—Only three meetings held during year.

Elise—Minutes not kept neatly. Records show that session meeting on May 30, 1930, elected two elders and forthwith ordained and installed them. Suggested that congregation be convened according to Book of Church Order and this serious defect corrected.

Montpelier—No name on book.

Fayetteville First—Minutes of April 3, 1931, not signed by Clerk—27.

For the committee,
EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

Bensalem Church was chosen by a rising vote as the place of the next meeting of Presbytery, September 22, 1931, 10:00 A. M.

Dr. C. G. Vardell was heard in the interest of Flora Macdonald College.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures submits the following report:

1. First, in response to overture No. 1 presented by Rev. F. C. Symonds which is as follows: Your Committee recommends that it be answered in the negative.
2. In response to overture No. 2 from the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, which is as follows: Your Committee recommends that it be answered in the negative.
3. In response to overture No. 3 from the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, which is as follows: Your Committee recommends that it be answered in the negative.
4. The Presbytery of Fayetteville overtures the General Assembly at Montreat May 31, 1931, to consider the advisability of erecting a Press Bureau for the dissemination of religious literature through the medium of county and other small newspapers, this to be under the co-ordinate secretary of Religious Education, Dr. J. L. Fairly.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Committee on Home Missions made its report which was received. Pending the adoption of this report, Presbytery heard Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Synod's Executive Secretary, in the interest of the Home Mission work. The report as adopted is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS FOR SIX MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1931.

Your Committee on Home Missions reports that all the fields are occupied. One, the Fairmont group, has been consolidated with neighboring fields, leaving nine fields receiving aid from the Presbytery's funds.

Thirty-three churches were served, and one mission point. Five hundred and twenty-eight services were held. There were 100 professions of faith, and 82 accessions to the church on profession. Thirty-five united with the church by letter. Twenty-eight

Sabbath Schools were maintained. One splendid new church, at Erwin, was erected. All the churches made Every Member Canvass.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That a commission, with power to act, be appointed to consider the disorganization of the Aberdeen Church, if it be deemed advisable, the commission being composed of the following men: Rev. Messrs. G. F. Kirkpatrick, S. H. Fulton and J. C. B. McLaughlin, with Ruling Elders Mac Cameron and Laurence Calhoun.
2. That Rev. L. Smith be permitted to serve the Rock Branch and Cameron Hill churches as stated supply for another year.
3. That a committee, consisting of Rev. Messrs. A. R. McQueen and J. F. Menius, with Ruling Elder .... Johnson, be appointed to visit the churches at Hebron and Mt. Carmel to consider the advisability of dissolving these churches.
4. That Rev. L. A. McLaurin be permitted to serve the church at Fairmont on terms agreeable to himself and the church, and the other churches of this group, till the Fall meeting of Presbytery.
5. That the way be adjudged clear for Rev. L. A. McLaurin to accept the call as pastor of Iona Church.
6. That the apportionment to the salaries of all Home Mission workers be reduced 10%, in accordance with the action of the Presbytery several years ago.
7. That the Synod's Committee on Home Missions be asked to appropriate the same amount to the four fields of the Presbytery receiving aid from this source as last year.
8. That Rev. L. A. McLaurin visit the Montpelier Church and confer with them about securing a supply for their pulpit.
9. That in response to the question as to the ownership of the manse at Hemp, your committee recommends that the Presbytery declare the Elise Church and the Elise High School to be the joint owners of the manse.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Committee on Religious Education made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Your Committee on Religious Education would report:

The business part of our publishing houses in Richmond and Texarkana have had a very successful year notwithstanding the general depression and rather poor collections. It was necessary to sell $30,000 of the Reserve Fund Bonds to meet the increased expense of printing periodicals and keeping workers in the field.

We would call attention to the greatly improved literature now being produced for our Young People's Work in the Kingdom Highways and the Program Builder.

The committee wishes us to call attention to the fact that the church envelopes for collection are cheaper at our own publication house and we should encourage buying from our own committee. Also to the fact that all churches should buy the Sunday School literature and hymn books at Richmond.

The report for the Sunday School and Young People's Work is as follows:

Your Committee on Sabbath Schools submits the following report:

We have examined the reports of 78 churches in the Presbytery and find a total membership of 10,429.

There were added to the communion from the Sabbath Schools 257.

The number of churches reporting no additions from the Sabbath School is 42.

The total gifts to denominational benevolences during the past year from the Sabbath Schools was $4,947.00.

Only 8 Sabbath Schools have a workers or teachers conference.

We recommend the following:

1. Superintendents urge pupils to memorize Bible, hymns and catechism.
2. That Sabbath Schools make greater effort to have regular workers conference.
3. That Sabbath Schools be urged to contribute to all benevolent causes.

Respectfully submitted,
H. W. KOELLING, Chairman.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF YOUNG PEOPLE

43 senior organizations—membership	1220
7 intermediate organizations—membership	172
19 junior organizations—membership	489
Total in all Y. P. organizations	1890
Total contributions to benevolences, all societies	$ 513
Total contributions (miscellaneous)	163
Total contribution to local church work	689
Total all contribution from all societies	$1365
Total societies in Young People of the Church	21
Total societies in Christian Endeavor	13
Total societies in both Y. P. of the Church and C. E.	3
Total societies in neither	9

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That leaders of Y. P. Work secure the introduction to "Kingdom Highways" from Richmond office, and work out best form of organization for local church and really put it into effect.
2. That the Y. P. Conference at F. M. C. be stressed in each church.

Respectfully submitted,
MURDOCH McLEOD, Chairman.

The Committee on Evangelism made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The Committee on Evangelism submits the following report: Rev. Neill McInnis to preach at Ephesus and Spence; Rev. W. M.

McLeod, Flowers Mission; Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Providence; Rev. W. S. Golden, Cameron Hill; Rev. J. F. Menius, Rock Branch; Rev. D. L. Jones, Godwin; Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Hope Mills; Rev. F. M. Bain, Big Rock Fish; Rev. S. H. Fulton, McPherson; Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin, Sherwood.

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

The Committee on Nominations made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

1. That George Patterson succeed himself as trustee of Sandy Grove Church property.
2. That R. G. Matheson succeed Rev. J. L. McLean on Bible Cause Committee.
3. That C. G. Rose succeed J. McN. Johnson, deceased, on the Historical Committee.
4. That Rev. F. M. Bain succeed Rev. J. L. McLean, removed, on Leave of Absence Committee.
5. That Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin succeed Rev. J. L. McLean on the Committee on Natural Science and Hebrew.
6. That Rev. A. D. Carswell preach the Presbyterial sermon at the next Stated Meeting on a subject to be selected by himself.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. FAIRLEY, Chairman.

Rev. L. A. McLaurin signified his acceptance of the call from the Iona Church for his pastoral services and the following commission was appointed to install Mr. McLaurin: Rev. Messrs. E. L. Siler, Carl Matthews and J. M. Lemon, and Ruling Elder G. K. McNeill.

A request from the Rowland church to amend their call for pastoral services be changed so that Iona Church may have one morning and one afternoon service each month and the salary be $1500 per year instead of $2,000 pear year was granted.

A request from the Midway Church to be allowed to change the terms of its call for pastoral services so that the Iona Church may have one afternoon service and the salary be changed from $600 per year to $450 per year was granted.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Those excused after Tuesday afternoon: W. D. Bullard, M. D. McLean, M. D. McNeill.

After Tuesday night session: D. H. Johnson, D. C. Baker, Alex

McNeill, R. M. Price, V. G. Johnson, Preston Woodwall, J. M. Wilson, D. M. Cameron.

Those excused after Wednesday noon: Thos. N. Holmes, D. A. Huffine, E. L. Siler, L. L. McGoogan, R. J. McLeod, E. A. West, G. E. Moorehouse, D. McQueen.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. BAIN, Chairman.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have the usual number of the copies of the Docket and the Minutes of Presbytery printed.

Presbytery requested that those who are appointed to preach the Presbyterial sermons file copies of these sermons with the chairman of the Historical Committee to be used as Presbytery may see fit in the future.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The rule requiring roll call was dispensed with and the roll call omitted.

Presbytery adjourned to meet in Adjourned Session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on June 9, 1931, at 10:00 A. M., closing with a hymn, prayer and the benediction.

(Signed) A. D. CARSWELL, Moderator.

C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: R. A. McLeod, Stated Clerk.

REPORT OF SABBATH SCHOOLS

Churches Reporting Sabbath Schools	Number of Schools	MEMBERSHIP					Pupils Added to the Church on Confession During the Year	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS [Leave out cents; write nearest dollar]												
		Total Regular Pupils	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Membership		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christ. Ed. and Min. Relief	Religious Education and Publication	Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphan Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Current Expenses of School	Miscellaneous Contributions	GRAND TOTAL All Contributions
Antioch	1	225			12	237				12					15			72		99
Ashpole	1	144			13	157									56			77		133
Barbecue	1	51			6	57												30	3	33
Bensalem	1	72			8	80	8								18			56		74
Benson	1	56			6	62									10			81		91
Bethel	1	73			9	82							17					46	1	64
Bethesda	1	217				217	16				24				137			250		411
Big Rockfish	1	37			4	41									9			33		42
Bluff	2	146			23	169	1								6			81	39	126
Buies Creek	1	32			4	36												17		17
Bunlevel	1	56			5	61	3											26		26
Cameron	1	103			13	116	4	46							111			106	30	293
Cameron Hill	1	62			8	70	5								12			30	3	45
Cambellton	1	67			10	77	1											118		118
Cape Fear	1	90			5	95												41		41
Carthage	1	150			14	164	19	48	8	48	8			12	57	12	16	199	233	641
Centre	1	108			15	123		9							44			94		147
Church in the Pines	1	75			10	85									41			128		169
Church of the Covenant	1	64		1	8	73	13								11			86	135	232
Comfort	1	136			13	149					6				6			183	14	209
Culdee	1	81			9	90									10			20		30
Cypress	1	68			9	77	3								16			30	23	69
Dundarrach	1	45			6	51												31		31
Dunn	1	185		15	15	215	8			16					60			140	5	221
Elise	1	73	3	9	8	93					5				10	5		35	5	60
Ephesus	1	89			9	98									2			35		37
Erwin	1	329			18	347									50			356	80	486
Eureka	1	128			12	140														
Fairmont	1														38					38
Fayetteville First	2	442	95	64	58	659	9	282	19	9	34	1	1	12	291	12	15	540	201	1417
Flat Branch	1					100														
Four Oaks	1	32			4	36									8			48		56
Galatia	3	192			20	212	16				7				1			101		109
Gibson	1	33			3	36									54			35		99
Godwin	1	39			8	47					2				26			38	10	76
Grove	1	68			5	73	3	1	1					1			1	73		77
Hebron	1	36			6	42												15		15
Highland	1	193	15	24	34	266	6	6							25			261	72	367
Hope Mills	1	94	8	10	9	121					9				70			144		223
Horseshoe	1	43			5	48												12		12
Iona	1	60			7	67									11			31		42
Jackson Springs	1	116	24		10	150	2								51			135		186
Lakeside																				
Lakeview	1	73			8	81									52					52
Laurel Hill	1	90		10		100	3	7			9				37					53
Laurinburg	1	286	35	45	35	401	18								339			803	46	1188
Leaflet	1	85	10			95	8								18			36		54
Lillington	1	117			13	130	4				6							248	3	257
Lumber Bridge	1	102	12	5	13	132					6				38			101		145
Lumberton	1	128	10	12	22	172		35	15	5	15	3	3	5	88	4	15	150	12	350
Manly	1	82			9	91					9							92	1	102
Maxton	1	201			18	219	21			10					28			228	20	286
Midway	1	69			8	77	3	15			10				20			54		99
Montpelier	1	100			13	113									100			147	16	263
McMillan	1	40			6	46									9			32	5	46
McPherson	1	100	5	20	15	140	1	24			21				73			161		279
Mt. Pisgah	1	152			11	103	9								5			80	2	87
Mt. Tabor	1	29			4	33	2											28		28
Parkton	1	89			17	106					19				26			139		184
Pembroke	1														6					6
Philadelphus	1	60			20	80	3				7				6			46		59
Philippi	1	25			5	30		3							15			15		33
Pinehurst	1	272	41		31	350	6													
Providence	1	140	9		6	155	6											100		100
Raeford	1	264	32		58	354		57			35				147			297	29	565
Raven Rock	1	101			9	110	5											77		77
Red Springs	1	169			18	187				30	36							261	96	423
Rex	1	103	6	2	11	122	2	8			25				21			71		125
Rock Branch	1	113			10	123	7		7		408				424			168	102	1109
Rowland	1	120	18	29	15	182	5	16	8		18				67			155		264
Sardis	1	51			9	60												54		54
Sherwood	1	52			8	60	7								8			31		39
Shiloh	1	72			12	84		4	6	3	10				45			87	5	160
Smyrna	1	22			8	30									24			23	1	48
South Fayetteville	1	73			9	82												67	10	77
Spence	2	79			5	84	1				9				4			36	8	57
Spies	1	83			6	89					3				9			9		21
St. Pauls	1	188	22		20	230	4	60	14	6	35	1	1	10	149	8	11	293		588
Sunnyside	1	98				98	3	6			6				16			101	13	142
Union	1	46			8	54									5					5
Vass	1	51			9	60					13				108			153	4	278
West End	1	102	6		12	120					16				95			198	10	319
Westminster	1	60			8	68	10								8			42		50
Wildwood	1	64			5	69	1											36		36
Totals	83	8467	351	246	935	10099	246	627	78	139	811	5	22	40	3246	41	58	8456	1237	14770

STATISTICAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1931.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICE	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sabbath School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid	Other Funds Collected			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Confession	Added on Certificate	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	Religious Education and Publication	Assembly's Tr. School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphans Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions		Current Expenses	Congregational Missions	Building Expense	Miscellaneous Contributions
Eugene Alexander, P	Manchester, N. C	Church of the Covenant*†	4	1	15	7	61	14	2	73	156	68	42	8	3	3	38	68	42	57	504	303	33	581	30
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C	Flat Branch*†	4	3	5	4	193	3		100	16		3				19	29		22	550	100			13
" S. S	Overhills, N. C	Mt. Carmel†	4	2			30				1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	8	100				
" S. S	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron	1	1		3	26			42								15			80	15			
F. M. Bain, P	Fayetteville, N.C., R. 3	Galatia*†	9	9	16		200	7	2	212	55	18	2	9	1	1	11	59	24	14	1100	312		10	53
" S. S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Lumber Bridge†	4	5		6	103			132	40	24	17	10	2	2	11	123	16	19	603	191		19	30
" S. S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Rex†	3	3	2	1	72	2		122	112	64	41	33	7	7	34	65	37	38	300	151			27
E L Barber, P	Aderbeen, N. C	Bethesda*†	6	9	20	27	261	14	3	225	196	103	81	35	5		229	425	182	58	1550	1584			
B. F. Bedinger, In trans	Itta Bena, Miss																								
H. G. Bedinger, Pres	Red Springs, N. C																								
J. B. Black, P	Red Springs, N. C	Red Springs*†	10	12	5	11	311		4	187	938	423	248	85	15	15	262	365	1642	305	3265	1257			736
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Gifu, Japan																								
L. G. Calhoun, F. M	Gymnasio DeLavras, Brazil																								
E. B. Carr, P	Broadway, N. C., R. 1	Mt. Pisgah*†	4	7	9	2	200		2	163	43	21	22	1	4	4	17	55	13	19	649	152		9	35
" P	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 3	Barbacue†	7	4	38	4	149	2	16	57	9	5	2	1	1	1	3	5	3	4	257				13
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus†	4	3	2		78	2		98	15	6	15	1	1	1	5	19	8	5	224	63			11
" P	Broadway, N. C., R. 3	Leaflet†	5	5	8		75	4		95	15	11	4	1	1	1	30	40	2	9	300	47		12	
A. D. Carswell, P	Raeford, N. C	Bethel†	5	5	1	4	125			75	54	30	19	2	2	2	15	67	27	23	800	12			
" P	Dundarrach, N. C	Dundarrach†	4	3		6	60		1	51	16	8	4	1	1	1	5	4	4	6	400	37			
" P	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi	5	2		5	50		3	37	14	2	2					31		6	300	25			
" P	Timberland, N. C	Shiloh†	5	4		3	98		2	121	131	70	45	18	3	7	35	177	71	30	700	225	17		
" P	Raeford, N. C	Sandy Grove	2	2			30				29	15	7	2	1	1	9	12	9	11	100	25		5	
D. M. Clark, P	Linden, N. C	Sardis*†	3	4		3	59			60	27	8	8	2	2	2	13	18	10	25	425	105			22
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C	Bunnlevel†	5	3	3		85	3		61	14	6	20	1	1	1	5	40	3	17	280	47			50
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6.	Palestine	1	1	1		53	1													50				
" P	Linden, N. C., R. 2	Westminster	2	3	10	6	52	8		68	6	2	2	1	1	1	3	10	2	10	250	12			13
I. N. Clegg	Carthage, N. C																								
T. C. Croker, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																								
H. M. Dixon, Inf	Augusta, Ga., R. 4																								
W. M. Fairley, P	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	9	9	1	12	382	9		354	760	416	232	87	14	14	296	496	434	323	2850	1746			80
W. L. Foley, P	St. Pauls, N. C	St. Pauls*†	6	9	4	5	300		6	230	446	196	119	41	7	6	101	441	178	123	2100	1194			53
S. H. Fulton, P	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg*†	8	9	18	14	483	6	3	401	919	824	227	64	12	12	200	1298	524	250	1708	3363		3340	1665
C. M. Gibbs, P	Erwin, N. C	Erwin†	4	7	15	1	162	15		357								50			1500	571		6636	
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C	Four Oaks	2				11			36								8			100	142			
" S. S	Coats, N. C	Coats					3																		
W. S. Golden, P	Carthage, N. C	Carthage*†	10	9	19	2	236	5		164	232	97	85	13	5	5	59	226	92	80	1600	565		211	338
" P	Vass, N. C., R. 1	Eureka†	7	6	2	2	136	1	1	140	52	20	20	9	1	4	15	59	31	29	747	74			64
" S. S	Jessup, N. C	Priest Hill	2	2			36			32											14				40
G. W. Hanna, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 1	Antioch*†	8	12	6	2	372			237	199	75	55	9	5	5	42	121	45	49	1562	335		616	123
" S. S	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre*	6	7		1	155			125		21	2	10			2	74	5	2		803			36
W. J. Huneycutt, S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	So. Fayetteville*†	1	1	1		36	1		82											54	40		19	
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Comfort†	5	3	2	1	77	2		149				6				18			117	258		20	
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Campbellton	1	2	1		23	1		77											88	130			
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 2.	Sunnyside†	4	5	4	1	89	3		98	127	36	17	13	1	2	38	39	28	28	300	116			16
D. L. Jones, P	Hope Mills, N. C	Hope Mills*†	3	2		1	75			121	19	8	16	11	2	2	5	97	6	6	360	255			35
" P	Hope Mills, N. C	Big Rockfish†	3	2	1	1	56		1	41	39	18	8	3	1	1	16	28	32	21	200	63			7
" S. S	Fayetteville, N.C., R. 3	McPherson†	6	5	1	15	144	1	1	140	288	111	75	35	5	5	83	206	64	81	540	404			74
" P	Fayetteville, N.C., R. 7	Sherwood†	2	2	7		73	3	4	60	45	10	7	1	1		5	33	5	11	199	77			4
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 2	Laurel Hill*†	4	5	3		121		2	100	105	58	36	15	3	3	30	165	121	38	1000	185			60
" P	Johns, N. C	Smyrna†	4	2			76		1	30	103	53	60	5	1	1	23	41	23	28	992	66			59
" S. S	Gibson, N. C	Gibson	1	1	1		28			36	46	64	11	2	2	2	13	64	6	13	250	38	135		
H. W. Koelling, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Highland*†	4	6	6	14	272	4		266	957	504	247	57	16	16	269	427	265	337	3000	2281	48	1000	87
A. T. Lassiter, S. Ev	Clayton, N. C																								
C. A. Lawrence, P	Vass, N. C	Vass*†	5	3	3	2	80		2	60	78	48	39	18	3	2	25	187	26	31	600	88			65
" P	Lakeview, N. C	Lakeview†	4	3	13	6	75			73											600	83			
" P	Vass, N. C., R. 2	Cypress	7	7	3	1	125	2	1	77	24	15	11	7	8	7	10	38	2	3	415	129			
" P	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Union	9	4		1	93			45	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	12	4	1	500	145			57
J. M. Lemmon, P	Rowland, N. C	Ashpole*†	9	10	6	4	226	1	[illegible]	157	181	91	59	11	3	3	55	288	50	66	2200	677			
L. L. Little, F. M	Mangum, N. C																								
Dixon McDonald, S. S	Angier, N. C., R. 1	Providence*	3	3	10		55	5		155							5	5	100	5	70	238	48		
" S. S	Willow Springs, N. C	Spence	2		1		20	1		84				9				4			20	84	3		
" S. S	Benson, N. C., R. 1	Wildwood	4	2	2		20	1		69										5	20	50			
Neill McInnis, P	Red Springs, N.C., R. 2	Philadelphus*†	4	6	3	1	120			80	68	35	18	9	2	2	17	56	16	20	1152	434			8
" P	Pembroke, N. C	Pembroke	2	3			18				51	27	12	3	2	2	15	56	65	18	437	101			0
" P	Red Springs, N.C., R. 4	Mt. Tabor	3	1	2	2	56	1		33	16	8	4	7	2	1	4	8	1	4	155	28		189	
" S. S	Parkton, N. C	Parkton*	7	8			162			105	5	5	4	57				36	5			452		34	
J. B. C. McLaughlin, P	Laurel Hill, N. C	Ch. in the Pines*†	8	7	1	1	92		1	85	247	64	60	11	2	3	82	102	57	62	845	421			3
"	Laurel Hill, N. C	Lakeside	2	1			30																		
L. A. McLaurin, P	Rowland, N. C	Rowland*†	5	10	5	4	210		5	182	201	102	66	31	3	3	62	275	65	78	1833	398			69
" P	Maxton, N. C., R. 3	Midway	4	7	3		131	2		77	36	29	8	12	2	2	15	39	4	16	482	107			36
" S S	McDonald, N. C	Iona	3	4	7		95	5	181	67	87	48	29	10	3	2	35	119	28	42	600	187			2
" S. S	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont*	1	2			45			40	15	5	19	2	2	1	5	73	2	5	340	206			27
J. Leo McLean, In trans	Capon Bridge, W. Va																								
R. A. McLeod, Pres	Maxton, N. C																								
W. M. McLeod, P	Pinehurst, N. C	Pinehurst*†	8	7	26	11	270	6	11	350	90	69	56	8	10	8	40	209	37	34	3700	1747		32364	360
M. D. McNeill, S. S	Cameron, N. C	Cameron	6	4	5		177	2		116	334	124	85	30	5	5	80	327	86	93	900	240			100
" S. S	Manly, N. C	Manly	5	5	1	5	106			91	10	8	5	11	2	2	10	15	10	9	396	104		4	151
H. C. McPherson	Waynesboro, Va																								
A. R. McQueen, P	Dunn, N. C	Dunn*†	6	6	12	8	185	1		215	270	145	82	27	6	6	100	387	81	121	2500	1013		1832	52
" S. S	Dunn, N. C	Grove	3	3	4	1	89	4		72	3	2				1	1	1	1	3	70	73			
R. G. Matheson, P	Jackson Springs, N. C	Jackson Springs*†	8	10	20	6	318	12	7	140	197	74	41	9	3	3	41	170	44	45	900	300			19
" P	West End, N. C	West End†	5	7	1		112			120	71	36	26	20	5	2	27	107	18	24	500	300			15
" P	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee	4	6	5	1	181	3	4	90	79	34	17	4	2	3	21	101	17	25	400	76			
Carl S. Matthews, P	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton First	7	12	4	17	238	2	2	172	369	134	266	24	7	7	38	433	477	110	3000	1618		269	94
J. F. Menius, P	Lillington, N. C	Lillington*†	5	6	5	3	148	4		130	173	81	38	21	4	4	48	121	71	62	1175	472			53
" P	Buies Creek, N. C	Buies Creek	2		1		34			36	2	2	1			4		45		5	149	26			
" P	Dunn, N. C., R. 3	Raven Rock	1	2	5	4	45	4		110	25	20	20	5	2	2	20	33	19	33	100	212	35	29	42
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 1	Cape Fear	3	3	1	3	56	1		95										5	143	69			2
G. E. Moorehouse, Inf	Laurinburg, N. C																								
M. D. Newton, P	Hemp, N. C	Elise	5	4	10	4	47			93	21	5	2	6			15	24	2	16	400	88		27	10
" P	Eagle Springs, N. C	Bensalem	11	8	5	11	177	1	3	80	38	16	8	3	3	3	15	54	10	15	470	71	28		
" P	Spies, N. C	Spies†	2	1	1	3	17	2		89	15	7	1		1	1	7	7	3	5	125	19		52	11
" P	Eagle Springs, N. C	Eagle Springs	2	1		2	15	2			4	2	1	1			2	1		2	60	12	23	14	
E. L. Siler, P	Maxton, N. C	Maxton*†	8	10	22	14	378	9	7	219	488	287	160	31	9	9	150	525	149	188	2400	689			160
L. Smith, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																								
W. E. Snipes, P	Wade, N. C	Bluff*	7	8	1	4	80	1		169	9	6						25			266	150		350	
" P	Godwin, N. C	Godwin	4	5		2	87			47	66	30	23	6	3	2	21	90	22	25	267	88		55	28
" P	Wade, N. C	McMillan	6	6			75			40	9	4	2	1	1	1	3	30	4	3	80	87			
" S. S	Benson, N. C	Benson	2	1			33			62											150	140		200	
F. C. Symonds, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville First*	7	19	11	48	750	1	24	659	3307	1801	761	177	51	51	845	1317	908	1527	4000	6845	106	94	210
C. G. Vardell, T	Red Springs, N. C																								
	Sanford, N. C., R. 3	Horseshoe, S. S	2				30			48											50	15			
—48	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Cameron Hills, S. S	2	4	7	2	57	4		70	10	5						30		9	101	34			27
	Olivia, N. C	Rockbranch, S. S	5	3	7		84	7	1	128	198	101	49	421	4	4	60	419	60	75	500	193			183
	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier, V	9	9	14	11	133	1	6	180	214	97	74	12	3	3	83	288	47	59	1250	234		1583	111
Candidates—15	Wagram, N. C	Naomi, V	1	1			20			27											12				
	Fayetteville, N. C	Long Street, V	2	1			18															125			
	Elrod, N. C	Elrod, V	1	1			20																		
	Shannon, N. C	Shannon, V		2			5																		
	Laurel Hill, N. C	Aberdeen, V	2	3			24																		
		—95	420	436	454	346	11379	196	131	10299	13240	6959	3854	1598	282	279	3901	11568	6446	4954	66301	36237	476	49574	5678

(Continued from inside front cover)

3. **Foreign Missions**—J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, J. M. Lemmon, M. C. McDonald and Ryan McBryde.
4. **Religious Education**—W. M. Fairley, Chairman.
   Sec. I. Sabbath Schools—H. W. Koelling, Neill McInnis, S. H. Fulton, L. A. McGeachy and Chas. G. Rose.
   Sec. II. Y. P. Work—W. M. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, E. L. Barber, Mac Cameron, W. A. West.
5. **Assembly's Home Missions**—G. W. Hanna, R. G. Matheson, C. A. Lawrence, J. B. Black, W. DeB. McEachin.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. **Chairman Leave of Absence**—F. M. Bain.
2. **Sabbath and Family Religion**—J. B. Black, M. D. McNeill, G. W. Hanna, John Graham and A. R. McEachern.
3. **Chairman of Committee on Sessional Records**—Eugene Alexander.
4. **Chairman of Committee on State of Religion in the Churches**—G. F. Kirkpatrick.
5. **Bible Cause**—R. G. Matheson, Dr. Thos. Stamps and J. R. Bowden.
6. **Orphans' Home**—F. M. Bain, E. B. Carr and J. S. McRae.
7. **Woman's Work**—C. S. Matthews, E. B. Carr and W. A. West.
8. **Stewardship**—D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, L. A. McLaurin, G. W. Hanna, W. M. McLeod, J. M. Wilson.
9. **Historical Committee**—E. L. Siler, C. M. Gibbs, R. A. McLeod, A. R. McQueen and C. G. Rose.
10. **Auditing Committee**—Geo. K. McNeill, C. D. Smith, C. J. McCallum.
11. **Evangelization**—A. D. Carswell, Fairley Murray and D. S. Currie.
12. **Men's Work**—H. G. Bedinger, Edgar Hall, C. L. Johnston, J. M. Wilson and D. S. Currie.
13. **Schools and Colleges**—W. L. Foley, G. F. Kirkpatrick, F. M. Bain, E. H. Williamson, and A. R. McEachern.
14. **Chairman on Assembly's Minutes**—R. G. Matheson.
15. **Chairman on Synod's Minutes**—L. Smith.
16. **Vacancy and Supply**—A. R. McQueen, Neill McInnis and E. H. Williamson.
17. **Secretary of Stewardship**—D. L. Jones.
18. **Presbyterial Sermon**—A. D. Carswell.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION

1. **Natural Science**—D. L. Jones, C. G. Vardell, C. M. Gibbs, A. D. Carswell, J. C. B. McLaughlin.
2. **English Branches**—C. G. Vardell, J. B. Black, J. F. Menius, R. A. McLeod, W. L. Foley.

3. **Latin and Greek**—G. F. Kirkpatrick, D. L. Jones, J. M. Lemmon, M. D. McNeill, J. C. B. McLaughlin.
4. **Mental and Moral Philosophy**—J. B. Black, E. L. Barber and L. M. Blue.
5. **Hebrew**—A. R. McQueen, H. W. Koelling and J. C. B. McLaughlin.
6. **Theology**—E. L. Siler, A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, W. L. Foley, H. W. Koelling, J. F. Menius.
7. **Church Government and Sacraments**—W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, F. M. Bain.
8. **Ecclessiastical History**—R. A. McLeod, F. M. Bain, W. L. Foley, M. D. McNeill.
9. **English Bible**—J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna, E. B. Carr.

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1931, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions	31.8	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.8	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Edu. & Min. Rel.	8.1	Mr. John Stites, 5th and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.1	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.6	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	10.	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Seminary	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS ORDERED BY SYNOD

1. For the Orphans' Home at Barium Springs, a special offering during the Thanksgiving season. This is to be over and above the regular budget askings for the Orphans' Home. To be so marked and sent at once to Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Treasurer, Barium Springs.

1. For William Black Home for Religious Workers, a special offering the last Sabbath in May or some other convenient time by the Churches to be sent to Mr. W. H. Belk, Treasurer, Charlotte.

Cp285.03

MINUTES

OF

Fayetteville Presbytery

ADJOURNED MEETING AT FAYETTEVILLE
CALLED MEETINGS AT FAYETTEVILLE AND RED SPRINGS
AND
TWO-HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH
STATED MEETING AT BENSALEM CHURCH

Fall, 1931

Next Stated Meeting at Flora Macdonald College, April 12, 1932

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Rev. W. S. Golden .... Carthage
Stated Clerk—Rev. R. A. McLeod .... Maxton
Permanent Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs .... Erwin
Temporary Clerk—Rev. J. F. Menius .... Lillington
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin .... Rowland

TRUSTEES

I. DAVIDSON COLLEGE

Exit Fall 1932—W. A. West.
Exit Fall 1933—K. A. McDonald.
Exit Fall 1934—W. M. Fairley.
Exit Fall 1935—A. R. McQueen.

II. ELISE ACADEMY

Exit Fall 1932—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Charles Rankin and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield.
Exit Fall 1933—D. D. McCrimmon, J. R. McQueen and M. C. McDonald.
Exit Fall 1934—W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron and C. D. Hutaff.
Exit Fall 1935—R. G. Matheson, J. Talbot Johnson and A. D. McLauchlin.
Trustee at Large—John Kennedy.

III. FLORA MACDONALD COLLEGE

Exit Spring 1932—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, A. R. McQueen and Jesse Gibson.
Exit Spring 1933—W. M. McLeod, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean and John M. Brown.
Exit Spring 1934—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham and W. T. Covington.
Trustees at Large—S. B. McLean and Col. John Gribble.

IV. DONALDSON FUND

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Charles Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall and L. A. McGeachy.

V. SANDY GROVE CHURCH PROPERTY

Exit Spring 1932—S. J. Cameron and Neal McFayden.
Exit Spring 1933—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue.
Exit Spring 1934—George Patterson.

COMMITTTEES OF PRESBYTERY

Note.—The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated in the parenthesis following the name.

I. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Presbytery's Home Mission:** A. R. McQueen, Chairman, (1934); C. M. Gibbs, (1934); O. L. Johnson, (1934); L. A. McLaurin, (1933); G. F. Kirkpatrick, (1933); Ernest Graham, (1933); R. G. Matheson, (1932); G. W. Hanna, (1932); E. H. Williamson, (1932).
2. **Stewardship:** J. F. Menius, Chairman, (1932); H. W. Koelling, (1933); E. L. Barber, (1934).

(Continued on inside back cover)

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., June 9, 1931.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in the First Presbyterian Church at 10:00 A. M., and was called to order by Rev. A. R. McQueen, the last Moderator present, and led in prayer by Rev. G. W. Hanna.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, R. A. McLeod, G. F. Kirkpatrick, C. M. Gibbs, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, F. C. Symonds, D. M. Clark, W. S. Golden, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander—16.

Ruling Elders: R. M. Prior, Fayetteville First—1.

Barbecue Church was on request granted permission to change the terms of its call to pastor from $400 per annum to $300.

A request from the Centre Church asking that they be allowed to secure the pastoral services of Rev. G. W. Hanna, as stated supply, at a salary of $800 per annum, was received. Presbytery granted the request and Mr. Hanna was appointed stated supply of the church until the stated spring meeting.

The commission to dissolve the Aberdeen Church made the following report, which was approved:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to consider the matter of dissolution of the Aberdeen Church, composed of Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin, Rev. S. H. Fulton, and Elders L. Calhoun and Mac Cameron, all of whom were present, met at Aberdeen Church Sunday afternoon, May 17, at 3:00 o'clock.

After a sermon by Rev. S. H. Fulton the Commission was constituted with prayer, and Mac Cameron named as its Secretary. Inquiry was made as to the present condition of the Church, and of its prospects. Of a total membership of eighteen, fifteen were present, and these without a dissenting vote, expressed themselves in favor of dissolution, and acting upon this expression of the will of the membership, the Commission voted to dissolve the Church.

A. H. McDonald, former Clerk to the Session, was appointed to issue letters of dismission to members of the Church to other churches of their choice, and to transfer any who make no request for letters of dismission by July 1st, to the Church in the Pines. Mr. McDonald was also placed in charge of the Church property and given permission to make disposition of same, and that funds arising from the sale of such property be given into the hands of the Home Missions Committee of Fayetteville Presbytery.

The Commission adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

MAC CAMERON, Secretary.

The commission to install Rev. L. A. McLaurin pastor of the Iona Church reported this duty performed on May 17, 1931. The report was approved.

Mr. John Kennedy was appointed a Trustee at Large of the Elise Academy.

At his own request candidate A. B. Williford was granted a letter of dismissal to Lexington Presbytery.

Mr. J. M. Smith of the Rex Church was introduced to Presbytery and asked to be received under care of the Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry. He was recommended by the session of the Rex Church. After an examination as required by the Book of Church Order, which was satisfactory, he was received under care of the Presbytery as a candidate and assigned to the direction and supervision of the Committee on Christian Education.

At the request of the pastor, Rev. W. S. Golden, the Eureka Church was allowed to change the terms of their call from $800 per annum to $600 per annum, effective from April 1, 1931.

The chairman, Rev. W. M. McLeod, of the special committee on revision of the manual of Presbytery presented the report of the committee in the form of a proposed new manual. The report was read and approved, thus making it the official manual of the Presbytery.

The following recommendations of the special committee on manual were adopted:

1. That the new manual be put into operation immediately.
2. That a moderator be elected today to serve until his successor is elected at the Fall meeting of Presbytery.
3. That the new moderator appoint a permanent Committee on Nominations, who will at the Fall meeting of the Presbytery present the names of the members of the various executive and permanent committees as provided in the new manual.
4. That the committee on program for the Fall meeting of the Presbytery be composed as follows: The Moderator, Chairman, Stated Clerk, and chairmen of the following committees (said chairmen to be same as listed in the minutes of the Spring meet-

ing of Presbytery), Home Missions, Religious Education, Stewardship, Men's Work, Woman's Work.

5. That the committee on program prepare a General Docket to be printed in the new manual.

6. That the manual be not printed until after the Fall meeting of Presbytery so any necessary changes in it may be made and included in the printed copy.

W. M. McLEOD, Chairman.

By rising vote the Presbytery expressed its appreciation of the services of the members of the special committee on manual.

In keeping with the provision of the new manual that a Moderator be elected at the close of the stated meeting to hold office until his successor be elected, it was ordered that a Moderator be now elected to hold office until the close of the next stated meeting, or until his successor be elected. Rev. W. M. McLeod was elected Moderator.

The following committee was appointed to consider the question of incorporating the Presbytery under a board of Trustees and placing all the property of the Presbytery under the supervision of this board: Rev. F. C. Symonds, Messrs C. G. Rose, A. R. McEachern and J. W. McLauchlin. (Eugene Alexander was appointed to succeed Mr. Symonds at the stated meeting.)

The commission to visit the Hebron and Mt. Carmel Churches made the following report which was approved:

1. That the Mt. Carmel Church be dissolved.
2. That the Hebron Church be continued and an effort be made to enlarge the influence and service of the church.

On motion it was ordered that the Mt. Carmel Church be dissolved and the pastor, Rev. Eugene Alexander, was appointed to grant the members letters of dismissal to the churches of their choice.

It was ordered that the commission be continued to co-operate with the pastor, Rev. Eugene Alexander, in working out a program for the Hebron Church.

It was reported to the Presbytery that Hon. J. W. McLauchlin of Raeford is critically ill and it was ordered that the stated clerk write a letter to Mr. McLauchlin expressing to him the sympathy of the Presbytery in his suffering and assuring him of the Presbytery's appreciation of his many years of faithful services in the work of the Presbytery and its prayer that he be spared for many more years. It was also ordered that Mr. Mc-

Lauchlin be remembered in special prayer in the closing prayer of the Presbytery.

It was ordered that the following statement be recorded in expression of appreciation of Ruling Elder J. McN. Johnson, who shortly before his decease sent to the Presbytery a gavel made from cedar wood taken from the church yard of old Bethesda, near Aberdeen, N. C.:

> Hon. J. McN. Johnson was a lover and student of Scotch history, and he did all he could to stimulate in the hearts of the sons and daughters of the early Scotch settlers of the Cape Fear section a proper appreciation of their great inheritance from their sturdy Highland ancestors. He was a poet of ability and put into a number of his productions fine bits of history and noble sentiment from the records of their lives. His chief interest was in the part the Church had played in their lives and the contribution they made to the Church, especially the Presbyterian Church in the bounds of Fayetteville Presbytery. Naturally this interest found its greatest expression in his own particular church, Old Bethesda at Aberdeen. So in keeping with his great love for the best in history, and in an effort to show his deep appreciation of what this ancient House of Mercy and its ministry had meant to him, and also to link it with the present activities of the Presbytery; Mr. Johnson, near the close of his earthly journey, prepared a gavel from the wood of a cedar tree taken from the Old Bethesda Church yard and sent it to the Presbytery as a gift. It was hoped that his health would permit him to attend a meeting of the Presbytery and in person present it, but he was never able to do this, and so the Presbytery has accepted the gift and hereby records its appreciation of the love, loyalty and labors of this humble and faithful servant of the Lord.—Stated Clerk.

The minutes of today's session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned to meet in stated session in the Bensalem Church on September 22, 1931, at 10:00 A. M., closing with prayer by Rev. L. Smith.

Signed, A. R. McQUEEN, Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.

Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., July 21, 1931.

The Presbytery of Fayetteville met in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, at 10:00 A. M., and was opened with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. W. M. McLeod.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, D. L. Jones, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, Neill McInnis, W. M. McLeod, F. C. Symonds, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, S. H. Fulton and H. G. Bedinger—15.

Ruling Elders: R. M. Pryor, First Church Fayetteville; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; J. A. McArthur, McPherson—3.

The following call for this meeting was read and approved:

Pinehurst, N. C., July 11, 1931.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to convene in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on July 21, 1931, at 10:00 A. M., to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To dissolve the pastoral relations existing between Rev. F. C. Symonds and the First Church Fayetteville, and to grant Mr. Symonds a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Montgomery.
2. To receive and license candidate for the ministry.
3. To transact any business growing out of any of the above items.

Signed, W. M. McLEOD, Moderator.

Rev. F. C. Symonds offered his resignation as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville and asked that the pastoral relations be dissolved. The church was heard from through its representatives stating that the congregation in regular meeting had agreed to concur with Mr. Symonds in his request for dissolution of the pastoral relations. The request was granted and the pastoral relations dissolved.

At his own request Rev. F. C. Symonds was granted a letter of dismissal to Montgomery Presbytery in order that he might accept a call to the First Presbyterian Church, Lynchburg, Va.

Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick was appointed chairman of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief to fill vacancy caused by the removal of Rev. F. C. Symonds.

Mr. J. Phillips H. McNatt, a member of the Parkton Church, was introduced to the Presbytery and asked to be received as a candidate for the ministry and to be licensed as a probationer. He was heartily recommended by the Session of the Parkton Church. Evidence was presented showing that he was graduated from the University of North Carolina with the A. B. Degree and from Oberlin Theological Seminary with the degree of B. D. A number of testimonials commending him to the Presbytery as a man of excellent scholarship and fine Christian character were presented. On motion Presbytery entered upon the examination of Mr. McNatt. His diplomas were accepted in lieu of an examination on purely academic subjects.

A special committee was appointed to examine the candidate's thesis, popular lecture and Greek exegesis. The candidate was examined before Presbytery on experimental religion, reasons for seeking the Gospel ministry, theology, church government and the sacraments, all of which were approved as parts of trial. He then delivered a sermon before Presbytery, using as his text Acts 8:8, which was also approved as part of trial. The special committee recommended that the thesis, popular lecture and Greek exegesis be accepted as satisfactory parts of trial. The examination was approved as a whole. The Presbytery then received Mr. McNatt as a candidate for the ministry and licensed him as a probationer in the form and manner prescribed in the Book of Church Order. Rev. J. B. Black delivered a brief charge to the candidate and the whole was concluded with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer by Rev. A. D. Carswell.

Signed, W. M. McLEOD, Moderator.

Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Eagle Springs, N. C., September 22, 1931.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its two hundred and thirty-seventh stated session in the Bensalem Presbyterian Church at 10:00 A. M.

Presbytery was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. W. M. McLeod and opened with devotional exercises and constituted with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, A. T. Lassiter, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Siler, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, E. B. Carr, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, W. L. Foley, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, M. D. Newton, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, J. C. B. McLaughlin and H. G. Bedinger—33.

Ruling Elders: J. C. Campbell, Antioch; Dan Seawell, Bensalem; J. Talbot Johnson, Bethesda; Alex McNeill, Bluff; H. A. McCallum, Carthage; N. P. Watson, Centre; R. Morrison, Church in the Pines; M. A. McFarland, Church of the Covenant; H. A. McCallum, Culdee; J. G. Cameron, Cypress; W. S. Evans, Elise; J. W. Monroe, Eagle Springs; J. A. McLeod, Eureka; Neill Currie, Highland; W. M. Bishop, Hope Mills; J. M. McCaskill, Jackson Springs; W. C. Smith, Lakeview; A. J. Currie, Laurel Hill; Angus Blue, Laurinburg; Rory McNair, Maxton; L. P. Bain, McMillan; J. A. Graham, McPherson; Alton Thompson, Midway; John A. McKay, Montpelier; M. J. McNeill, Mt. Pisgah; W. J. Wadsworth, Priest Hill; John M. Brown, Philadelphus; D. A. Currie, Pinehurst; D. S. Poole, Raeford; E. A. Lasater, Raven Rock; George O. McBroom, Red Springs; A. L. Seawell, Rockbranch; L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls; J. P. Swett, Union; E. L. McNeill, Vass; M. C. McDonald, West End—36.

The Program Committee submitted a printed report which was adopted. The following recommendations of the Program Committee were adopted:

1. That the Printed Program be adopted.
2. That the Presbytery hear sermons at the closing hour of the morning, afternoon and evening sessions of Tuesday, September 22nd, by Dr. W. T. Thompson of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.
3. That the Communion of the Lord's Supper be celebrated immediately following Dr. Thompson's closing message Tuesday evening.
4. That the Presbyterial Sermon by Rev. A. D. Carswell be heard Wednesday at 11:00 A. M.
5. That Rev. H. G. Bedinger be heard in the interest of Flora Macdonald College the first half hour of the afternoon session of the first day.

The unprinted minutes were read and approved.

Rev. J. F. Menius was elected Temporary Clerk.

The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator.

1. **Bills and Overtures:** Rev. W. L. Foley, S. H. Fulton and Ruling Elder D. S. Poole.
2. **Calls and Supplies:** Rev. L. Smith, Rev. Neill McInnis and Ruling Elder Lee McGoogan.
3. **Resolutions:** Rev. W. M. Fairley, Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick and Ruling Elder D. A. Currie.
4. **Nominations:** Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. W. M. Fairley and Rev. A. D. Carswell.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies which report was referred in part to the Committee on Schools and Colleges and in part to the Committee on Nominations.

At his request, Licentiate J. P. H. McNatt was granted a letter of dismissal to Mecklenburg Presbytery.

A communication from The Christian Observer touching Church Paper Week was received as information.

Communications from Dr. Homer McMillan, Executive Secretary of Assembly's Home Missions, and Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Executive Secretary of Synod's Work Committee, touching the Assembly-wide Evangelistic Campaign were received and referred to the Committee on Men's Work.

A communication from Dr. H. W. McLaughlin, Director of Country Church Work, touching the work of this department, was received and referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

An overture from the Harrodsburg United Presbyterian Church touching the matter of allowing deacons to represent the churches in the Church Courts, together with the approval of this overture by Transylvania Presbytery and asking for the approval of this Presbytery, were received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from Dr. W. T. Thompson, Union Theological Seminary, touching the matter of a correspondence course for ministers and Summer School of Theology was received as information.

Dr. W. T. Thompson of Orange Presbytery and Rev. R. W. Culbertson of Mecklenburg Presbytery were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Rev. H. G. Bedinger addressed Presbytery in the interest of Flora Macdonald College which address was referred to the new Committee on Educational Institutions.

Presbytery took recess until 11:30 A. M.

Presbytery reconvened at 11:30 A. M. and heard a sermon by Dr. W. T. Thompson on the text John 12:20-21.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M. and engaged in devotional exercises.

Rev. W. C. Martin of the Christian Church was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made a verbal report which was received as information.

Rev. R. W. Culbertson, of Mecklenburg Presbytery, presented a letter of dismissal from his Presbytery to this Presbytery. After a satisfactory examination, he was received and enrolled as a member of this Presbytery, after signing the obligations required of its ministers.

Presbytery accepted an invitation to meet at Flora Macdonald College for its next stated meeting, simultaneously with Orange and Wilmington Presbyteries. The standing order fixing the time for this meeting was suspended and the matter left in the hands of the Stated Clerk to be arranged to conform to the convenience of the other Presbyteries.

The Committee on Foreign Missions submitted the following report which was adopted:

Last year 4,748 people were received into our church in the six countries designated our Foreign field. This was a gain of 441 over the previous year. The income from native sources was $420,528. Almost 90,000 attended the Sunday Schools. 320,000 patients came to the hospitals. This in spite of a five per cent cut last year. Now a 33 1/3 per cent cut is in force. The workers are converting large portions of their salaries to keep from having to close some of the missions and outposts. Two things are evident everywhere, the working of God's Holy Spirit and the sacrificing of the workers. What shall we do about it? We offer one comprehensive.

RECOMMENDATION:

That in each church in our Presbytery the pastor read to the congregation the recommendations made by the Foreign Missions Committee at Synod, making such comments as he deems wise.

J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

The Committee on Assembly's Home Missions submitted the following recommendations from the annual report of the Assembly's Committee which were adopted:

After carefully considering the critical financial situation revealed in the Treasurer's report the following actions were taken:

1. That this action be communicated to all Synodical and Presbyterial Superintendents, and that they be urged in this great emergency to make every effort to increase the Assembly's Home Mission income.
2. That the Home Mission Chairmen of the aid-receiving Presbyteries be requested to transmit to the workers in their fields the action of the committee concerning the payment of appropriations.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made the following report which was adopted:

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief submits the following report:

On account of the lack of funds the office force of the Executive Committee at Louisville has been drastically reduced; aid for candidates for the ministry and relief funds for infirm ministers and the widows and orphans of those ministers who have died, have been reduced to the lowest point in many years. Loans from the Student Loan Fund have been refused to more than sixty young people; and appropriations for student pastors and workers in state institutions have been withdrawn or so reduced that some of these workers have been permitted to leave.

Some progress has been made in the establishment of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, about one-fourth of the Accrued Liability Fund having been subscribed. The General Assembly has recommended that the churches rally to this cause and complete the fund during the week beginning October 18, 1931.

We recommend that Candidate Frank S. Blue's request for aid to the extent of $125.00 from the Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be approved, and that Candidate Barney McLean's request for loan of $100 be approved.

G. F. KIRKPATRICK, Chairman.

The Committee on Bible Cause submitted the following report which was adopted:

Our splendid agency for the publication and distribution of the Word of God has made a record for the year 1930 that speaks eloquently of the great work accomplished under God's blessing by the American Bible Society. During the year the society distributed 11,065,225 copies of the Bible and Testaments and portions of the Scriptures. Since its institution in 1816 the society has distributed more than 227,000,000 copies of the Scriptures in more than 30 languages of the world. In 1930 portions of the Bible were printed in five different languages for the first time.

The resolutions adopted by the General Assembly at Montreat are recommended for the adoption of the Presbytery. They are as follows:

Whereas, The American Bible Society, in carrying on its work of increasing the circulation of the Scriptures, is engaged in a task essential to the whole Christian enterprise, be it

Resolved, 1. That we endorse heartily the efforts of the American Bible Society in its program of encouraging a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures, and that we prayerfully remember the Society before the throne of grace.

2. That this body take recognition of the fact that our denomination has officially recommended that 0.5 of one per cent of each church's annual benevolence receipts be sent to the American Bible Society, either through the Central receiving agency or directly.

3. That "Universal Bible Sunday" be endorsed and observed by the churches on a date to be fixed by the General Assembly; that, inasmuch as Sunday, December 6th, has been designated as the time for observing Bible Sunday by other Christian denominations, your Committee recommends that this date be the one fixed by our General Assembly for this purpose, if this can be done without prejudice to other causes of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. MATHESON, Chairman.

The Committee on Minutes of the General Assembly made the following report which was adopted:

We call the attention of the Presbytery to the following matters recorded in the minutes of the General Assembly and sent down to the Presbytery for such action as the Presbytery deems wise:

1. On plan for the change of pastorates.
2. An amendment to the Book of Church Order.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. MATHESON.

After consideration of these matters, the Presbytery by vote gave its consent to the plan proposed for change of pastorates as set forth on page 79 of the minutes of the 1931 meeting of the General Assembly, and also gave its consent to the proposed change in the Book of Church Order whereby any particular church, by majority vote of the congregation, may elect its Ruling Elders and Deacons for a limited period of time.

The Permanent Committee of Educational Institutions submitted its report. Pending the adoption of the report, representatives of the Presbyterian Junior College and Elise Academy were heard. Presbytery commended the Presbyterian Junior College to the interest and liberality of our people and churches. Presbytery expressed its appreciation for the interesting program which Elise Academy gave before Presbytery.

The report as adopted is as follows:

Your Committee on Educational Institutions recommends that:

Rev. A. R. McQueen be reelected as trustee of Davidson College.

Rev. R. G. Matheson, Mr. Talbot Johnson and Mr. D. A. McLaughlin be reelected as trustees of Elise Academy.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. FOLEY, Chairman.

On request of President H. G. Bedinger, the following resolutions were adopted:

1. That the Presbytery urge pastors and sessions to co-operate with the Alumnae Association in their efforts to collect pledges and secure new contributions to the Financial Standardization Movement of Flora Macdonald College, by having a Flora Macdonald College day the first or second Sunday in November and encouraging them in their efforts.

2. That the President of the College or his representative be authorized by Presbytery, subject to consent of pastors and sessions of the churches, to present the needs of the college and take special offerings for current expenses or pressing debts, at such times as may be convenient.

The Committee on Orphans' Home submitted the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Orphanage at Barium Springs submits the following report:

Your Committee would emphasize the needs of Barium Springs at this time, and calls attention to the fact that the receipts for the first five months of this church year are $6,600 less than for the same months last year, and that our Presbytery stands next to the bottom of the list in the amount given per member.

Other matters concerning the institution have been set forth clearly in the Barium Messenger and at the recent meeting of Synod, with these you are all familiar.

Your Committee would recommend that every church be urged by the Presbytery to hold a Thanksgiving Service with a view to a full and plenteous offering for the Orphanage as an offering to God from whom cometh every good and perfect gift. That where it is not practicable to hold a Thanksgiving Service, or where a great many of the members will be absent, that this offering be made the Sabbath before or after Thanksgiving.

Let us not forget the Sunday School offering on the fourth Sunday of each month.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. BAIN, Chairman.

Presbytery heard a sermon by Dr. W. T. Thompson on the text, John 17:19, "For their sakes I sanctify myself."

Presbytery took recess until 8:00 P. M.

First Day—Night Session

Presbytery reconvened at 8:00 o'clock and after engaging in devotional exercises, heard a sermon by Dr. W. T. Thompson on the text, Romans 8:28 and 32.

Following the sermon, the Presbyterial Communion was conducted by Dr. W. T. Thompson and Rev. W. M. McLeod.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery met at 9:00 o'clock.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Rev. S. H. Fulton.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Dr. W. M. Fairley reported his attendance at the meeting of the last General Assembly and was commended for his diligence.

The Committee on the Printed Minutes of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

> Your Committee has compared a copy of the printed minutes of the 1931 Spring meeting of Presbytery with the written minutes of the same meeting, and finds that a true copy has been made.
>
> The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official minutes of the Presbytery.
>
> Respectfully submitted,
> JOHN C. B. McLAUGHLIN, Chairman.

The Historical Committee submitted its report in which it acknowledged the receipt of copies of the histories of the Laurel Hill and Smyrna Presbyterian Churches. Presbytery commended Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick for the preparation of these historical sketches.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures submitted the following report which was adopted:

> Your Committee on Bills and Overtures recommends that the request from Transylvania Presbytery be answered in the negative.
>
> Respectfully submitted
> W. L. FOLEY, Chairman.

The Presbytery deferred the printing of the manual until after the Spring meeting of Presbytery.

Presbytery voted to reconsider the manual and directed that a committee consisting of three members be added to the list of committees on Presbytery's work. This committee to be known as the Committee on Educational Institutions. The manual as amended was approved.

The Committee on Resolutions made the following report which was adopted by a rising vote:

> Fayetteville Presbytery would like to express its great appreciation to the pastor, members of Bensalem, and the community for their hospitality and generous entertainment. We deem it a privilege to meet in this historical church. We have enjoyed the bountiful dinners on the ground and the gracious entertainment

in the homes and pray God's richest blessings upon the church and entire community.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. FAIRLEY, Chairman.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report which was adopted: That, at the request of the Mt. Pisgah Church and Rev. E. B. Carr, the pastor, this church be allowed to change the terms of its call for pastoral services from $750.00 per annum to $500.00 per annum.

The Committee on Presbytery's Home Missions submitted its report which was received and the recommendations taken up seriatim. The report as adopted is as follows:

Your Committee on Home Missions makes the following report:

The nine fields comprising the Presbytery's Home Mission work are all occupied, and the reports from the work indicate faithful service by the men.

In addition to the 33 churches in the fields, 3 mission points were served. One new point has been devolepd in the field served by Rev. M. D. Newton, and Rev. Dixon McDonald reports an additional mission point. Five hundred and thirty-seven services were held. There were 125 professions of faith, and 100 additions to the church by profession. Forty-five were added to the church by letter.

One new Sabbath School was organized on Rev. M. D. Newton's field, and one in Rev. Dixon McDonald's field. Thirty-four Sabbath Schools are maintained. Three fields report repairs on churches and manses. Twenty-seven churches made the Every Member Canvass, and one paid its apportionment in full.

In the township in which three of Rev. Dixon McDonald's churches are located, there are about 2700 people. Of this number, about 1900 adults and young people who have reached the age of responsibility are unsaved. Of this number 60% are favorable to the Presbyterian church.

On this field, Miss Mary Janet McNeill, Mr. McDonald's assistant, reports that she has acted as superintendent in Sabbath Schools 22 times; taught 56 Sabbath School lessons; addressed 45 Young People's Societies; held one Daily Vacation Bible School; made 1200 visits to homes and hospitals; personally interviewed 200 persons, endeavoring to persuade them to accept Christ; helped in 48 other services, leading the music, teaching the young people to sing, and playing the instrument. In this time, April 1st to September 21st, she traveled thousands of miles.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Miss Mary Janet McNeill be employed as assistant in Rev. Dixon McDonald's field till the April meeting of Presbytery at a salary of $75.00 per month.
2. That the Presbytery will not supplement the salary of any worker who is getting from other sources as much as $1600 per annum and a manse, this policy to begin October 1st, 1931. It is

to be understood that this policy is to obtain only so long as financial conditions render it necessary.

3. That we co-operate with the Men's Work Committee in the Evangelistic Campaign.

4. That Rev. H. W. McLauchlin and Mr. C. T. Carr be invited to hold three conferences in the bounds of the Presbytery before the Spring meeting of Presbytery.

5. That Rev. E. B. Carr's salary be supplemented at the rate of $200 per annum till the Spring meeting of Presbytery.

6. That Rev. Neill McInnis be permitted to supply the Parkton Church till the Spring meeting of Presbytery on terms agreeable to himself and the church.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

Rev. R. M. Phillips of Piedmont Presbytery and Rev. A. F. McDuffie of Mecklenburg Presbytery were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The following resolutions were adopted:

1. That Presbytery authorize the payment of Dr. W. T. Thompson's traveling expenses in coming to Presbytery.

2. That the Stated Clerk be instructed to write Dr. Thompson of the appreciation and gratitude of the Presbytery for his informing and inspiring messages.

The Stewardship Committee submitted the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Stewardship recommends:

1. That the askings for Benevolent Causes in this Presbytery for the year beginning April 1, 1932, be $80,500; and that the askings from the several churches be as follows:

Antioch	$ 1,000	Cypress	160
Ashpole	1,200	Dunn	2,000
Barbecue	100	Dundarrach	150
Bensalem	400	Eagle Springs	30
Benson	100	Elise	200
Bethel	500	Elrod	20
Bethesda	2,100	Ephesus	150
Big Rockfish	200	Erwin	400
Bluff	200	Eureka	400
Buie's Creek	100	Fairmont	200
Bunnlevel	300	Fayetteville First	15,000
Cameron	1,800	Flat Branch	190
Cameron Hill	100	Four Oaks	40
Campbellton	30	Galatia	400
Cape Fear	50	Godwin	500
Carthage	1,200	Gibson	300
Centre	800	Grove	80
Church in Pines	1,000	Hebron	30
Church of Covenant	400	Highland	4,000
Coats	20	Hope Mills	300
Comfort	70	Horseshoe	30
Culdee	500	Iona	600

Jackson Springs	800
Lakeside	150
Lakeview	300
Laurel Hill	800
Laurinburg	6,000
Leaflet	200
Lillington	700
Long Street	20
Lumber Bridge	500
Lumberton	3,000
Manly	150
Maxton	4,000
McMillan	100
McPherson	1,100
Midway	400
Montpelier	1,500
Mt. Pisgah	400
Mt. Tabor	200
Naomi	20
Palestine	30
Parkton	500
Pinehurst	1,000
Philippi	70
Pembroke	250
Philadelphus	600
Providence	80
Priest Hill	30
Raeford	5,000
Raven Rock	200
Red Springs	5,700
Rex	500
Rock Branch	1,500
Rowland	1,200
Sandy Grove	150
Sardis	250
Shannon	10
Sherwood	200
Shiloh	600
Smyrna	500
South Fayetteville	20
Spence	40
Spies	70
Sunnyside	400
St. Pauls	2,500
Union	150
Vass	600
West End	500
Westminister	50
Wildwood	20

2. We recommend that benevolent gifts be divided according to the following percentages:

Foreign Missions	31.8
Assembly's Home Missions	16.8
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	7.8
Religious Education (Publication and S. S. Work)	2.1
Assembly's Training School	.9
Bible Cause	.6
Synod's Home Missions	10.0
Barium Springs Orphanage	7.5
Synod's Schools and Colleges	8.7
Union Theological Seminary	1.3
Presbytery's Home Missions	12.5

3. That your attention is called to the list of Treasurers of the Benevolent Causes printed on the back of the Minutes of Presbytery.

4. That if the pastor or session of any church feels that the askings from their church are too high, a change will be made on request to this committee.

5. That the Presbytery hold a Day of Prayer in February at some central point, on the call of the Moderator, and that a suitable program be arranged by the Stewardship Committee.

6. That the following revised schedule of Presbytery's Tax be put into effect, beginning with the present church year, 1931-32:

PRESBYTERY'S TAX REVISED SCHEDULE

Antioch	$ 50.00
Ashpole	40.00
Barbecue	6.00
Bensalem	15.00

Benson	5.00
Bethel	15.00
Bethesda	50.00
Big Rockfish	5.00
Bluff	20.00
Buie's Creek	4.00
Bunnlevel	10.00
Cameron	40.00
Cameron Hill	2.00
Campbellton	2.00
Cape Fear	3.00
Carthage	40.00
Centre	20.00
Church in Pines	33.00
Church of Covenant	12.00
Comfort	3.00
Cypress	7.00
Culdee	10.00
Dundarrach	3.00
Dunn	45.00
Eagle Springs	2.00
Elise	4.00
Elrod	2.00
Ephesus	6.00
Erwin	16.00
Eureka	10.00
Fairmont	8.00
Fayetteville First	180.00
Flat Branch	10.00
Four Oaks	1.00
Galatia	30.00
Gibson	4.00
Godwin	17.00
Grove	4.00
Hebron	1.00
Highland	70.00
Hope Mills	7.00
Horseshoe	2.00
Iona	20.00
Jackson Springs	17.00
Lakeside	5.00
Lakeview	7.00
Laurel Hill	30.00
Laurinburg	135.00
Leaflet	8.00
Lillington	16.00
Lumber Bridge	15.00
Lumberton	70.00
Manly	8.00
Maxton	80.00
McMillan	10.00
McPherson	20.00
Midway	10.00
Montpelier	40.00
Mt. Pisgah	11.00
Mt. Tabor	5.00
Naomi	1.00
Palestine	2.00
Parkton	15.00
Pembroke	9.00
Philadelphus	25.00
Phillippi	4.00
Pinehurst	30.00
Raeford	90.00
Priest Hill	1.00
Providence	1.00
Raven Rock	3.00
Red Springs	80.00
Rex	15.00
Rock Branch	15.00
Rowland	40.00
Sandy Grove	2.00
Sardis	9.00
Shannon	1.00
Sherwood	10.00
Shiloh	20.00
Smyrna	20.00
S. Fayetteville	3.00
Spence	3.00
Spies	1.00
St. Pauls	80.00
Sunnyside	6.00
Union	12.00
Vass	15.00
West End	15.00
Westminister	2.00
Wildwood	1.00

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The Committee on Nominations made the following report which was adopted:

The Committee on Nominations recommends to Presbytery that the following persons be elected to the positions indicated, for the terms expiring in the Fall of the years indicated:

Executive Committees.

1. PRESBYTERY'S HOME MISSIONS—A. R. McQueen, chair-

man, 1934; C. M. Gibbs, 1934; O. L. Johnson, 1934; L. A. McLaurin, 1933; G. F. Kirkpatrick, 1933; Ernest Graham, 1933; R. G. Matheson, 1932; G. W. Hanna, 1932; E. H. Williamson, 1932.

2. STEWARDSHIP—J. F. Menius, 1932; H. W. Koelling, 1933; E. L. Barber, 1934.
3. RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—W. M. McLeod, chairman, 1934; Neil McInnis, 1934; C. G. Rose, 1934; S. H. Fulton, 1933; J. Talbot Johnson, 1933; W. L. Foley, 1932; L. L. McGoogan, 1932.
4. MEN'S WORK—H. G. Bedinger, chairman, 1934; A. W. West, 1933; W. L. Foley, 1932.
5. WOMEN'S WORK—J. B. Black, chairman, 1934; C. A. Lawrence, 1933; W. J. Huneycutt, 1932.

Permanent Committees.

1. ASSEMBLY'S WORK—C. S. Matthews, chairman, 1934; F. M. Bain, 1933, (Foreign Missions); D. M. Clark, 1932, (Assembly's Home Missions); D. L. Jones, 1934, (Christian Education and Ministerial Relief); M. D. Newton, 1933, (Bible Cause); J. M. Lemmon, 1932, (General Assembly's Minutes).
2. SYNOD'S WORK—A. D. Carswell, chairman, 1934; L. Smith, 1933, (Synod's Home Missions); Neil McInnis, 1932, (Educational Institutions); W. S. Golden, 1932, (Orphans' Home); J. C. B. McLaughlin, 1933, (Minutes of Synod).
3. PRESBYTERY'S WORK:
    - (1) Committee on Programs—This Committee shall consist of the Moderator, pastor of the host Church, Stated Clerk, and chairmen of the five Executive Committees.
    - (2) State of Religion—E. L. Siler, chairman, 1934; W. E. Snipes, 1933; A. T. Lassiter, 1932.
    - (3) Nominations (appointed by the Moderator for a term of one year)—W. S. Golden, chairman; A. D. Carswell, W. M. Fairley—1931.
    - (4) Business—C. M. Gibbs, chairman, 1934; C. J. McCallum (auditing), 1933; Eugene Alexander, 1932, (Sessional Records).
    - (5) Trustees of Presbytery—C. G. Rose, 1934; A. R. McEachern, 1934; Charles Rankin, 1934.
    - (6) Historical Committee—E. L. Siler, 1934; A. R. McQueen, 1934; R. A. McLeod, 1934; G. F. Kirkpatrick, 1934.
    - (7) Leave of Absence—W. E. Snipes, chairman, 1932; W. J. Huneycutt, 1933; L. Smith, 1934.
    - (8) Printed Minutes, E. B. Carr, chairman, 1932; Dixon McDonald, 1933; G. E. Moorehouse, 1934.
    - (9) Educational Institutions—S. H. Fulton, chairman, 1934; W. M. Fairley, 1933; A. R. McQueen, 1932; Edgar Hall, 1932.
    - (10) Committees on Examination of Candidates:
        - (a) Theology—E. L. Siler, A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley.
        - (b) Church History—R. A. McLeod, F. M. Bain, W. L. Foley.

(c) Church Government and the Sacraments—W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, D. L. Jones.
(d) English Bible—J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna, E. B. Carr.
(e) Moral Science and Philosophy—G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber, J. F. Menius.
(f) Natural Sciences—C. G. Vardell, R. A. McLeod, H. G. Bedinger.
(g) Languages—G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon, J. C. B. McLaughlin.

Presbyterial Sermon at Spring meeting, to be preached by Rev. H. W. Koelling, upon a subject of his own selection.

Rev. L. A. McLaurin be elected to succeed Mr. J. W. McLauchlin, deceased, as Trustee of Donaldson Fund.

Rev. Eugene Alexander to succeed Rev. F. C. Symonds as chairman of Special Committee to consider matter of incorporating the Presbytery.

Committee on Nominations to serve during term of new Moderator—Rev. D. L. Jones, chairman, Rev. C. M. Gibbs and Rev. J. F. Menius.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman.

The Committee on Religious Education submitted the following report which was adopted:

The chairman of this committee attended some sessions of the Conference on Leadership Training at Montreat this Summer. He also attended the Pastor's Conference and heard discussions on "Training Leaders" and Young Peoples Work. He examined the most recent literature prepared by our committee in Richmond. He also observed the practice work of the Sunday School in the various departments. He held conferences with Dr. E. B. Paisley and Dr. John L. Fairley about our Sunday School and Young Peoples Work in the Presbytery. His impressions drawn from these conferences and observations were that we are practically asleep in Fayetteville Presbytery as to the most important work of Religious Education and that possibly your committee is in a measure responsible for this lethargy.

The pastor is, by virtue of his office, the logical person to conduct the discovery and training of leaders in his own church. The effectiveness, extent, and permanency of his work will be determined by the leaders he has trained. Jesus Christ extended his work by training the twelve. The hardest work a pastor has to do is to train leaders. With this task, preaching is comparatively easy, and furnishes a line of least resistance which most of us choose to travel. It takes steady, constant study, patience, work and more work. Someone has said that the first step in being a good dog trainer was to know more than the dog.

When we know the rapid strides which the State is making in public education, we feel that the church is lagging behind and that our young people soon detect the difference with a diminishing regard for religious education.

We are sorry to report that your committee has done nothing as to Sunday School work in the Presbytery except compile statistics, having done no constructive work, except talk about putting a director of Religious Education in the Presbytery, and also talk about putting on a Leadership Training School in connection with the Young Peoples Work at Flora Macdonald College.

We are glad to report that we are working for the Young Peoples Societies. A splendid conference was held at Red Springs in June. The best we have yet held. 165 were in attendance. Dr. T. H. Currie of Texas was the main teacher and lecturer in Bible. We felt that we put on a real school. In addition to the courses in Bible we taught the Young People's Program, Home and Foreign Mission, Stewardship and Church History and Doctrine. We hope from year to year to make this school broader in its scope, reaching a larger constituency and contributing in a big way in training leaders for our churches. We wish for better patronage and trust that the conference will be helpful to every pastor and church. Mr. W. M. McLeod and Miss Kate Sutton of the Presbyterial deserve especial thanks for their work in arranging the conference.

A joint meeting of your committee of Religious Education and a committee from the Presbyterial was held in Raeford September 18th. We had what we hope was a fruitful discussion of the problems of Religious Education.

We would make the following recommendations:

1. That the two divisions of the Committee on Religious Education known as the Sunday School and Young Peoples divisions be discontinued and that it be continued as a committee of seven members on Religious Education.

2. That the Annual Business Meeting of Young People of Fayetteville Presbytery be held in Raeford in March.

2. That Presbytery approve the joint meeting of the Religious Educational Committees of the Presbytery and the Presbyterial and the Young Peoples Council for the purpose of appointing adult advisors in each district of the Presbytery to co-operate with the vice presidents of the Young People in promoting the work in the Presbytery.

4. That a special committee with Dr. W. M. Fairley as chairman confer with Mr. Claud H. Carr and Dr. H. W. McLauchlin with a view of holding three or more conferences in the Presbytery in October, or some early date, on the subject of the Country Church and Religious Education, and that pastors, elders, deacons and Sunday School workers be urged to attend these conferences.

5. That the chairman of this committee be instructed to confer with Mr. C. T. Carr with the purpose of arranging to hold as many Teacher Training Classes as possible within the bounds of Fayetteville Presbytery.

6. That the committee be instructed to hold a Leadership Training School, if possible, at Flora Macdonald in conjunction with, or just after the conference in June and that the pastors be urged to attend this school and interest their Sunday School officers and teachers in attending.

7. That the chairman of Religious Education confer with Dr. John L. Fairly for the purpose of having five or six individuals in

the Presbytery qualify as accredited teachers so they may assist in training leaders in our Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. FAIRLEY, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess until 1:30 P. M.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 1:30 P. M. and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. R. A. McLeod.

The Committee on Men's Work submitted its report which was adopted and is as follows:

The Committee on Men's Work would call the attention of the Presbytery to the possibilities for usefulness of this organization in our churches. This movement is growing in every denomination. Let us not fall behind our brethren of other denominations in developing the great resources latent in the manpower of the church.

To promote the cause of Men's Work your committee proposes that a conference on Men's Work be held at Flora Macdonald College on the last Tuesday in October for men and pastors of all the churches of the Presbytery; that evangelism be given a large place on the program and plans presented for enlisting men in the simultaneous program of evangelism adopted by the Synod; that Men's Work be presented as an instrument in God's hands to carry out this and other great objectives of his work.

We recommend that the Presbytery affirm in general the Program of Evangelism and the seven recommendations adopted by Synod at Charlotte. (See minutes of Synod.)

That Presbytery approve the plan for a Conference on Men's Work at Flora Macdonald College and charge this Committee on Men's Work with its promotion.

Respectfully submitted,
H. G. BEDINGER, Chairman.

The following resolution was adopted: That the Men of the Church in session at Flora Macdonald College pay to the College 35c per plate for the dinner.

The Committee on the Incorporation of Presbytery was continued and the vacancy created by the removal of Rev. F. C. Symonds, chairman of this committee, was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The following resolution was adopted:

That the following be added under head of duties of Stewardship Committee:

It shall be the duty of the Committee, with the pastor's consent, to urge upon the local Sessions and Boards of Deacons of delinquent churches their obligation to support their local churches, and pay promptly the salaries promised their pastors; this to be done by correspondence, conferences, delegations or otherwise means. Expenses not exceeding fifty dollars a year shall be provided out of the Presbyterial Tax.

It was ordered that the Committee on Nominations be taken from the list of Permanent Committees and made a Standing Committee to be appointed by the Moderator, the term of office of this Committee to run concurrently with the term of office of the Moderator.

It was ordered that Presbytery meet in Adjourn Session at the time and place of the meeting under the direction of the Stewardship Committee as provided in report of that Committee.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have 500 copies of the Minutes of Presbytery printed.

The Committee on Leave of Absence submitted the following report which was adopted:

The following have been excused:

After Tuesday afternoon session: C. G. Vardell, Alex McNeill, L. P. Bain, R. W. Culbertson, J. P. Sweett John A. McKay, H. W. Koelling, N. A. Currie, W. A. Thompson, W. E. Snipes, J. W. Campbell, A. L. Seawell, M. D. McNeill.

After Tuesday night session: D. A. Currie, G. O. McBroom.

After Wednesday noon: Angus Blue, G. E. Moorehouse.

The following ministers have been excused from this meeting of Presbytery: W. J. Huneycutt, J. B. Black, A. D. Carswell, and Dixon McDonald.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. BAIN, Chairman.

It was ordered that the list of the Commissioners to the General Assembly including both ministers and ruling elders for the past ten years be printed in the minutes of the Spring Meeting of Presbytery.

The following Commissioners to the General Assembly, 1932, were elected:

PRINCIPALS: Ministers—W. S. Golden, E. B. Carr, A. D. Carswell. Ruling Elders—L. L. McGoogan, M. C. McDonald, D. A. Huffines.

ALTERNATES: Ministers—W. J. Hunneycutt, I. N. Clegg, M. D. McNeill. Ruling Elders—J. T. Johnson, J. S. McRae, R. W. McLean.

Rev. W. S. Golden was elected Moderator and installed in office.

Presbytery rescinded the rule requiring that vacancies on Board of Trustees of Educational Institutions be referred to the Committee on Educational Institutions and directed that these vacancies be referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The special Committee on the Manual was continued until the Manual is printed.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

By order of the Presbytery the final roll call was omitted.

Presbytery adjourned with the singing of a hymn, prayer and the benediction to meet in connection with the annual meeting for prayer under the auspices of the Stewardship Committee and in Stated Meeting at Flora Macdonald College on April 12, 1932, at 11:00 A. M.

Signed: W. S. GOLDEN, Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Red Springs, N. C., October 27, 1931.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in special session in the First Presbyterian Church and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. W. S. Golden, and opened with prayer by Rev. D. M. Clark.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: A. R. McQueen, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, E. L. Siler, D. L. Jones, J. F. Menius, J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna, W. L. Foley, Neill McInnis, W. M. McLeod, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmons, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, W. E. Snipes, H. G. Bedinger, and R. W. Culbertson—21.

Ruling Elders: E. L. McNeill, Vass; G. O. McBroom, Red Springs; J. P. Swett, Union; George McGee, Providence; L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls; N. A. Currie, Highland; W. A. West, First Church Fayetteville—7.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Carthage, N. C., October 16, 1931.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to convene in the First Presbyterian Church, Red Springs, N. C., on October 27, 1931, at 12:15 P. M., to transact the following business if the way be clear:

To act on requests from candidates for aid from loan funds.

Signed, W. S. GOLDEN, Moderator.

The following recommendations from the chairman of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief were adopted:

1. That Presbytery approve candidate Frank S. Blue's decision to take a third year's work at Union Theological Seminary and recommend him for a scholarship from Union Seminary.
2. That Presbytery approve the applications of candidates Pat Boyle and Clyde Foushee for loans of $100 each from Assembly's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The minutes were approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer by Dr. A. R. McQueen.

W. S. GOLDEN, Moderator.

Attest: R. A. McLeod, Stated Clerk.

Note.—Through conference with President H. G. Bedinger, the next stated meeting of the Presbytery has been scheduled to meet as follows: To convene in joint session with Orange and Wilmington Presbyteries in the Auditorium of Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C., on Tuesday, April 12, 1932, at 11:00 A. M.—Stated Clerk.

(Continued from inside front cover)

3. **Religious Education:** W. M. McLeod, Chairman, (1934); Neill McInnis, (1934); C. G. Rose, (1934); S. H. Fulton, (1933); J. Talbot Johnson, (1933); W. L. Foley, (1932); L. L. McGoogan, (1932).
4. **Men's Work:** H. G. Bedinger, Chairman, (1934); W. A. West, (1933); W. L. Foley, (1932).
5. **Women's Work:** J. B. Black, Chairman, (1934); C. A. Lawrence, (1933); W. J. Huneycutt, (1932).

II. PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. ASSEMBLY'S WORK: C. S. Matthews, Chairman, (1934); F. M. Bain, (1933), Foreign Missions; D. M. Clark, (1932), Assembly's Home Missions; D. L. Jones, (1934), Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; M. D. Newton, (1933), Bible Cause; J. M. Lemmon, (1932), General Assembly's minutes.
2. SYNOD'S WORK: A. D. Carswell, Chairman, (1934); L. Smith, (1933), Synod's Home Missions; Neill McInnis, (1932), Educational Institutions; W. S. Golden, (1932), Orphans' Home; J. C. B. McLaughlin, (1933), Minutes of Synod.
3. PRESBYTERY'S WORK:
    - (1) **Programs:** The Moderator, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the chairman of the five Executive Committees constitute this committee.
    - (2) **State of Religion:** E. L. Siler, Chairman, (1934); W. E. Snipes, (1933); A. T. Lassiter, (1932).
    - (3) **Business:** C. M. Gibbs, Chairman, (1934); C. J. McCallum, (1933), Auditing; Eugene Alexander, (1932), Sessional Records.
    - (4) **Trustees of Presbytery:** C. G. Rose, (1934), Chairman; A. R. McEachern, (1934); Charles Rankin, (1934).
    - (5) **Historical Committee:** E. L. Siler, (1934), Chairman; A. R. McQueen, (1934); R. A. McLeod, (1934); G. F. Kirkpatrick, (1934).
    - (6) **Educational Institutions:** S. H. Fulton, (1934), Chairman; W M. Fairley, (1933); A. R. McQueen, (1932); Edgar Hall, (1932).
    - (7) **Printed Minutes:** E. B. Carr, (1932), Chairman; Dixon McDonald, (1933); G. E. Moorehouse, (1934).
    - (8) **Leave of Absence:** W. E. Snipes, (1932), Chairman; W. J. Huneycutt, (1933); L. Smith, (1934).
    - (9) **Nominations:** (To serve during the term of the Moderator) D. L. Jones, Chairman, C. M. Gibbs and J. F. Menius.

III. SPECIAL COMMITTEES

1. **On Question of Incorporating the Presbytery:** Eugene Alexander, Chairman, C. G. Rose, A. R. McEachern and Charles Rankin.

IV. EXAMINATION COMMITTEES

1. **Theology:** E. L. Siler, A. R. McQueen and W. M. Fairley.
2. **Church History:** R. A. McLeod, F. M. Bain, W. L. Foley.
3. **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, and D. L. Jones.

4. **English Bible:** J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna and E. B. Carr.
5. **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber, and J. F. Menius.
6. **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, R. A. McLeod, and H. G. Bedinger.
7. **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and J. C. B. McLaughlin.

V. PRESBYTERIAL SERMON

Next Stated Meeting: Rev. H. W. Keolling. Subject: To be selected by Mr. Keolling.

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1932, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions	31.8	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.8	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Edu. & Min. Rel.	7.1	Mr. John Stites, 5th and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.1	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	10.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Seminary	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS ORDERED BY SYNOD

1. For the Orphans' Home at Barium Springs, a special offering during the Thanksgiving season. This is to be over and above the regular budget askings for the Orphans' Home. To be so marked and sent at once to Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Treasurer, Barium Springs.
2. For William Black Home for Religious Workers, a special offering the last Sabbath in May or some other convenient time by the Churches to be sent to Mr. W. H. Belk, Treasurer, Charlotte.

c285.05

MINUTES

OF

Fayetteville Presbytery

CALLED MEETINGS AT FAYETTEVILLE
AND RAEFORD
ADJOURNED MEETING AT FAYETTEVILLE
AND
TWO-HUNDRED AND THIRTY-EIGHTH
STATED MEETING AT FLORA MACDONALD
COLLEGE

Spring, 1932

Next Stated Meeting at Vass Church, October 4, 1932

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Ruling Elder, L. M. Blue	Gibson
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs	Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt	Fayetteville
Temporary Clerk—Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin	Laurel Hill
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin	Rowland

TRUSTEES

1. DAVIDSON COLLEGE

Exit Fall 1932—W. A. West.
Exit Fall 1933—K. A. McDonald.
Exit Fall 1934—W. M. Fairley.
Exit Fall 1935—A. R. McQueen.

II. ELISE ACADEMY

Exit Fall 1932—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Charles Rankin and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield.
Exit Fall 1933—D. D. McCrimmon, J. R. McQueen and M. C. McDonald.
Exit Fall 1934—W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron and C. D. Hutaff.
Exit Fall 1935—R. G. Matheson, J. Talbot Johnson and A. D. McLauchlin.
Trustee at Large—John Kennedy.

III. FLORA MACDONALD COLLEGE

Exit Spring 1933—W. M. McLeod, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean and John M. Brown.
Exit Spring 1934—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham and W. T. Covington.
Exit Spring 1935—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, A. R. McQueen and Jesse Gibson.
Trustees at Large—S. B. McLean and Col. John Gribble.

IV. DONALDSON ACADEMY

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Charles Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall and W. M. Fairley.

V. SANDY GROVE CHURCH PROPERTY

Exit Spring 1933—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue.
Exit Spring 1934—George Patterson.
Exit Spring 1935—S. J. Cameron and Neill A. McFayden.

COMMITTEES OF PRESBYTERY

Note.—The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated in the parenthesis following the name.

I. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Presbytery's Home Mission:** A. R. McQueen, Chairman, (1934); C. M. Gibbs, (1934); O. L. Johnson, (1934); L. A. McLaurin, (1933); G. F. Kirkpatrick, (1933); Ernest Graham, (1933); R. G. Matheson, (1932); G. W. Hanna, (1932); E. H. Williamson, (1932).
2. **Stewardship:** J. F. Menius, Chairman, (1932); H. W. Koelling, (1933); E. L. Barber, (1934).

(Continued on inside back cover.)

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., December 15, 1931.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church at 2:00 p. m., and was called to order by Rev. G. W. Hanna, the last Moderator present and opened with prayer by Mr. Hanna.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, R. A. McLeod, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, W. J. Huneycutt, W. M. McLeod, D. M. Clark, C. S. Matthews, E. L. Barber and J. C. B. McLaughlin—14.

Ruling Elders: A. E. Rankin, First Church, Fayetteville; Edwin Morgan, Lakeside—2.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Carthage, N. C., December 5, 1931.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to convene in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on December 15, 1931, at 2:00 p. m., to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To act on report from Committee on Christian Education.
2. To consider petition from the Lakeside Church asking to be consolidated with the Church in the Pines.
3. To transact any business growing out of either of above items.

(Signed) W. S. GOLDEN, Moderator.

The following recommendation from the chairman of the Committee on Christian Education was adopted:

That Presbytery approve the applications of candidates John Murphy Smith and Walton G. Sugg, Jr., for loans of $100 each from the General Assembly's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

A petition from the congregation of the Lakeside Church was presented asking the Presbytery to consolidate the Lakeside Church with the Church in the

Pines. Evidence was presented showing that the Church in the Pines concurred in the desire for a consolidation of the two churches. After due consideration, the request was granted and the two churches were consolidated under the name Church in the Pines.

The minutes were read and approved. Presbytery adjourned with prayer by Rev. C. S. Matthews.

G. W. HANNA, Moderator.

Attest, R. A. McLEOD, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Raeford, N. C., Feb. 10, 1932.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in special session in the Raeford Presbyterian Church at 3:00 p. m., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. W. S. Golden and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. B. Black.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: W. S. Golden, A. D. Carswell, R. G. Matheson, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, A. W. Dick, D. M. Clark, E. L. Siler, W. M. McLeod, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. E. Snipes, W. L. Foley, S. H. Fulton, C. M. Gibbs, G. F. Kirkpatrick, L. A. McLaurin, J. F. Menius, J. C. B. McLaughlin, C. A. Lawrence, G. W. Hanna, F. M. Bain, H. W. Koelling, and H. G. Bedinger—25.

Ruling Elders: R. McNair, Maxton; R. C. Byrd, Bunnlevel; L. Z. Collier, Westminster; W. L. Barrett, Comfort; D. J. Bulla, Bluff; J. M. McCaskill, Jackson Springs; M. C. McDonald, West End; D. S. Poole, Raeford; S. W. Brown, Four Oaks; H. A. Black, Dunn; E. H. Williamson, First Church Fayetteville J. A. McLeod, Eureka; L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls; J. M. Brown, Philadelphus; J. F. Lynch, Erwin; E. L. McNeill, Vass; G. O. McBroom, Red Springs; E. H. Lasiter, Raven Rock—18.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Richmond, Va., Jan. 25, 1932.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery in Raeford Presbyterian Church Wednesday, Feb. 10, at 3:00 p. m., to transact the following business:

1. To elect a Stated Clerk to serve until the Spring meeting, and to transact any other business growing out of the above.
2. To receive Rev. A. W. Dick and arrange for his installation as pastor of the Fayetteville First Church, if the way be clear.
3. To consider an application from Candidate D. D. McBryde for a loan from the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

(Signed) W. S. GOLDEN, Moderator.

Dr. H. W. McLaughlin of Lexington Presbytery and Rev. A. W. Dick of the Presbytery of Southwest Georgia were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Rev. A. W. Dick presented a letter of dismissal from the Presbytery of Southwest Georgia to this Presbytery. After a satisfactory examination, he was received and enrolled as a member of this Presbytery after signing the obligations required of its ministers.

A call was received from the Fayetteville First Church for the pastoral services of Rev. A. W. Dick at a salary of $3,300.00 per year in regular monthly installments and free use of the manse, was found in order, and placed in Mr. Dick's hands. Mr. Dick signified his acceptance of the call and the following commission was appointed to install Mr. Dick as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on February 21, 1932, at 11:00 a. m., or at another date to be set by the commission: Rev. S. H. Fulton to preside, preach the sermon and propound the constitutional questions; Hon. A. W. McLean, Ruling Elder, to charge the pastor; Rev. W. M. McLeod to charge the congregation; Rev. E. L. Barber and Ruling Elder J. M. Wilson to complete the commission.

Rev. C. M. Gibbs was elected Stated Clerk of Presbytery and Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, Permanent Clerk, these to serve until the next stated meeting of Presbytery.

It was ordered that the salary of the late Rev. R. A. McLeod as Stated Clerk be continued to date and that this amount be paid by the Treasurer of Presbytery to Mrs. R. A. McLeod.

The following report was adopted:

Your Chairman of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends:

That Presbytery approve the application of Candidate D. D. McBryde for a loan of $80.00 from the Assembly's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The minutes of today's session were read and approved. Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

W. S. GOLDEN, Moderator.

Attest, C. M. Gibbs, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., February 25, 1932.

Pursuant to adjournment, Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session at the call of the Chairman of the Presbytery's Committee on Stewardship and former Moderator, Rev. J. F. Menius, in the First Presbyterian Church and was led in devotional services by Rev. J. B. Black.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith. A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, D. L. Jones, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, C. S. Matthews, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, W. E. Snipes, J. C. B. McLaughlin and A. W. Dick—21.

Ruling Elders: D. J. Bulla, Bluff;, L. Calhoun, Church in the Pines; G. W. Davis, Comfort; H. A. Black, Dunn; A. S. Cromartie, Fayetteville First Church; M. R. Ray, Galatia; J. F. Patterson, Jackson Springs; J M. Shaw, Lillington; Dr. Thomas Stamps, Lumber Bridge; N. J. McRimmon, Midway; J. M. Brown, Philadelphus; J. H. Campbell, Raeford; G. O. McBroom, Red Springs; L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls; and E. L. McNeill, Vass—15.

In addition to the above official members of the Presbytery, there were several visitors from various churches.

This being the day set apart by the Presbytery for prayer, the attention of the Presbytery was directed to a period of study and prayer. The following subjects were discussed under the direction of the Stewardship Committee, the chairman, Rev. J. F. Menius, presiding: "Stewardship of the Mysteries of God," by Rev- J. B. Black; "Planning for Every Member to have a part in Raising the Budget," by Rev. J. F. Menius; "The Lord's Portion," by Rev. E. L. Barber; "Stewardship from the Standpoint of the Elder," by Hon. Charles Rankin; "Laying up Our Treasures," by Rev. H. W. Koelling.

Presbytery took recess until 1:45 p. m.

Presbytery reconvened at 1:45 p. m., and was led in prayer, the last Moderator present, Rev. W. M. McLeod, presiding.

A communication from Hon. Charles G. Rose concerning what has been known as the "Donaldson Fund" was received. It was ordered that the name of the organization charged with the care of this fund be changed in the Minutes of Presbytery to the "Trustees of the Donaldson Academy," to conform to the charter under which this organization operates. It was also ordered that this communication be filed.

Since the Spring meeting of Presbytery is to be on April 12th, Presbytery directed that all reports from the churches be in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 5th.

Presbytery expressed its deep appreciation to the First Church, Fayetteville, N. C., for its generous hospitality, entertainment and provision for the Presbytery for the day.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet in stated session at Flora Macdonald College on April 12, 1932, at 11:00 a. m.

(Signed) W. M. McLEOD, Moderator.

Attest, C. M. Gibbs, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY EIGHTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEBILLE PRESBYTERY

Red Springs, N. C., April 12, 1932.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its two hundred and thirty-eighth stated session in the auditorium of Flora Macdonald College at 11:00 a. m., in joint session with the Presbyteries of Wilmington and Orange.

Rev. S. G. Harness, the Moderator of Wilmington Presbytery, preached the opening sermon on the text, Titus 3:1. At the conclusion of the sermon, the Presbyterial Communion was observed, Rev. W. S. Golden, Moderator of Fayetteville Presbytery, and Rev. M. S. Huske of Orange Presbytery, presiding.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 p. m.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 p. m., and was led in prayer by Rev. G. W. Hanna.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, A. T. Lissiter, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Siler, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmon, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, C. S. Matthews, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, M. D. Newton, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, J. C. B. McLaughlin, H. G. Bedinger, R. W. Culbertson, A. W. Dick, and B. F. Bedinger—41.

Ruling Elders: J. H. Humphrey, Antioch; J. A. McCormick, Ashpole; Preston Woodall, Benson; T. N. Holmes, Barbecue; E. C. Matheson, Bensalem; Ryan McBryde, Bethel; J. W. Graham, Bethesda; D. A. Huffines, Cameron Hill; A. H. White, Centre; L. Calhoun, Church in the Pines; D. M. Fairley, Church of the Covenant; D. A. Blue, Culdee; John Monroe, Cyppress; H. A. Black, Dunn; W. N. McDuffie, Elise, John

W. Monroe, Eagle Springs; Leander Lee, Ephesus; Z. V. Blue, Eureka; E. H. Williamson, Fayetteville First Church; J. D. Shaw, Flat Branch; D. A. Gillis, Galatia; L. M. Blue, Gibson; H. B. Sessoms, Highland; T. S. Guyard, Iona; J. F. Patterson, Jackson Springs; A. H. McDonald, Laurel Hill; A. C. McCormick, Laurinburg; O. L. Johnson, Lillington; F. B. Dunn, Lumber Bridge; A. T. McLean, Lumberton; J. B. Cameron, Manly; J. B. McCallum, Maxton; J. A. McArthur, Mc. Pherson; Alton Thompson, Midway; N. A. McKay, Montpelier; Neill Rosser, Mt. Pisgah; D. E. Smith, Mt. Tabor; D. S. Currie, Parkton; Hugh Monroe, Pembroke; J. M. Brown, Philadelphus; W. T. Covington, Raeford, B. F. McMillan, Red Springs; D. C. S. Shaw, Rex; D. E. Graham, Rockbranch; D. M. Stewart, Smyrna; A. L. Monroe, Spies; A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls; W. D. Smith, Vass; D. A. Patterson, West End. —49.

Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin was elected Temporary Clerk.

The unprinted minutes were read and approved.

The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

1. **Bills and Overtures**—Rev. W. M. McLeod, Rev. C. S. Matthews, and A. R. McEachern.
2. **Calls and Supplies**—Rev. G. W. Hanna, Rev. L. Smith, and Ryan McBryde.
3. **Resolutions**—Rev. E. L. Barber.
4. **Sessional Records**—Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman; Rev. Messrs. A. W. Dick, J. C. B. McLaughlin, A. D. Carswell, I. N. Clegg, M. D. Newton, D. M. Clark, F. M Bain and H. W. Koelling and Ruling Elders Messrs. A. T. McLean, W. T. Covington, W. N. McDuffie, J. A. McArthur, J. H. Humphrey, D. A. Gillis, and J. M. Brown.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

At his request, Candidate Clyde Foushee was granted a letter of dismission to Louisville Presbytery.

A communication from Dr. J. D. Leslie, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, concerning the Presbyterial tax and appropriations, was received as information.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF TREASURER OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY FOR YEAR 1931-32

I. Presbytery's Home Missions—Receipts:

From Churches	$2,340.37	
Woman's Auxiliaries	611.04	
Sunday Schools	37.74	
Young People's Societies	15.00	
Donations	252.00	
Total	$3,256.15	
Balance from last year	344.60	
Loan from Permanent B. and L. Fund	70.00	
Loan from Presbytery's Tax	550.00	$4,220.75

Disbursements:

Payment on Loan Misc. B. and L.	$ 131.41	
Dixon McDonald	1,130.32	
W. J. Huneycutt	560.00	
C M. Gibbs	225.00	
D. L. Jones	90.00	
D. M. Clark	467.48	
J. F. Menius	236.22	
M. D. Newton	146.22	
Eugene Alexander	180.00	
W. E. Snipes	90.00	
E. B. Carr	100.00	
Miss Mary Janett McNeill	675.00	
L. A. McLaurin, salary, Treasurer	150.00	
Check returned, bank failure	3.50	
Total	$4,185.15	
Balance on deposit	35.60	$4,220.75
Due Miscellaneous B. and L.	$1,668.09	
Due Permanent B. and L.	70.00	
Due Presbytery's Tax	550.00	

II. Permanent Building and Loan—Receipts:

Balance from last year	$ 23.89	
From Erwin Church, interest	50.00	
From Jackson Springs, interest	20.00	93.89

Disbursements:

Loan to Presbytery's Home Missions	$ 70.00	
Balance on deposit	23.89	93.89

III. Miscellaneous Building and Loan—Receipts:

Payment from Presbytery's Home Missions		$131.41
Disbursements:		
Deficit from last year	$ 3.89	
Payment balance Kenly loan and interest	127.52	
Total	$ 131.41	131.41

IV. Presbytery's Tax—Receipts

Balance from last year	$ 140.08	
From Churches	$1,436.20	$1,576.28

Disbursements:

Printing Minutes	$ 164.83	
State Clerk, salary	200.00	
Permanent Clerk	20.00	
Stewardship Committee, printing	12 50	
Treasurer's expense, new book, printing, postage	17.32	
Synod's Assessment	113.79	
Program expense, fall meeting	15.00	
Blanks for Reports of Sessions	34.44	
Loan to Presbytery's Home Missions	550 00	
Total	$1,127.88	----
Balance on deposit	448.40	$1,576.28

V. Religious Education—Special:

Balance on deposit	$ 229.91

L. A. McLAURIN, Treasurer.

We have examined the book, vouchers and annual report of the Treasurer and find them correct for the year.

GEO. K. McNEILL,
C. J. McCULLUM.
C. D. SMITH,
Auditing Committee

The Special Committee on Incorporation of Fayetteville Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

To Fayetteville Presbytery:

Your committee heretofore appointed to look into and consider the suggestion that Fayetteville Presbytery apply to the State of Norh Carolina for a Charter, duly incorporating the Presbytery under the law of the State, respectfully report:

1. We have carefully considered the suggestion, and cannot at this time see any urgent reason for incorporating the Presbytery. All transactions relating to the real estate belonging to the Presbytery can be, and has been, properly handled by the Trustees of the Presbytery.

2. We recommend that no action be taken looking to the incorporation of the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

The Permanent Committee on Assembly's work made the following reports which were adopted:

REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY'S WORK

1. REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

This has been one of the most successful year's work in our various fields, viewed from the spiritual standpoint. There were 5,211 additions on profession of faith, the largest ingathering since 1924. The total number of communicants is the largest ever reported in our work, 51,820. The Sunday School membership of 99,153 exceeds by 10,000 the highest figure previously reported. There were 44,980 students in our various schools; more than in any other year since our work was begun. Patients treated in our hospitals numbered 298,001, a figure exceeded only once before.

The Gospel is being preached to large congregations in all our fields, and the demand for missionaries and teachers cannot be met. Glorious as the fruits of missions have been, the outstanding fact is the vast proportions of the unfinished task. Here is a work that is big enough and glorious enough to challenge the faith of the church.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That every minister call the attention of his congregation to the wonderful way in which God is blessing our work, and to the vast proportions of the unfinished tasks.

2. That churches, societies and individual assume, wherever practicable, definite parts of the Foreign Mission work. That our Sunday Schools and young people be asked to carry their part of the responsibility of the work.

3. That every church in the Presbytery be requested to observe the Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Foreign Missions, and that a school of missions be held wherever practicable.

4. That we remember from our pulpits, the great work in our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. BAIN, Chairman.

2. REPORT ON ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS

Through the agency of Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions the gospel was preached in 1002 communities, 5,354 persons were added on profession, and 2,490 by letter. The Presbyteries receiving aid report 9 new churches and 47 new Sunday schools organized ,and 19 Mission churches brought to self-support.

On April 1, 1931, appropriations were reduced an average of 10 per cent. On October 1, a cash basis was inaugurated which necessitated another reduction of 10 per cent. and this applied also to the office workers.

Through drastic economy, cuts in workers' salaries, and the use of some special undesignated funds, all obligations for the year were paid, and the bank indebtedness reduced $18,500. And all of this done in spite of the fact that the total receipts for the year were only $412,786, or $51,861 less than the previous year.

In five years one-third of Assembly's Home Mission income has been wiped out, and no other agency of the Church is caring for the work which the Committee was compelled to give up. Yet, never did the nation need the message and the ministry of Home Missions more than today.

The following recommendations are offered:

1. That Presbytery approve and enter into the Assembly-wide Evangelistic Campaign for 1933.
2. That Presbytery's Home Mission Committee be urged to bear in mind this Evangelistic year, and seek by every method possible to awaken interest in the unsaved within our bounds.
3. That October 12—November 30 be designated as Home Mission Study Season, with every congregation using the official book, "The Red Man's Trail," and that November 13-20 be the Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Assembly's Home Missions in all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. CLARK, Chairman.

3. REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief submits the following report:

That owing to financial conditions, the Assembly's Committee has decided that maximum loans to candidates for the ministry next year be $75.00 instead of $100.00 and that the maximum loans from the Student Loan Fund be $100.00 instead of $150.00 and there is grave danger of further reductions in the meager amounts appropriated to aged ministers and widows.

That Dr. Ben. R. Lacy commends our Candidates Jones, Poag and Sugg to the churches of this Presbytery for summer work, and Candidate Frank S. Blue for a pastorate.

RECOMMENDATIIONS:

1. That the application of Rev. H. M. Dixon for aid from the Ministerial Relief Funds be sanctioned.
2. That the applications of the following widows for aid from Ministerial Relief Funds be sanctioned: Mrs. Nettie Goodman, Mrs. Ada Henderlite, Mrs. Flora McIver, Mrs. Flora McLaughlin, Mrs. Lucy McLeod, and Mrs. Cornelia Steele, for $240.00 each.
3. That the Presbytery overture the General Assembly to require of those who receive aid from the Student's Loan Fund that they have their notes endorsed by responsible parties.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

4. REPORT ON BIBLE CAUSE

The Committee on Bible Cause made a verbal report which was received as information.

The Committee on Synod's Minutes made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD'S MINUTES

The Committee on Synod's Minutes submits the following report:

The attention of Presbytery is respectfully called to the following advice of the Synod of North Carolina to be found in the Minutes of Synod, 1931, on the pages indicated:

1. Recmmendation 8, page 387.
2. Recommendation 7, page 395.
3. Recommendation 2, page 396.
4. Resolution concerning schools and colleges, page 407.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. B. McLAUGHLIN.

The commission appointed to install Rev. A. W. Dick, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville, N. C., reported this duty performed on February 21, 1932, which report was approved.

The Program Committee submitted a printed report which was adopted with the following recommendations:

1. That the printed program be adopted.
2. That the Presbytery hear Mr. C. T. Carr in the interest of Sunday schools after the address Wednesday morning.
3. That the Presbytery hear Prof. R. G. Matheson in the interest of Presbyterian Junior College at the third period Wednesday morning.

A communication was received from Wilmington Presbytery requesting Fayetteville Presbytery to concur with Wilmington Presbytery in asking the Synod to reestablish the boundry line between the two Presbyteries in Sampson County so as to include the whole of Sampson County in Wilmington Presbytery. This request was granted.

The Historical Committee made report and a Historical Sketch of Bethel Church was read. Presbytery expressed its appreciation to Rev. A. D. Carswell for the preparation of this sketch and asked that Presbytery be furnished with two copies of the sketch, one for its own archives and one for the Historical Foundation, Montreat, N. C.

Rev. W. M. McLeod reported his attendance upon the General Assembly which report was approved and he was commended for his diligence.

Ruling Elder L. M. Blue was elected Moderator for the next term of moderatorship beginning at the close of this stated session.

Rev. B. F. Bedinger of Central Mississippi Presbytery was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

Presbytery took recess until 7:30 p. m.

First Day — Night Session

Presbytery assembled in joint session with Wilmington and Orange Presbyteries in the Auditorium of Flora Macdonald College, and, after devotional exercises, engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Christian Education, Mr. J. S. Whie, Moderator of Orange Presbytery presiding.

Rev. Eugene Alexander spoke in the interest of Barium Springs Orphanage.

Rev. A. R. McQueen, D. D., spoke on, "Christian Education." Following this address, Hon. A. W. McLean and Mr. Ernest Graham were heard in the interest of Flora Macdonald College.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at 8:45 o'clock.

Second Day — Morning Session

Presbytery assembled at 8:45 a. m., and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. E. L. Barber.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Communications were received from the following churches asking for permission to change the terms of their calls for pastoral services: Bensalem, Ephesus, Jackson Springs, Church in the Pines, Highland, and Dunn. These communications were referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

Rev. B. F. Bedinger, D. D., presented a letter of dismission from Central Mississippi Presbytery to this Presbytery. After the usual examination as provided by the Book of Church Order, he was received and enrolled as a member of this Presbytery after signing the obligations required of its ministers.

The Committee on the State of Religion held a popular meeting on the subject of the "Family Altar," Dr. E. L. Siler, presiding, at which a number of addresses were heard.

Presbytery took recess until 11:00 a. m.

Presbytery assembled at 11:00 a. m., in joint session with Orange and Wilmington Presbyteries, Rev. W. M. McLeod, the last Moderator present of Fayetteville Presbytery, presiding.

After devotional exercises, a missionary address by Rev. H. Kerr Taylor of China was heard.

Mr. C. T. Carr spoke in the interest of Religious Education.

Prof. R. G. Matheson, Acting President of the Presbytrian Junior College, was heard in the interest of the Junior College.

A joint committee of the three Presbyteries on Resolutions presented the following report which was adopted by a rising vote:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The Joint Committee of the three Presbyteries of Orange, Wilmington and Fayetteville would submit the following report:

1. We wish to thank the authorities of Flora Macdonald College for extending the invitation for us to hold our joint meetings in the College at the same time. The fellowship has been fine.
2. The hearty welcome given to us is highly appreciated, and we have been made to feel at home.
3. We wish to thank both the College and the people of the

town for their courtesy and hospitality. We are sure everything possible for our comfort has been done, for which we are deeply grateful.

WILLIAM H. SPRUNT,
R. P. BENDER, Wilmington Presbytery
S. M. RANKIN,
C. P. WATROUS, Orange Presbytery.
E. L. BARBER, Fayetteville Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 p. m.

Second Day — Afternoon Session

Presbytery assembled at 2:00 p. m., and was led in prayer by Rev. L. Smith.

Presbytery's Executive Committee on Stewardship submitted the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

Your Stewardship Committee makes the following report:

39 churches have subscribed $22,329.00 for benevolences.

42 churches have subscribed $38,153.00 for current expenses.

Many other churches report that the Every Member Canvass was made, but give no figures. Some churches explain that they are using the God's Acre plan and find it hard to estimate the amount of the pledges.

The chairman of your committee pursuant to the special duties imposed upon him last fall has visited six churches for conferences with pastors and officers. About fifteen churches were represented in these conferences. He has written about fifty letters, distributed some sixteen hundred "In Kind" pledge cards, and talked informally with a number of individuals about the God's Acre and God's Laws of Production for his church.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. We would recommend that all pastors and officers see that the canvass is completed, that a report of the same is sent to the Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, that he may send this to the Assembly's Committee.

2. We recommend that Presbytery look toward the securing of a Central treasurer in order that Benevolent gifts may be divided according to the proper percentages, and also to encourage more regular giving.

J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

Presbytery's Home Mission Committee submitted its report. Pending the adoption of the report, Dr. E. E. Gillespie of Orange Presbytery was introduced to Presbytery and given the privilege of the floor. Dr. Gillespie spoke briefly of the Home Mission Work. The report as adopted is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS FOR SIX MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1932

There are ten groups of churches in the Home Mission field of the Presbytery at present as follows: Flat Branch, Church of the Covenant group, Rev. Eugene Alexander, pastor; Barbecue, Mt. Pisgah, Rev. E. B. Carr; Sardis, Westminster, Rev. D. M. Cooke; Erwin, Four Oaks, Rev. C. M. Gibbs; South Fayetteville, Sunnyside, Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt; Big Rockfish, Hope Mills, Rev. D. L. Jones; Providence, Spence, Rev. Dixon McDonald; Lillington, Cape Fear, Rev. J. F. Menius; Bensalem, Elise, Rev. M. D. Newton; Bluff, Benson, Rev. W. E. Snipes.

On these fields are 38 churches regularly served, and 3 mission points. One on Bluff-Benson field, and 2 on the Providence-Spence field. Repairs were made on the manses at Bluff and Hope Mills, and the Spence church has been repaired and painted.

The reports in hand show that the workers are doing faithful work in the maintenance of services and Sabbath Schools.

There were 57 additions to the church on profession of faith, and 34 by letter.

The attention of the Presbytery is called to the meagre financial support being given the men on these fields, and it is earnestly hoped that the stronger churches will help bear the infirmities of the weak.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the sum of $100 be loaned the Manly Church for the erection of Sunday School rooms as soon as this sum is received on the loans now outstanding.
2. Rock Branch and Cameron Hill Churches be permitted to secure the services of a ministerial student for the summer, on terms agreeable to the churches and the worker.
3. That the Synod be asked to make the same appropriations as last year, less the cut being made in all worker's salaries for this year.
4. That Rev. G. W. Hanna be asked to investigate the title to the Shannon Church property, and report to the next meeting of Presbytery.
5. That it is the understanding of the Presbytery that all appropriations to the Home Mission fields are based on the receipts for this cause, and will be paid as these funds are received, the Presbytery not being responsible for anything beyond these receipts.
6. That Rev. Neill McInnis be permitted to serve the Parkton Church till the next Spring meeting of Presbytery on terms agreeable to himself and the church.
7. That Rev. W. S. Golden be permitted to serve Priest Hill for one year on terms agreeable to himself and the church.
8. That Rev. A. R. McQueen be permitted to serve the Grove Church for one year from date on terms agreeable to himself and the church.

9. That Rev. G. W. Hanna be permitted to serve Centre Church for 1 year, $600 for 3 night services per month and 1 morning service per month, also a morning service each 5th Sunday.

10. That $100 be appropriated to Rev. E. B. Carr's field for 1 year.

11. That Rev. L. A. McLaurin be permitted to serve the church at Fairmont for 1 year from date on terms satisfactory to himself and the church.

12. That the Stewardship Committee send representatives to the Home Mission fields and urge these congregations to contribute more largely to the support of their pastors, especially stressing the ingathering plan.

13. That Rev. F. M. Bain be permitted to serve the churches at Lumber Bridge and Rex. for one year from date on terms satisfactory to himself and the churches.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

Presbytery's Committee on Men's Work made report. Pending adoption of the report, Rev. S. H. Fulton was heard in the interest of the Men's Work. The report as adopted is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEN'S WORK

The Committee on Mens' Work respectfully reports to the Presbytery of Fayetteville as follows:

There has been encouraging progress made in Men's Work during the past year. There are now 9 organizations of the Men-of-the-Church, one brotherhood and many men's Bible classes. New organizations have been set up at Vass, Hemp and Aberdeen.

A splendid meeting of the Men of the Presbytery was held at Flora Macdonald College where Men's Work and other departments of the church work, especially Evangelism, were presented in a very interesting and effective manner. Your committee plans to hold a similar conference in November.

As a special objective the Synod of North Carolina adopted a program of Evangelism for the present year by which an evangelistic effort should be had in every church in the Synod. The Men's Work department was especially charged with the duty of encouraging this effort. Reports have come to your committee from twelve churches in which the plan was carried out. One with an active Men-of-the-Church organization reports that no meeting was held during the year but a committee composed of eight men has pressed the work of Evangelism during the year with great success.

The most encouraging feature of Men's Work in Fayetteville Presbytery in the past year has been the successful demonstration of the value of this plan in a number of churches where it is being successfully carried out.. The Church of Laurinburg of which Rev. S. Hewitt Fulton is the pastor is a note-worthy example, and Mr. Fulton has been requested to make a short talk about the Work of the Men in his church.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Assembly plan of Men's Work be commended to the pastors and laymen of the churches of Fayetteville Presbytery.
2. .That the plan of the committee on Men's Work for a conference similar to the one held this year be approved.
3. That all churches which have not had some type of special Evangelistic effort since meeting of Synod be urged to cooperate with the Synod's program of Evangelism.
4. That pending action on this report Rev. S. Hewitt Fulton be heard.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY G. BEDINGGER, Chairman.

The Committee on Woman's Work made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK

Your Committee on Women's Work submits the following report which was adopted:

There are 76 Auxiliaries in this Presbyterial with a membership of 3,597 which is a decrease of 200 from last year. There has also been a slight decrease in prayer bands and family altars, but a decided increase in the Mission Study Classes both Home and Foreign, as well as in the number of tithers.

Contributions were as follows:

Foreign Missions	$3,331	
Birthday gifts, African Mission Schools	773	
Assembly Home Missions	1,802	
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	757	
Religious Education and Publication	290	
Assembly Training School	70	
Bible Causes	76	
Synod's Home Missions	955	
Orphans Home	1,942	
Educational Institutions	1,237	
Presbytery's Home Missions	1,073	
Auxiliary Special Benevolences	1,284	
Total Benevolences		$13,599
Local Church Work	$5,909	
Miscellaneous Contributions	2,460	
Grand Total of all Contributions		$21,968

The amount raised per capita was $6.. Total decrease compared with last year $3,966. Whereas, there has been a decrease of 15 per cent in gifts to all causes there has been an increase of 5 per cent to Benevolences made by 25 per cent. of the Auxiliaries. While the report shows a decrease in contributions we are glad to note a deepening of the spiritual life among the women of the church.

We recommend that the Auxiliaries be commended for their loyalty and faithfulness, and that the Presbytery send greetings to the Presbyterial which meets in Red Springs, April 21.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES B. BLACK, Chairman.

The Committee on Religious Education submitted the following report which was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Committee on Religious Education announces that a Training School conducted by Mr. C. T. Carr and the Young People's Conference will be held at Flora Macdonald College, June 20-25, 1932. Dr. Frank Morgan will be the Bible Teacher. Six dollars will be the charge for board and registration.

1. Sunday School Work:

Of the 92 churches in the Presbytery, 86 reported Sunday Schools. There were added to the church on confession from the Sunday Schools 302. 42 churches reported no additions from the Sunday School. The total gifts to denominational benevolences was $4,335. There were 15 reporting workers or teachers conferences held. Total Sunday School enrollment was 9,623.

One Sunday School gave a total of $670 to the Orphan's Home during the year and we would commend the Rock Branch Church for its liberality and urge others to lay greater stress on Orphanage Sunday in each month.

There are two passages from the Scripture that we would call to the special attention of the teachers and the pupils: 1st, 2 Tim. 2:15, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." 2nd, 1 Tim. 4:16, "Take heed unto thyself, and unto thy doctrine (Teaching); continue in them; for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee."

2. Young People's Work:

Churches reporting—45.

44 Senior organizations—membership	1274
9 Intermediate organizations—membership	230
18 Junior organiations—Membership	398
Total membership organizations	1902
Total contribution to benevolences	$573
Total contributions toward local church work	651
Total miscellaneous contributions	206
Total all contributions	1430
Total organizations affiliated with Young People of church	33

Total organizations affiliated with C. E.	13
Total organizations affiliated both with Young People of Church and Christian Endeavor	8
Total organizations affiliated in neither	3
Total organizations promoting Presbyterian Progressive Program	45
Total supported financial obligations of Assembly	34
Synod	32
Presbytery	26

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That all Young People's Organizations be urged to adopt "Kingdom Highways" as their program, stressing our own Church's Progressive Program.

2. That the attention of the leaders of our Young People's Work be called to the growing number of Organizations that are affiliated with the Young People of the Church and that they be urged to study this plan.

3. That the Young People's Organizations be urged to support the financial obligations assigned to the Young People by the Assembly, Synod, and Presbytery; attention being called to the fact that the Young People's Organizations appear to be slighting their own Presbytery's work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. McLEOD, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SESSIONAL RECORDS

The Committee on Sessional Records submitted the following report which was adopted:

The Sessional Records of the following churches were approved without exception: Rowland, Midway, Lillington, Hebron, Flat Branch, Church of the Covenant, Four Oaks, Eureka, Manly, Fayetteville First, Antioch, Sunnyside, Red Springs, Gibson Grove, Rex. Bluff, Smyrna, Cypress, Buie's Creek, Laurinburg, Cameron, Cameron Hill, Bethesda, Raeford, Comfort, Cape Fear —28

The Sessional Records of the following churches were approved with the exceptions noted.

1. Report to Presbytery not ordered read to the congregation: Barbecue, Galatia, Erwin, Sherwood, Bunnlevel, Westminster, Sardis, Palestine, Pinehurst, Spies, Lumberton, Ephesus, Wildwood, Spence, Providence, Hope Mills, McPherson, Highland, McMillan.

2. Meeting of Session not held each quarter: Godwin, Dunn, Eagle Springs, Ashpole, Rock Branch, Montpelier, West End, Raven Rock, South Fayetteville, Carthage, Jackson Springs, Culdee, Philadelphus, Pembroke, Iona, Campbellton, Laurel Hill, Bethel, Mt. Pisgah, Hope Mills.

3. Treasurer's Book not examined: Church in the Pines.

4. No representative to Synod or one meeting of Presbytery appointed: Barbecue, Sherwood, Benson, Raven Rock, South Fayetteville, Spies, Bensalem, Laurel Hill, Philippi, Ephesus, Mt. Pisgah, Centre, Vass.

5. No report of representative to Synod or Presbytery: Leaflet, Philippi, Maxton, Centre, Elise ,Montpelier, West End, Lumber Bridge, ,Bunnlevel, Fairmont, Galatia, St. Pauls, Bethel.

6. Meeting of Session not opened or not closed with prayer: Elise, South Fayetteville, Mt. Tabor.

7. Statistical report not recorded: Sandy Grove, Union, St. Pauls.

8. Place of meeting not stated: Barbecue, Galatia, Ashpole, Montpelier.

9. Reports to Presbytery incomplete: South Fayetteville, Spies, Campellton.

10 Reports to Presbytery pasted in Sessional Records: South Fayetteville. Carthage, Campbellton.

11. Sessional Records not brought to Presbytery last year: Fairmont, Mt. Pisgah, South Fayetteville. Campbellton.

12. Those present at meeting of Session not recorded: Eagle Springs. McPherson.

13 Name of church not on outside of Book. Lumber Bridge.

14. No order for meeting of Congregation held: Sherwood.

15. No record of how member was received: McMillan.

16. Minutes not recorded in chronological order: Spies.

17. Book in bad condition, need new one: Phialdelphus.

18. Minutes poorly kept: Parkton.

19. Minutes not approved by Session: Barbecue, Leaflet, Philippi. South Fayetteville, Dundarrach, Campbellton.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

The following memorial of the late Rev. R. A. McLeod was read by Dr. E. L. Siler and adopted by a rising vote. Presbytery was led in prayer by Rev. L. Smith in behalf of the family of Mr. McLeod.

REV. RANDALL ALEXANDER McLEOD

Brother McLeod was born, of pure Scotch ancestry, near Jackson Springs, N. C., October 2nd, 1879, and died, at Maxton, N. C., January 5, 1932. He was, therefore, in his 53rd year, and gave promise of many more years of usefulness in his Master's service; but He whom he loved and served had other plans for him and called him almost without warning, to a higher service.

A quotation from his last Will and Testament, written December 23, 1931, less than two weeks before his death—gives evidence of the strong, simple faith in his Saviour which characterized his whole life and which kept him steadfast to his purpose of making his life count the most possible in the service of his Lord. The quotation follows:

"First—when a boy of sixteen years of age, I committed the welfare of my soul to my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. I have never found any reason to regret that act, and I still trust Him for all things needful in this life and the life to come. My soul and its eternal destiny are in His loving care. My highest desire for my loved ones is that they, by His grace shall hold fast to Him."

No wonder that a man with such faith could not give himself unreservedly to the ministry of the Gospel, that he could answer the call of his country, and of his Lord, to enlist as a chaplain in the army, and minister to the souls of the soldier boys at Camp Lee.

His preparation for his life work was made, first, at Raeford Institute, under Prof. John A. McLeod, a noted educator of those days. Then he took the full college course at Davidson, graduating in 1909. This was followed by three years at Union Seminary, from which he graduated in 1912. For one year he worked for Elise High school, raising funds for the administration building.

In April, 1913, he accepted calls to Galatia, Church of the Covenant (at Manchester) and Long Street. He served these churches until July 11, 1918, when he was appointed Chaplain by the U. S. Government, and served faithfully at Camp Lee until April 14, 1919. When honorably discharged from his country's service, he returned to the work of the pastorate, giving all of his time to Galatia church, until December, 1926. In the meantime he was happily married to Miss Lucy Worth Currie, a member of his congregation, who henceforth shared his lot and service with him.

On December 1st, 1916, he resigned the work at Galatia and became Bible instructor and pastor of the local church at Elise high school. While there he also served as pastor of Bensalem, and Spies Churches. During these two and a half years he was also business manager and superintendent of Elise School. No doubt his experience was fitting him for the splendid service he furnished Presbyterian Junior College, when in June, 1929, he became its acting president, and later was made permanent president. His great executive ability and untiring efforts were shown in the pioneer work he did during this summer in the assembling of his Faculty, securing students for the first year, and, with the splendid assistance of Dean Matheson, in mapping out the courses of study and fixing the curriculum.

During the two and a half years he remained at the helm, his consecration to the chosen work of Christian education, made itself felt not only in this institution and this community, but in the Presbytery and throughout the Synod. He showed great tact in dealing with faculty and students, and won the love and esteem of all. His wonderful aptitude for detail enabled him to stretch the dollar as far as possible, and had it not been for the necessity of using some of the operation funds for needed equipment and repairs of buildings, the college would be free of all debt today, except the bonded indebtedness, with which it started.

In addition to the many other duties with which his life was filled, he was also the efficient Stated Clerk of the Synod of North Carolina from 1925 until his death, and also Stated Clerk of Fayetteville Presbytery from 1924 until his sudden death ended these and all his earthly labors.

We greatly miss his guiding hand and brain in the affairs of the college. We miss his cheerful disposition and his unfailing spirit of optimism and faith in God, in the face of discouragements. As Elisha prayed that a double portion of the spirit of Elijah might rest upon him, so we earnestly pray that a double portion of Brother McLeod's spirit may rest upon the one chosen to carry on his work.

To his beloved wife and family we tender our sincere sympathy, and pray that our dear brother's prayers and desires for them may be abundantly realized.

E. L. SILER.

The names of deceased elders were read by the Stated Clerk and Presbytery directed that these names be inscribed on a page of the Minutes of Presbytery.

In Memoriam

J. D. ANDREWS
Born December 21, 1878, died April 24, 1931
Fairmont Church

JOHN W. McLAUGHLIN
Born April 16, 1846, died June 16, 1931
Raeford Church

DANIEL CALVIN GILLIS
Born April 10, 1853, died May 10, 1931
Philippi Church

W. W. McGIRT
Died April 18, 1931
Centre Church

ALEXANDER LESLIE
Died March 8, 1932
Galatia Church

L. A. McGEACHY
Born March 26, 1879, died March 23, 1932

JAMES ATKINS MARSH
Born June 21, 1884, died March 14, 1932
Lillington Church

D. A. SEAWELL
Born June 6, 1861, died December 20, 1931
Bensalem Church

D. B. JOHNSON
Born September 2, 1850, died March 4, 1932
Jackson Springs Church

JOHN H. McDONALD
DANIEL A. McDONALD
Carthage Church

The Committee on Presbytery's Minutes made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRINTED MINUTES

Your Committee has compared a copy of the printed Minutes of the 1931 Fall Meeting of Presbytery with the written Minutes and finds that a true copy has been made.

The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official Minutes of the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. CARR, Chairman.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report which was adopted:

We recommend that the following be excused:

1. After Tuesday afternoon; D. M. Stewart, M. D. McNeill, A. H. McDonald, David Graham, J. B. McCallum, I. N. Clegg, W. S. Golden and D. A. Blue.
2. After Tuesday night: J. N. Holmes, D. A. Huffines, S. D. Smith.
3. After Wednesday noon: Dixon McDonald and A. R. McEachern.

Respectfully submitted,

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report which was adopted:

W. E. SNIPES, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CALLS AND SUPPLIES

Your Committee on Calls and Supplies would report as follows:

1. The Ephesus Church requests permission to change the terms of its call to the Rev. E. B. Carr from two sermons per month at a salary of three hundred dollars per annum to one sermon per month at a salary of one hundred and twnety-five dollars per annum. We recommend that this be granted.

2. The Church of Bensalem requests permission to amend its call for Rev. M. D. Newton to read five hundred dollars per annum instead of $750 per annum as at present. We recommend that this request be granted.

Jackson Springs congregation requests permission to amend its call for Rev. R. G. Mathewson to read $720.00 per year instead of $900.00 as at present. We recommend that this request be granted.

Highland Church requests permission to change the terms of its call for Rev. H. W. Koelling to read $2,700 per year instead of $3,000 as at present. We recommend that this be granted.

5. The Church in the Pines makes request for permission to change the terms of its call for the pastoral services of Rev. J. C.

B. McLaughlin to read $1,800 per year instead of $2,100 as at present. We recommend that this be granted.

6. The congregation of Dunn requests permission to change the terms of its call for the services of Rev. A. R. McQueen to read $2,000 per annum instead of $2,500 as at present. We recommend that this request be granted.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. HANNA, Chairman.

The Committee on Nominations made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Your Committee on Nominations recommends that the following be named:

1. C. M. Gibbs, Stated Clerk, and J. W. Hunneycutt, Permanent Clerk for the unexpired term.
2. As Trustees of Flora Macdonald College: McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, A. R. McQueen and Jesse Gibson to succeed themselves.
3. As Trustees of Sandy Grove Church: S. J. Cameron and Neill McFadyen, to succeed themselves.
4. That the remaining members of the Committee on Longstreet Church be the Committee with W. M. Fairley, chairman.
5. G. F. Kirkpatrick on Historical Committee to succeed R. A. McLeod, deceased.
6. On Examining Committees: Church History, S. H. Fulton to succeed R. A. McLeod, deceased. Natural Science, A. W. Dick, to succeed R. A. McLeod, deceased.
7. W. M. Fairley, Trustee of Donaldson Academy to succeed L. A. McGeachy, deceased.
8. To preach Presbyterial Sermon at next stated meeting of Presbytery, H. W. Koelling on subject of his own choice.
9. A. W. Dick on Committee on Men's Work in place of W. L. Foley.

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

Presbytery accepted the invitation of the Vass Group of Churches to hold the next stated meeting of Presbytery at the Vass Church, the time to be fixed by the Stated Clerk and the pastor of the entertaining churches.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have the usual number of copies of the Minutes and Docket of Presbytery printed.

Ruling Elder L. M. Blue, having been previously elected Moderator, was presented and installed as Moderator.

It was ordered that the Stated Clerk have 1,000 copies of the New Manual printed as soon as the way be clear to be paid for out of the Presbytery's fund, and distribute to the ministers and ruling elders of the Presbytery.

The following were appointed as a Nominating Committee to serve concurrently with the Moderator: Rev. A. D. Carswell, chairman; Rev. W. M. Fairley and Ruling Elder J. W. Graham.

By order of the Presbytery, the final roll call was omitted.

The Minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with the singing of a hymn, prayer and the benediction to meet in the Vass Church on October 4, 1932 at 10:00 o'clock a. m.

(Signed) W. S. GOLDEN, Moderator,
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. Gibbs, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., May 5, 1932.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church at 3:00 p. m., and was called to order by the Moderator, Ruling Elder L. M. Blue, and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. E. Snipes.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, C. M. Gibbs, T. C. Croker, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. L. Foley, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, D. M. Clark, C. S. Matthews, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes and A. W. Dick—16.

Ruling Elders: E. H. Williamson, Fayetteville First; L. M. Blue, Gibson; J. A. McArthur, McPherson; A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls—4.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Gibson, N. C., April 25, 1932.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to convene in the First Presbytrian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on May 5, 1932, at 3:00 p. m., to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To dissolve the pastoral relations existing between Rev. W L. Foley and the St. Paul's Church, and to grant Mr. Foley a letter of dismission to Presbytery of Atlanta.
2. To license candidate for the ministry.
3. To transact any business growing out of any of the above items.

(Signed) L. M. Blue Moderator.

Rev. W. L. Foley offered his resignation as pastor of the St. Pauls Church to take effect May 15, 1932, and asked that the pastoral relations be dissolved. The church was heard from through its representatives stating that the congregation in regular meeting had agreed to concur with Mr. Foley in his request for the dissolution of the pastoral relations. The request was granted and the pastoral relations dissolved.

At his own request, Rev. W. L. Foley was granted a letter of dismissal to Atlanta Presbytery in order that he might accept a call to the Presbyterian Church, East Point, Ga.

Candidate Frank S. Blue was presented to Presbytery by the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, and asked to be licensed as a probationer. The candidate was examined before Presbytery on experimental religion, Theology, English Bible, and Church Government and the Sacraments, all of which were approved as parts of the trial. A special committee, appointed to examine the candidate's thesis, popular lecture, and exegesis, recommended that these be accepted as satisfactory parts of the trial. Mr. Blue's diplomas were accepted in lieu of examination on Church History and purely academic subjects. Mr. Blue preached a sermon before Presbytery on the text, John 3:14-15, which was approved as part of trial. The examination as a whole was approved. Presbytery then licensed Mr. Blue as a probationer in the form and manner prescribed in the Book of Church Order.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

L. M. BLUE, Moderator,
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest:: C. M. Gibbs, Stated Clerk.

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS

Year	Ministers	Ruling Elders
1922	A. W. Crawford	Edwin Morgan
	L. L. Little	J. A. McMillan
	L. Smith	J. A. McCormick
	E. L. Siler	J. C. Snoddy
1923	C. M. Gibbs	J. A. Hodgin
	E. C. Murray	L. L. McGirt
	G. F. Kirkpatrick	A. C. McDonald
	W. E. Hill	J. H. Kennedy
1924	W. C. Brown	W. J. Currie
	J. F. Menius	Edgar Hall
1925	A. R. McQueen	A. R. McEachern
	R. G. Matheson	J. B. McCallum
	V. G. Smith	
	E. B. Carr	
1926	F. M. Bain	D. C. Gillis
	D. L. Jones	D. M S[illegible]
	Neill McInnis	J. M. Wilson
	G. E. Moorehouse	
1927	J. B. Black	John M. Brown
	R. A. McLeod	D. M. Fairley
	C. B. Craig	S. W. Wilson
1928	C. M. Gibbs	McLean Campbell
	G. W. Hanna	N. D. M. Clark
	L. A. McLaurin	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1929	E. L. Siler	L. Calhoun
	A. J. McKelway	D. A. McLaughlin
	J. F. Menius	John W. Graham
1930	W. L. Foley	H. C. Cameron
	G. F. Kirkpatrick	Ernest Graham
	J. Lee McLean	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1931	W. M. Fairley	J. A. Hodgin
	W. M McLeod	K. A McDonald
	F. C. Symonds	C. G. Rose

STATISTICAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1932.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Pastors' Salaries		Other Funds Collected			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Confession	Added on Certificate	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sabbath School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	Religious Education and Publication	Assembly's Tr. School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphans' Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Paid Direct	Paid Indirect	Current Expenses	Congregational Missions	Building Expense	Miscellaneous Contributions
Eugene Alexander, P	Manchester, N. C	Ch. of the Covenant*†	4	4	3	13	77	3	1	61	58	31	10	3	2	1	13	58	14	16	504	127	161	20	183	30
" P	Bunnlevel, N.C., R. 1	Flat Branch*†	4	5	10	20	217	7	1	110	9	1	1				11	48		17	315	127	52			16
" S. S	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron†	2	2	12	13	46	8		58	1	1					13	5		3	45	128	15			
F. M. Bain, P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3.	Galatia*†	8	9	12	2	208	6	1	169	16	2	1	5	1	1	3	53	3	5	725		150	5		62
" S. S	Lumberbridge, N. C	Lumberbridge†	4	5	2		104	1		122	32	13	6	8	1	2	8	109	10	10	418		199		30	32
" S S	Lumberbridge, N. C	Rex†	3	3	2		70			104	90	48	23	7	3	2	28	56	27	32	268		148			
E. L. Barber, P	Aberdeen, N. C	Bethesda*†	6	7	8	25	300	6	13	272	67	10	13	28	2	2	5	384	42	6	2694		1907		1000	44
B. F. Bedinger, H. R	Red Springs, N. C																									
H. G. Bedinger, Pres	Red Springs, N. C																									
J. B. Black, P	Red Springs, N. C	Red Springs*†	10	12	6	6	308		2	195	725	330	199	75	11	11	401	446	506	238	2900		900			397
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Gifu, Japan																									
L. G. Calhoun, F. M	Gymnasio DeLavras, Brazil																									
E. B. Carr, P	Broadway, N. C., R. 1	Mt. Pisgah*†	6	8	8	1	200	7		190	56	30	22	3	3	3	15	33	9	19	555		148			34
" P	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 3	Barbace	7	4		5	152			80	10	2	3	2	1	2	3	2	3	4	195					2
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus†	4	3	5	1	79	5		99	16	6	2	1		1	4	3	2	5	170		50			
" P	Broadway, N. C., R. 3	Leaflet†	5	5			92			78	21	3	2	1	1	1		8	1	1	115		48			5
A. D. Carswell, P	Raeford, N. C	Bethel†	5	5	10	3	125			84	46	21	9	2	1	1	11	54	10	15	650		198			8
" P	Dundarrach, N. C	Dundarrach†	4	4	15	1	76	5	1	53	7	3	2	1	1	1	1	11	2	3	300		75			9
" P	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi†	4	4	13		48		1	29	8	2	5				2	10			250					16
" P	Timberland, N. C	Shiloh†	5	5	15	3	100	6	3	93	98	34	27	12	3	3	22	111	12	31	700		295			26
" P.	Raeford, N. C	Sandy Grove	2	2			30				29	15	7	2	1	1	9	7	9	11	100		51			4
D. M. Clark, P	Linden, N. C	Sardis*†	3	4			57			54	15	5	6	1	1	1	10	11	7	25	255	92	85			
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C	Bunnlevel†	5	2	2		70	2		54	10	5	5				2	6	2	10	190	92	84			14
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6.	Palestine†	1	1			52														26	92				
" P	Linden, N. C., R. 2	Westminster†	2	3			47			55	2	2	2				2	3		3	219	92	67			
I. N. Clegg	Carthage, N. C																									
T. C. Croker, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																									
R. W. Culbertson, Inf	Cameron, N. C																									
A. W. Dick, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville First*†	7	19	7	22	741	2	18	602	1709	823	388	132	28	28	469	838	655	1202	2968		2840		340	2049
H. M. Dixon, Inf	Augusta, Ga., R. 4.																									
W. M. Fairley, P	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	8	9	18	10	390	6	4	335	460	222	120	63	7	7	118	257	153	148	1771		809		1166	137
W. L. Foley, P	St. Pauls, N. C	St. Pauls*†	4	9	11	4	278		4	224	259	115	80	27	2		95	317	115	101	1950		971		381	17
S. H. Fulton, P	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg*†	10	12	38	47	548	19	7	469	1055	534	223	47	20	14	299	650	309	281	3000		2884		2369	1090
C. M. Gibbs, P	Erwin, N. C	Erwin†	4	7	4	4	162		1	322	1							30			1500	225	511		883	
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C	Four Oaks	2				11			36								4			45		61			
" S. S	Coats, N. C	Coats					3																			
W. S. Golden, P	Carthage, N. C	Carthage*	8	9		7	227			206	219	120	69	21	6	6	73	243	72	71	1600		597	3		189
" P	Vass, N. C, R. 1	Eureka†	6	6	9	2	145	7	2	152	41	15	5	2	1	1	20	37	3	20	425	10	68			75
" S. S	Jessup, N. C	Priest Hill	2	2	1	1	41	1		37	3							5			30					
G. W. Hanna, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 1	Antioch*†	8	11	12	1	364	5		212	167	64	24	21	3	3	33	47	29	37	872		233		164	48
" S. S	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre*†	5	7	17	4	170	10	3	130	19	4	2	11	1	1	4	53	14	4	300		162	25	8	3
W. J. Huneycutt, S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	So. Fayetteville*†	1	2			36			95				3							57		95		27	
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Comfort†	5	3	5	1	82	4	3	126	9	5	5	13		1	4	27		6	124		182		48	
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Campbellton†	2	1			22			84											106		120			
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 2	Sunnyside†	4	5	2	1	92	2		80	83	36	15	9	2	2	28	30	38	28	245		111			30
D. L. Jones, P	Hope Mills, N. C	Hope Mills*†	3	2	9	2	82	1	1	131	21	7	9	7		1	4	63	4	4	248	30	145			4
" P	Hope Mills, N. C	Big Rockfish†	3	2	4	6	64	2		48	24	12	6	2	1	1	7	42	7	11	116	30	53			1
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3.	McPherson†	6	5	8	1	138	3		153	168	53	26	25	2	2	43	133	31	43	617		280		43	20
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7.	Sherwood†	3	4	4	3	79	1		40	24	9	4	1		1	7	18	7	6	195	30	59			
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P	Laurinburg, N. C., R 2	Laurel Hill*†	6	6	1	6	129			112	132	59	30	16	2	2	38	123	32	47	868		267		290	11
" P	Johns, N C	Smyrna†	4	2	2	3	79			30	135	63	28	7	1	1	25	94	39	31	800		111		10	26
" S. S	Gibson, N. C	Gibson†	1	1			24			42	40	20	8	2	1	1	7	45	3	6	238		23			143
H W Koelling, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Highland*†	7	8	6	12	260	2	3	261	677	325	174	46	15	15	194	271	188	243	3000		2079	80	1279	256
A. T. Lassiter, S. Ev	Clayton, N. C																									
C. A. Lawrence, P	Vass, N. C	Vass*†	5	3			79			67	47	17	12	2	1	1	20	141	8	6	600		212	5	61	
" P	Lakeview, N. C	Lakeview†	3	3			75			93	6							57			415		101		150	
" P	Vass, N. C., R 2	Cypress	7	10		2	125		1	78	12	6	3	2	4	3	5	37	3	10	275		67			
" P	Cameron, N C, R. 2	Union†	9	4			93		1	45	5	5		3			5	15			400		30			
J. M. Lemmon, P	Rowland, N C	Aspole*†	9	10	3	3	225		3	112	161	83	39	11	11	3	47	142	44	56	2200		356		75	85
L. L. Little, F. M	Mangum, N C																									
Dixon McDonald, S. S	Angier, N C., R 1	Providence*†	3	3	10		56			117							5	1		5	15	1549	126	67		
" S. S	Willow Springs, N. C	Spence†	2	1	3		24	2		74				6						1	2		40		44	
" S. S	Benson, N. C., R. 1	Wildwood†	4	2	3		32	2		100							5			5	10		80	6		10
Neill McInnis, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 2	Philadelphus*†	6	8	4	1	121	2		80	70	33	13	6	2	2	13	37	15	16	800		141		30	5
" P	Pembroke, N. C	Pembroke†	2	3			18				22	11	1	1	1	1	1	44	1	12	437		48			
" P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 4	Mt. Tabor†	3	1	3		58	1		43	10	5	2	1	1	1	2	6	3	3	184		51		14	8
" S. S	Parkton, N. C	Parkton*†	7	8	6	3	167	1		100	13	9	3	7			5	11	2	3	300		332			20
J. C. B. McLaughlin, P	Laurel Hill, N. C	Church in the Pines*†	9	9	1	42	136			365	95	40	19	13	6	5	53	77	9	41	1950		520			25
L. A. McLaurin, P	Rowland, N. C	Rowland*†	5	10	2		207			187	124	66	68	16	3	3	37	158	44	50	1400		317		165	65
" P	Maxton, N. C., R. 3	Midway†	4	5		1	134		2	60	80	8	8	7		1	29	47	3	7	309		66			
" S. S	McDonald, N. C	Iona†	3	3		2	94			90	40	12	9	11	1	1	9	81	6	13	566		91			10
" S. S	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont*†	2	3	2	3	45		2	46	2	2	2	1	1		2	37		17	217		102			
W. M. McLeod, P	Pinehurst, N. C	Pinehurst*†	8	7	20	11	301	10		354	20	20	15	4	4	4	15	141	17	12	3700		2624		7685	
M. D. McNeill, S. S	Cameron, N. C	Cameron†	6	4	2	2	181	2		104	131	51	11	10	1	6	71	151	16	22	800		171		83	44
" S. S	Manly, N. C	Manly†	7	8	5	12	112	1		139	10	5	2	16	1	1	16	26	6	4	464		139		55	63
H. C. McPherson	Waynesboro, Va																									
A. R. McQueen, P	Dunn, N C	Dunn*†	6	6	5	15	199	2	1	207	244	84	37	36	2	2	46	200	67	106	2000		709		1196	79
" S. S	Dunn, N. C	Grove	2	3	3	2	92	3		53	1	1	1	1		1	1	3	1	2	51	11	26			
R. G. Matheson, P	Jackson Springs, N. C	Jackson Springs*†	7	10	38	1	330	23		167	169	39	17	6	3	2	83	131	33	30	696		180		261	32
" P	West End, N. C	West End†	5	7	17	2	131	10	1	109	101	27	10	30		2	86	108	24	17	500		240			35
" P	Carthage, N. C, R. 3	Culdee†	4	5	19		187	12		93	44	12	6	2	2	2	49	75	7	10	310		39			1
Carl S. Matthews, P	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton First*†	7	12	6	11	242	3	2	171	280	118	231	37	5	5	60	344	63	69	3000		1434			10
J. F. Menius, P	Lillington, N. C	Lillington*†	4	6	5	5	158	1	6	122	91	40	62	16	3	2	22	72	16	39	850		253	31	173	15
" P	Buies Creek, N C	Buies Creek†	2				32			22								15			114		7			
" P	Dunn, N. C., R. 3	Raven Rock†	1	2	22	3	64	18	3	125	5		4	6	2	2	30	15	5	5	182		77		263	145
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 1	Cape Fear†	2	3			45			86											130		60			
G. E. Moorehouse, Inf	Laurinburg, N. C																									
M. D. Newton, P	Hemp, N. C	Elise*†	6	5		3	50			89	27	2	2	7	2	1	21	15	15	20	370		81		260	21
" P	Eagle Springs, N. C	Bensalem†	10	8	4	1	177	2		96	30	26	6	2	3	2	18	32	13	16	311		91	30	175	2
" P	Spies, N. C	Spies†	2	1	3		20	3		87	13	6	2	2	1	1	14	3	3	18	125		61		10	11
" P	Eagle Springs, N. C	Eagle Springs†	2	1			11			24		28					2	2		2	49		3		12	
E. L. Siler, P	Maxton, N C	Maxton*†	8	10	7	6	371	6	6	260	530	277	149	33	8	8	140	392	198	179	2138		872		373	436
L. Smith, H R	Fayetteville, N. C																									
W. L. Snipes, P	Wade, N C	Bluff*	7	7	31	8	100	30		220	8	5						25		10	417		175			
" P	Godwin, N. C	Godwin	4	5	4	2	76	4		56	65	19	15	2	2	1	18	66	12	11	500		71		44	
" P	Wade, N C	McMillan	6	6	8		80	5		30	11	5	3	1	2	2	3	4	2	4	160		32		5	
" S. S	Benson, N. C	Benson	3	3	1	1	34	1		65	2							18	2		300		120			
C. G. Vardell, T	Red Springs, N. C																									
	Sanford, N. C, R 3	Horseshoe, S. S.†	2		1		46	1		49								1			50	265	13			
47	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Cameron Hill, S. S †	2	4	1	1	57			88	3			2			2	14		6	31		28		5	10
	Olivia, N. C	Rockbranch, S. S	5	3			78			126	105	55	29	11	3	5	34	719	4	44	500		255			41
Candidates—12	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier, S. S	9	9		2	126			140	188	84	47	26	2	2	49	229	40	50	122		256		2100	53
	Wagram, N. C	Naomi, S. S	1	1	7		22														20					8
	Fayetteville, N. C	Longstreet, V	2	1			18																			
	Elrod, N. C	Elrod, V	1	1			20																			
	Shannon, N. C	Shannon, V		2			5																			
		—92	417	455	527	375	11679	266	97	10626	9327	4251	2389	943	201	192	3049	8437	3040	3664	60639	2900	27988	272	21460	6032

REPORT OF SABBATH SCHOOLS

Churches Reporting Sabbath Schools		MEMBERSHIP						BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS—(Leave out cents ; write nearest dollar)												
	Number of Schools	Total Regular Pupils	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Membership	Pupils Added to the Church on Confession During the Year	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	Religious Education and Publication	Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphans' Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Current Expenses of School	Miscellaneous Contributions	GRAND TOTAL All Contributions
Antioch	1	200			12	212	11	$9	$	$	$11	$	$	$	$	$	$	$64	$	$84
Ashpole	1	100			12	112						8			33			68		109
Barbecue	1	70			10	80												27		27
Bensalem	1	96			8	104	4							2	8			52	2	64
Benson	1	65			5	70												60	40	100
Bethel	1	75			9	84									15			35		50
Bethesda	1	272			20	292	7				24				120			263		407
Big Rockfish	1	42			6	48	4								10			33		43
Bluff	2	220			10	230	30								15			75		90
Buies Creek	1	18			4	22												7		7
Bunnlevel	1	48			6	54	2											38		38
Cameron	1	92			12	104	2	40							56			83	81	260
Cameron Hill	1	80			8	88	1				2				4			28		34
Campbellton	1	75			10	85												108		108
Cape Fear	1	80			6	86												41		41
Carthage	1	192			14	206				24				12	59			170	127	392
Centre	1	115			15	130	17				10				10			75	12	107
Church in the Pines	4	331			34	365	8	13	8	2	6	5	4	8	28		10	257		341
Church of the Covenant	1	53			8	61	3								48			59	4	111
Comfort	1	116			10	126					13				7			160		180
Culdee	1	86			7	93	11								10			28		38
Cypress	1	69			9	78									15			28	17	60
Dundarrach	1	46			7	53									2			30		32
Dunn	1	192			15	207	1				27				20		10	124	22	203
Eagle Springs	1					24												9		9
Elise	1	67	6	8	8	89									9	18		39		66
Ephesus	1	90			9	99	5											33		33
Erwin	1	300			22	322	4								24			443		467
Eureka	1	140			12	152					9				18			43		70
Fairmont	1	38			8	46	3								13			42		55
Fayetteville First	2	451	44	63	44	602		104	55	27	7	2	2	33	50	33	41	206	201	761
Flat Branch	1	83			12	95	8								23			27	6	56
Four Oaks	1	28			5	33									4			48		52
Galatia	2	152			17	169	12				4							86		90
Gibson	1	33	3	1	3	42												20		20
Godwin	1	48			8	56		10		5				5	20			32	9	81
Grove	1	53			9	62	3								2			29		31
Hebron	1	53			5	58	11	1	1						3		3	15		23
Highland	1	192	10	24	35	261	6	11										247	31	289
Hope Mills	1	106	6	10	9	131	9				6				37			112		155
Horseshoe	1	45			4	49									1			13		14
Iona	1	82			8	90		20		11					17			39	9	96
Jackson Springs	1	128	28		11	167									43			97		140
Lakeview	1	85			8	93									37			101		138
Laurel Hill	1	90		10	12	112	1			3	8				57					68
Laurinburg	1	358	29	45	37	469	32							28	314			668	118	1128
Leaflet	1	70			8	78									2			36		38
Lillington	1	110			12	122	5			10	10				10			112	32	174
Lumber Bridge	1	89	5	6	14	114	2				4				27			91		122
Lumberton	1	129	6	14	20	169	6	40	5	2	24	2	2	4	86	2	10	123		300
Manly	1	130			9	139					14							96	8	118
Maxton	1	221	11	10	18	260	5			36					127			206		369
Midway	1	60			8	68		10			7			7	5			51		80
McMillan	1	35			7	42		11	5	3	1	2	2	3	4	2	4	32	26	95
McPherson	1	114	3	20	16	153	8	11			16			8	52			92	212	391
Montpelier	1	129			11	140					16				90			109	33	248
Mt Pisgah	1	151	25		14	190	9	7	6	8					15			100	8	144
Mt. Tabor	1	40			3	43												13		13
Naomi	1					40	7											4	3	7
Parkton	1	82			16	98	6				7				11			117	4	139
Pembroke															20					20
Philadelphus	1	74			6	80	4	1		1	3							45		50
Philippi	1	18	1		5	24												9		9
Pinehurst	1	303	20		81	354	6								25			210	135	370
Priest Hill	1	35			2	37									5					5
Providence	1	112			5	117	6											84		84
Raeford	1	261	24		50	335	11	15			36				100			224	27	402
Raven Rock	1	110	5		10	125	20				5				3			47	127	182
Red Springs	1	178			17	195				48	28							268	24	368
Rex	1	86	4	3	11	104		8						4	8			75		95
Rock Branch	1	115			11	126					6				670			242	40	958
Rowland	1	142		28	17	187	2	5	5	13	8				62			152	9	254
Sardis	1	46			8	54									1	2		45		48
Sherwood	1	34			6	40	4								5			27		32
Shiloh	1	65			8	73		4			6				45			94		149
Smyrna	1	22			8	30					2				15			19		36
Spence	2	68			6	74	3				6						1	30	24	61
Spies	1	81			6	87	3							2	9			16		27
South Fayetteville	1	85			10	95												68	13	81
St. Pauls	1	206			18	224	8	29	15	12	25	2		27	145	11	25	233		524
Sunnyside	1	73			7	80	2				5			8	10			72	20	115
Union	1	35			10	45					3				14			10		27
Vass	1	56			11	67									89			108		197
West End	1					82		40			23			6	49			134		252
Westminster	1	48			7	55									3			39		42
Wildwood	2	100			8	108	2											51	2	53
Totals		9066	230	242	977	10665	314	389	100	205	382	21	10	157	2839	68	104	7746	1426	13447

(Continued from inside front cover)

3 **Religious Education:** W. M. McLeod, Chairman, (1934); Neill McInnis, (1934); C. G. Rose, (1934); S. H. Fulton, (1933); J. Talbot Johnson, (1933); W. L. Foley, (1932); L. L. McGoogan, (1932).

4. **Men's Work:** H. G. Bedinger, Chairman, (1934); W. A. West, (1933); W. L. Foley, (1932).

5. **Women's Work:** J. B. Black, Chairman, (1934); C. A. Lawrence, (1933); W. J. Huneycutt, (1932).

II. PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. ASSEMBLY'S WORK: C. S. Matthews, Chairman, (1934); F. M. Bain, (1933), Foreign Missions; D. M. Clark, (1932), Assembly's Home Missions; D. L. Jones, (1934), Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; M. D. Newton, (1933), Bible Cause; J. M. Lemmon, (1932), General Assembly's minutes.

2. SYNOD'S WORK: A. D. Carswell, Chairman, (1934); L. Smith, (1933), Synod's Home Missions; Neill McInnis, (1932). Educational Institutions; W. S. Golden, (1932), Orphans Home; J. C. B. McLaughlin, (1933), Minutes of Synod.

3. PRESBYTERY'S WORK:
    - (1) **Programs:** The Moderator, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the chairman of the five Executive Committees constitute this committee.
    - (2) **State of Religion:** E. L. Siler, Chairman, (1934); W. E. Snipes, (1933); A. T. Lassiter, (1932).
    - (3) **Business:** C. M. Gibbs, Chairman, (1934); C. J. McCallum, (1933), Auditing; Eugene Alexander, (1932), Sessional Records.
    - (4) **Trustees of Presbytery:** C. G. Rose, (1934), Chairman; A. R. McEachern, (1934); Charles Rankin, (1934).
    - (5) **Historical Committee:** E. L. Siler, (1934), Chairman; A. R. McQueen, (1934); G. F. Kirkpatrick, (1934).
    - (6) **Educational Institutions:** S. H. Fulton, (1934), Chairman; W. M. Fairley, (1933); A. R. McQueen, (1932); Edgar Hall, (1932).
    - (7) **Printed Minutes:** E. B. Carr, (1932), Chairman; Dixon McDonald, (1933); G. E. Moorehouse, (1934).
    - (8) **Leave of Absence:** W. E. Snipes, (1932), Chairman; W. J. Huneycutt, (1933); L. Smith, (1934).
    - (9) **Nominations:** (To serve during the term of the Moderator), A. D. Carswell, Chairman, W. M. Fairley and J. W. Graham.

III. COMMITTEE ON LONG STREET CHURCH

W. M. Fairley, Chairman, D. M. Fairley, F. M. Bain, D. J. Ray.

IV. EXAMINATION COMMITTEES

1. **Theology:** E. L. Siler, A. R. McQueen and W. M. Fairley.
2. **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, W. L. Foley.
3. **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, and D. L. Jones.

4. **English Bible:** J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna and E. B. Carr.
5. **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
6. **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick, and H. G. Bedinger.
7. **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and J. C. B. McLaughlin.

V. PRESBYTERIAL SERMON

Next Stated Meeting: Rev. H. W. Koelling. Subject: To be selected by Mr. Koelling.

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1932, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	**Per Cent**	**Treasurer**
Foreign Missions	31.8	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330 Nashville. Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.8	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Edu. & Min. Rel.	7.1	Mr. John Stites, 5th and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.1	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	10.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie. Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem.	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland N. C.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS ORDERED BY SYNOD

1. For the Orphans' Home at Barium Springs, a special offering during the Thanksgiving season. This is to be over and above the regular budget askings for the Orphans' Home. To be so marked and sent at once to Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Treasurer, Barium Springs.

2. For William Black Home for Religious Workers, a special offering the last Sabbath in May or some other convenient time by the Churches to be sent to Mr. W. H. Belk, Treasurer, Charlotte.

Cp285.05

MINUTES

OF

Fayetteville Presbytery

CALLED MEETING AT GREENVILLE

AND

TWO-HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH STATED MEETING

AT VASS AND UNION CHURCHES

Fall, 1932

Next Stated Meeting at Antioch Church, April 18, 1933

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Rev. F. M. Bain..............................Fayetteville
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs, (1935)......................Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, (1935).......Fayetteville
Temporary Clerk—Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin............Laurel Hill
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. Mc Laurin, (1935)..................Rowland
Historian—Rev. E. L. Siler ....Maxton

TRUSTEES

I. DAVIDSON COLLEGE

Exit Fall 1933—K. A. McDonald.
Exit Fall 1934—W. M. Fairley.
Exit Fall 1935—A. R. McQueen.
Exit Fall 1936—W. A. West.

II. ELISE ACADEMY

Exit Fall 1933—D. D. McCrimmon, J. R. McQueen and M. C. McDonald.
Exit Fall 1934—W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron and C. D. Hutaff.
Exit Fall 1935—R. G. Matheson. J. Talbot Johnson and A. D. McLauchlin.
Exit Fall 1936—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Charles Rankin and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield.
Trustee at Large—John Kennedy.

III. FLORA McDONALD COLLEGE

Exit Spring 1933—W. M. McLeod, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean and John M. Brown.
Exit Spring 1934—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern. Ernest Graham and W. T. Covington.
Exit Spring 1935—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, A. R. McQueen and Jesse Gibson.
Trustees at Large—D. M. McMillan and Col. John Gribble.

IV. DONALDSON ACADEMY

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Charles Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall and W. M. Fairley.

V. SANDY GROVE CHURCH PROPERTY

Exit Spring 1933—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue.
Exit Spring 1934—George Patterson.
Exit Spring 1935—S. J. Cameron and Neill A. McFayden.

VI. PRESBYTERY

C. G. Rose (1934), Chairman; A. R. McEachern, (1934); Chas. Rankin, (1934).

COMMITTEES OF PRESBYTERY

Note.—The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated in the parenthesis following the name.

1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Presbytery's Home Mission:** A. R. McQueen, Chairman, (1934); C. M. Gibbs, (1934); O. L. Johnson, (1934); L. A. McLaurin, (1933); G. F. Kirkpatrick, (1933); Ernest Graham, (1933); W. S Golden, (1935); W. J. Huneycutt, (1935); L. L. McGoogan, (1935).
2. **Stewardship:** Eugene Alexander, Chairman, (1935); H. W. Koelling (1933); J. M. Lemmon, (1934).

(Continued on inside back cover)

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Greenville, N. C., September 21, 1932.

Being called to meet by Synod, for the purpose of hearing and acting upon a report of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, Fayetteville Presbytery met at East Carolina Teachers' College at 1:45 P. M., and was called to order by Rev. W. S. Golden, the last Moderator present, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: J. F. Menius, W. M. McLeod, D. L. Jones, A. T. Lassiter, Neill McInnis, Eugene Alexander, W. S. Golden, C. M. Gibbs, W. J. Huneycutt, D. M. Clark and W. E. Snipes.—11.

Ruling Elders: J. F. Lynch, Erwin; J. A. Hodgin, Antioch; W. D. McKay, Red Springs; and L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls.—4.

Rev. E. D. McMahan of Asheville Presbytery was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief submitted the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends that Presbytery approve the applications of Candidates David F. Blue, Jr., Duncan D. McBryde, Barney E. McLean, J. Murphy Smith, and Walter G. Sugg. Jr.. for loans of $75.00 each from the Assembly's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Respectfully submitted.

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The minutes of today's session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

W. S. GOLDEN, Moderator.

W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. Gibbs, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY - NINTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Vass. North Carolina, October 4, 1932.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its two-hundred and thirty-ninth stated session in the Vass Presbyterian Church at 10:00 A. M.

Presbytery was called to order by Rev. W. M. McLeod, the last Moderator present, and was opened with devotional exercises by Rev. H. W. Koelling and Rev. E. L. Siler.

The following were present and enrolled, or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, E. L. Siler, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, Dixon McDonald, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, M. D. Newton, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, J. C. B. McLauchlin, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick.—32.

Ruling Elders: A. A. Conoly, Antioch; R. W. McLean, Bensalem; Ryan McBryde, Bethel; J. W. Graham, 1st day, J. T. Johnson, 2nd day, Bethesda; W. A. McDonald, Big Rockfish; Alex McNeill, Bluff; Dr. J. F. McKay, Buie's Creek; A. J. Bain, Bunnlevel; L. B. McKeithan, Cameron; D. A. Huffines, Cameron Hill; A. B. Cameron, Carthage; Dan McArthur, Centre; L. Calhoun, Church in Pines; H. A. McCallum, Culdee; H. D. Keith, Cypress; L. A. McInnis, Dundarrach; Edwin A. West, Elise; J. A. Campbell, Eagle Springs; J. A. McLeod, Eureka; Charles Rankin, 1st day, R. M. Prior, 2nd day, Fayetteville First; N. B. McDonald, Flat Branch; R. D. Braddy, Galatia; J. E. Graham, Godwin; J. A. McMillan, Iona; A. Lacy Currie, Jackson Springs; W. C. Smith, Lakeview; E. F. Murray, Laurel Hill; W. DeB. McEachin, Laurinburg; H. T. Atkins, Lillington; N. D. M. Clark, Long Street; J. Bruce Cameron, Manley; McKay McKinnon, Maxton;

J. A. Graham, McPherson; N. J. McRimmon, Midway; S. J. Womble, Montpelier; G. C. Harrington, Mt. Pisgah; W. C. Guin, Philippi; McLean Campbell, Raeford; J. W. Hodgin, Red Springs; H. P. Johnson, Rex; W. L. Smith, Rock Branch; Geo. K. McNeill, Rowland; D. H. Johnson, Shiloh; W. A. McKay, St Pauls; D. H. McNeill, Union; M. D. McCrimmon, West End. —48.

In view of the action of the last General Assembly touching the election of a Moderator, Presbytery suspended the rule in the Manual of Presbytery in regard to the election of a Moderator and rescinded its former action in election of a Moderator to preside over this meeting of Presbytery.

Rev. F. M. Bain was elected Moderator and Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin, Temporary Clerk.

The Program Committee submitted a printed report which was adopted. The following recommendations of the Program Committee were adopted:

1. That the Printed Program be adopted.
2. That Presbytery hear sermons at the night session on Tuesday and at 10:00 o'clock Wednesday morning by Dr. A. S. Johnson, of the First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte. N. C.
3. That the Presbyterial Sermon by Rev. H. W. Koelling be heard Tuesday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock and that the Communion of the Lord's Supper be celebrated immediately following this sermon.
4. That the sessions of Presbytery on Wednesday be held at Union Church.

The unprinted minutes were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies, which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Dr. E. L. Siler tendered his resignation as pastor of the Maxton Church, to take effect December 1st, 1932, and requested that the pastoral relations be dissolved, and that he be honorably retired and be permitted to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery until the next stated meeting of Presbytery. The Church was heard from through its representative, stating that the congregation in a regular meeting, had agreed to concur in this request. The request was granted and the pastoral relations between the Church and Dr. Siler were dissolved, effective December 1, 1932. Dr. Siler was honorably retired and was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery until the next stated meeting.

A communication from Rev P. D. Miller touching items of interest in connection with the Church wide Evangelistic year, and a communication from Dr. E. E. Gillespie relative to the Evangelistic Campaign for 1933 were received and referred to the Committee on Assembly's Home Missions.

A communication was received from Mrs. Kate Shields, Treasurer of the Elise Church, asking that the deed for the Elise Church lot be transferred from the Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery to the Trustees of the Elise Church. This request was granted and the Trustees of Presbytery were instructed to transfer the title to this lot to the Trustees of Elise Church.

A communication from the "Christian Observer" concerning "Church Paper Week" was received as information.

A communication from Dr. H. W. McLaughlin was received and referred to the Committee on Religious Education.

A communication was received from Dr. J. D. Leslie in regard to amendments to the Book of Church Order and was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A request from Prof R. G. Matheson asking that the Presbyterian Junior College and Fayetteville Presbytery exchange safes was received and the Stated Clerk was asked to investigate, and given power to act in this matter.

The Moderator appointed the following Standing Committees:

1. Bills and Overtures: Rev. W. S. Golden. Rev. M. D. McNeill, and D. A. Huffines.
2. Calls and Supplies: Rev. E. B. Carr, Rev. G. W. Hanna, and A. B. Cameron.
3. Resolutions: Rev. E. L. Barber, and H. A. McCallum.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made a verbal report which was received as information.

The Committee on Stewardship made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

1. We recommend that every church in our Presbytery be urged to make an Every Member Canvas on March 19, 1933, and that

the Chairman of the Stewardship Committee aid in person or through others in making this canvas in all vacant churches.

2. That a Day of Prayer and Study be held by the Presbytery in February on the call of the Moderator, and that the program be arranged by the Stewardship Committee.

3. That the askings for Benevolent Causes for the year 1933-34 be $60.000 apportioned as follows:

Antioch	$ 700
Ashpole	900
Barbecue	75
Bensalem	300
Benson	75
Bethel	375
Bethesda	1.600
Big Rockfish	150
Bluff	150
Buie's Creek	75
Bunnlevel	225
Cameron	1,300
Cameron Hill	75
Campbellton	30
Cape Fear	50
Carthage	900
Center	600
Church in Pines	750
Church of Covenant	300
Coats	20
Comfort	50
Culdee	375
Cypress	125
Dunn	1,600
Dundarrach	150
Eagle Springs	30
Elise	150
Elrod	20
Ephesus	125
Erwin	250
Eureka	300
Fairmont	150
Fayetteville First	11,000
Flat Branch	150
Four Oaks	'40
Galatia	300
Godwin	350
Gibson	'250
Grove	'80
Hebron	30
Highland	3.000
Hope Mills	225
Horseshoe	30
Iona	400
Jackson Springs	600
Lakeside	125
Lakeview	225
Laurel Hill	600
Laurinburg	4,500
Leaflet	150
Lillington	525
Long Street	20
Lumber Bridge	375
Lumberton	2,250
Manly	125
Maxton	3,000
McMillan	75
McPherson	825
Midway	300
Montpelier	1,150
Mt. Pisgah	300
Mt. Tabor	150
Naomi	20
Palestine	30
Parkton	375
Pinehurst	750
Philippi	70
Pembroke	200
Philadelphus	425
Providence	50
Priest Hill	30
Raeford	3.700
Raven Rock	150
Red Springs	4,200
Rex	'375
Rock Branch	1,100
Rowland	900
Sandy Grove	125
Sardis	185
Shannon	10
Sherwood	150
Shiloh	425
Smyrna	375
South Fayetteville	20
Spence	40
Spies	50
St. Pauls	1,800
Sunnyside	300
Union	150

Vass	425	Westminster	50
West End	375	Wildwood	20

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

Presbytery engaged in prayer for the Hon. L. M. Blue, who was unable to attend this meeting of Presbytery because of sickness and the Stated Clerk was instructed to write him a letter of sympathy

Presbytery took recess until 11:30 A. M.

Presbytery reconvened at 11:30 and after engaging in devotional exercises heard a sermon by Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick on the text Psalms 121:1,2, which was delivered at the request of Hon. L. M. Blue, retiring Moderator.

Dr. E. E. Gillespie of Orange Presbytery, Rev. E. D. McMahan of Asheville Presbytery, Prof. Charles R. Hunter of Presbyterian Junior College and Rev. G. W. Fike of Mt. Zion M. E. Church were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M., and engaged in devotional exercises.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Appropriations made by the Assembly's Committee for work among Presbyterian students in state colleges have been discontinued for lack of funds, although this is an important work.

The cause of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for several years has received a smaller per cent of the amount asked by the General Assembly than any other of the Assembly's causes.

Four times in the last two years the meager amounts sent to aged ministers have been scaled and a more drastic cut will probably have to be made. Our churches are urged to recognize this cause as an urgent claim and help to avoid the necessity of further cut.

Recommendation: That Rev. E. L. Siler be recommended for the maximum amount of aid from Ministerial Relief Funds beginning December 1, 1932.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The Committee on Bible Cause made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

This report is concerned with the work of the American Bible Society which in its one hundred sixteenth year in performing its world-wide mission to fill the earth with the knowledge of the Lord as the waters cover the sea, in which great mission our church has assumed a definite part, reports that now the Bible has been translated wholly or in part into nine hundred twenty-four languages—nineteen more than last year—that 5,794 volumes in Braille, forty per cent more than in any previous year, and 9,375,000 copies of Bibles, Testaments and portions, less on account of shrunken receipts by more than a million and a half than last year, were distributed.

Your Committee recommends:

1. That the work of the American Bible Society be most heartily endorsed by the Presbytery.
2. That our pastors, as far as practicable, observe Sunday, December 4, 1932, as Universal Bible Sunday.
3. That our churches be urged to remit promptly their offerings for this most worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. NEWTON, Chairman.

The Committee on Assembly's Home Missions made the following report and pending its adoption, Dr. E.E. Gillespie, Superintendent of Synod's Home Missions, addressed the Presbytery on Evangelism. The report as adopted is as follows:

REPORT ON ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS

This is not the usual time for our report, but in view of the actions of the General Assembly and the Synod on the subject of a Church-Wide Evangelistic Campaign in 1933, we offer the following recommendations:

1. That the Presbytery reiterate its endorsement as recorded on page 273 of its Spring Minutes, and pledge its utmost co-operation to the Church-Wide Evangelistic Campaign planned by the General Assembly and the Synod, to be prosecuted during the year 1933.
2. That a preaching service of not less than one full week be held in every church and institution in the Presbytery.
3. That the voluntary service plan be employed, whereby the ministers serve without remuneration beyond expense.
4. That a liberal offering be asked for in every evangelistic meeting to defray the expense incurred through co-operation with Synod's committee.
5. That, since no campaign will run itself, a special committee of five be appointed, which will be entrusted with the duty of promoting the campaign in the Presbytery, one member of the Committee to be secretary-treasurer.
6. That this committee be urged to hold this fall group conferences with pastors, officers, women and young people, or in some other way to awaken general interest in the unsaved.

7. That this committee co-operate with pastors and officers in making out a schedule of dates and personnel, using our own pastors as far as possible, but with the privilege of inviting others if they see fit.

8. That reports of the results of the meeting, together with the whole contribution, be sent to the secretary-treasurer of this special committee by each pastor or evangelist, in case there is no pastor.

9. That the secretary-treasurer pay the expenses of the visiting minister or evangelist upon receipt from him of the amount.

10. That the secretary-treasurer secure from the Assembly's Sub-Committee uniform report blanks to be distributed to all of the pastors of churches in the Presbytery, and that he report from time to time to Synod's committee the progress of the campaign in the Presbytery.

11. That at the end of 1933, or the end of this special campaign, the treasurer of this special committee be authorized to place all the balance of money, after paying all obligations to the credit of Presbytery's Home Missions, Synod's Home Missions and Assembly's Home Missions, in equal amounts.

12. That this special committee be composed of the following men: Rev. A. R. McQueen, D. D., Chairman; Rev. L. A. McLaurin. Secretary-Treasurer. Rev. H. G. Bedinger, D. D., Mr. Ernest Graham, Mr. L. L. McGoogan, Rev. W. M. Fairley, D. D.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. CLARK, Chairman.

The Committee on the Manual made the following report which was received and the recommendations taken up seriatum. Presbytery expressed its appreciation for the service which this Committee has rendered. The report as adopted is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MANUAL

1. That the time for the meeting of the Executive Committees be changed from Friday preceeding the Stated Meetings to the day of the opening of the Stated Meetings, they to meet at 9:00 A. M., at the church where Presbytery is to convene.

2. That the hour for the opening of the Stated Meetiings of Presbytery be changed from 10:00 A. M. to 11:00 A. M.

3. That the Presbytery elect one of its members to serve as the Chairman of the Program Committee.

4. That the Committee on Manual be discontinued—their work being completed.

Respectfully submitted,

MURDOCH McLEOD, Chairman.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have the Manual printed as soon as funds for the same are available.

Presbytery took recess until 3:00 o'clock.

Presbytery reassembled at 3:00 o'clock P. M., and after devotional exercises heard the Presbyterial sermon preached by Rev. H. W. Koelling from the text Ezekiel 37:3. Following the sermon, the Communion of the Lord's Supper was observed. This service was conducted by Dr. E. L. Siler and Dr. W. M. Fairley.

The following memorial of Rev. R. W. Culbertson was read by Rev. W. S. Golden, and adopted by a rising vote:

MEMORIAL OF REV. R. W. CULBERTSON

Rev. Richard Watt Culbertson was born in Unity Township, Rowan County, N. C.. on March 26, 1860 of godly parentage. He attended Woodland High School, in that community, and afterwards Davidson College. At Davidson he completed the regular four years course in three years. and showed in a marked degree the studious habits which characterized his whole life. Then he attended Union Theological Seminary, Hampden-Sydney, Va., and graduated with his usual good record.

Brother Culbertson was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Orange, his first charge being Buffalo and Bethel Churches, near Greensboro, which field he served for some nine years. He then became pastor of the Hawfield and Cross Road Churches, Orange Presbytery, which he served for sixteen years. His next charge was the Prospect and Center group, near Mooresville, which he served for seven years. From this work he went to the pastorate of Poplar Tent and Gilwood Churches, for a pastorate of five years. His last charge was the Central Steele Creek and Pleasant Hill field in Mecklenburg Presbytery, which he served with great consecration and blessing for nine years until ill health compelled him to resign and retire from active work. On April 1, 1931, Brother Culbertson came to live with his daughter near Union Church in Moore County, and transferred his membership to Fayetteville Presbytery. Here he passed away on August 24, 1932.

In his active ministry of forty-six years, this worthy minister rendered an honorable service whose full blessing to countless numbers of people will be revealed only in eternity. As a husband, father, pastor and friend, his life was a benediction to those with whom he came in contact. Brother Culbertson was an unusually fine student of the Bible. His knowledge was accurate. detailed and comprehensive. While he enjoyed study in many fields and would have been a successful professor in a college or seminary, his great delight was the study of the Bible. He loved it. The study of it was no task to him, but a joy. His kindly manner made him a teacher whom people loved to sit under. Graciousness and courtesy characterized his life.

Saddened by the loss of his devoted wife, and of his son who was killed in an airplane accident during the world war, but most of all by the necessity that he lay down the work he loved, he approached life's sunset with a gentle faith in the Lord who waits for his beloved in the land beyond earth's shadows. We believe that he has heard his Lord already say, "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.'

W. S. GOLDEN, Committee.

The Committee on Synod's Educational Institutions made a verbal report. Prof. Chas. R. Hunter, representing the Presbyterian Junior College spoke in the interest of that college. Rev. Neill McInnis read a communication from Dr. B. R. Lacy, President of Union Theological Seminary in regard to the work of that institution. This communication, report and address were received as information .

The Committee on Synod's Home Missions submitted its report and pending its adoption, Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Superintendent of Synod's Home Missions, was heard in regard to our work among the Presbyterian students in state institutions. The report was received as information.

The Committee on Orphan's Home made report and pending its adoption Presbytery heard Rev. Eugene Alexander in behalf of the Orphanage at Barium Springs. The report as adopted is as follows:

REPORT ON THE ORPHANS' HOME

During the period April 1—September 30, the Home has lived within its income, except for using, with the consent of the donors, $7.000, which must eventually be returned to the endowment fund. The deficit is now $98,000, accumulated over a period of seven years.

The following steps have been taken to bring expenses within the constantly falling income; number of children reduced from 360 to 310; commercial course eliminated; kindergarten eliminated; small spending money allowance for children discontinued; worker discontinued who had been looking after clothing and gifts in kind; dining room and kitchen put under one matron, who works twelve to sixteen hours a day; state aid for school, in the sum of $6,000 accepted.

The Home was recently rated No. 1 among orphanages of North Carolina and South Carolina for excellence of treatment of children. Mr. Ernest Milton was recently elected Treasurer and Publicity Manager.

Churches are urged to send the 7 1-2 per cent apportioned for the Home, and make liberal Thanksgiving offering.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman.

The Committee on Home Missions submitted the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS

For Six Months Ending September 30, 1932

Your Committee reports that the fields under its care are all occupied and the work is moving on in a satisfactory way. Notwithstanding the discouragements encountered by these workers, not one has weakened, but with courage and zeal they have carried on. Some of these men are receiving compensation so small that it is beginning to hamper them in their labor. They are not receiving enough to enable them to do the pastoral work that ought to be done. The Committee hopes that the pastors and elders will see to it that everything possible is done to alleviate these conditions.

Rev. Dixon McDonald is greatly in need of some one to help him in the Johnston County field. Work accomplished by the expenditure of great effort and much money is suffering because of the inability of the Committee to secure a helper. Miss Mary Janet McNeill, who did a splendid work for the young people, left the work at the close of the year because of your Committee's lack of funds.

The men who have been interviewed, state that the attendance upon services, especially on the Evangelistic services, has increased, but there seems to be no corresponding increase in the number of conversions. The workers report 83 confessions of faith, and 76 additions to the church on profession, with 27 by letter, making a total of 103 accessions to the church.

Two Sabbath Schools were organized on Rev. M. D. Newton's field, and one mission point served. In addition to the churches on these fields, 3 other mission points were served. New Sabbath School rooms were completed at Bensalem, and repair work was done on churches on Rev. E. B. Carr's field.

The Every Member Canvas was made in all but two of the churches.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Candidate T. A. Freeman be permitted to serve the churches at Olivia and Cameron Hill one sermon per month until the Spring meeting of Presbytery on terms agreeable to himself and the churches.

2. That every church within the bounds of the Presbytery be urged to establish Sunday Schools and mission points wherever possible, and whenever practical to send cars or busses out into outlying districts, and bring the people in to the Sabbath School and Church.

3. That the church at Shannon be dissolved, and that a committee be appointed to notify the members of the church of this action, and to issue letters to the members to the church of their choice.

4. That Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick and Ruling Elder H. F. Monroe constitute the committee for this work.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Executive Committee of Religious Education made the following report whch was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

In many respects this has been the finest summer for Religious Education in Fayetteville Presbytery that your committee has known and for this we express our gratitude to Almighty God.

In June we held the largest and most successful conference for our young people in our history. There were 171 registered delegates in addition to about 30 helpers. We were especially fortunate this year in having Dr. Frank Crossly Morgan for Bible teacher and Inspirational Speaker. This man of God made a deep impression on all of his hearers.

More Vacation Church Schools were held within our bounds this year than in any previous year. We know of six churches which put on these schools this year for the first time and they had a total enrollment of nearly 800. Only 12 schools have been reported to your chairman. There are several others. These had an enrollment of 1,609 children.

Increased activity along this line is due in large measure to the fact that our Committee on Religious Education and Publication in Richmond paid the salaries of two splendid young ladies from the Training School who spent ten weeks in our midst putting on schools where there was real need for their services. These young women performed a wonderful service for the Kingdom in Fayetteville Presbytery.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Presbytery request the Chairman of the Committee on Religious Education to express its appreciation to Dr. John L. Fairley and his Committee for making it possible for us to have the Training School girls.
2. That we request the services of two young ladies for next summer.
3. The balance of $229.91 now to the credit of this Committee be donated to the Presbytery's Committee on Home Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

MURDOCH McLEOD, Chairman.

Recess was taken untl 7:30 P. M.

First Day—Night Session

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P. M. and after devotional exercises a sermon was preached by Dr. A. S. Johnson of the First Church, Charlotte, on the text Luke 24:48.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet Wednesday morning at 9:00 o'clock in the Union Presbyterian Church.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery met in Union Presbyterian Church at 9:00 A. M. and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. W. E. Snipes.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected and adopted.

A communication from the Bethesda Church asking for permission to change the terms of its call was received and referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

The Historical Committee submitted the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Your Committee respectfully reports as follows:

Fayetteville Presbytery has in its safe, histories of the following churches: Aberdeen, Ashpole, Bensalem, Benson, Bethel, Big Rockfish, Buie's Creek, Bunnlevel, Cameron Hill, Church in the Pines, Dunn, Jackson Springs, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Longstreet, Lumberton, Maxton, Sandy Grove, Sardis, Sherwood, Smyrna, St. Pauls, Union.—23.

Your Committee has written and asked for histories of the following six churches still at the head of the roll of churches which have not yet furnished histories—Antioch, Barbecue, Bethesda, Bluff, Cameron, Campbellton.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. SILER, Chairman.

The Committee on the Printed Minutes made the following report which was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRINTED MINUTES

Your Committee on reading of the minutes of Presbytery submit the following report::

We have carefully read and examined the minutes, and made needed corrections, and we find the minutes in good shape.

Therefore, we recommend that the printed copy be the official minutes of the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. CARR, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess until 10:00 A. M.

Presbytery reconvened at 10:00 A. M. and heard a sermon by Dr. A. S. Johnson.

Presbytery adopted the following resolution by a rising vote:

Resolved that Presbytery express its deep appreciation to Dr. A. S. Johnson for the two inspiring messages which he has brought tc the Presbytery.

Presbytery instructed the Treasurer of Presbytery to send a check to Dr. Johnson for an adequate amount to cover the expenses of his trip to Presbytery.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CALLS AND SUPPLIES

Your Committee on Calls and Supplies submits the following recommendations:

1. That the churches of the Union-Vass group be allowed to change the terms of their calls for the pastoral services of Rev. C. A. Lawrence to read as follows: Union Church $400 per year instead of $500; Vass, $500 per year instead of $600; Lakeview, $500 per year instead of $600.
2. That the call of Bethesda Church to their pastor, Rev. E. L. Barber, be changed so as to read $2,380 instead of $2,800.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. CARR, Chairman.

The Committee on Nominations made report which was adopted. (See "General Directory" on inside front cover).

The Committee on Educational Institutions made report. In connection with this report, Rev. H. G. Bedinger was heard in the interest of Flora McDonald College; Prof. E. A. West in the interest of Elise Academy. The report was received as information.

The following commissioners to the General Assembly, which met at Montreat, N. C., May 26, 1932, made report: Ministers; I. N. Clegg, A. D. Carswell, W. S. Golden. Ruling Elders; M. C. McDonald, D. A. Huffines, L. L. McGoogan. These reports were received and the brethren commended for their diligence.

Presbytery heard an historical address on Union Church by Dr. A. R. McQueen, after which prayer was made that God would continue his blessing to Old Union Church, and especially for His blessing on the approaching Evangelistic meeting.

Presbytery took recess until 1:30 P. M.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 1:30 P. M.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report which was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures would recommend:

1. That Presbytery disapprove the amendment to the Book of Church Order on "Title to Church Property."
2. That Presbytery approve the amendment to the Book of Church Order on "Changes in Pastorates."

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman.

The following overture to the Synod of North Carolina was adopted:

"The Presbytery of Fayetteville, having learned that there is a strong sentiment among the churches of Lee County in favor of Lee County's being transferred back to Fayetteville Presbytery, and having learned also that Synod's Bills and Overtures Committee has stated that it is necessary to hear from the Presbyteries concerned in the matter, would respectfully inform the Synod that we would welcome the churches of Lee County back into our Presbytery if the Synod should approve the transfer."

The Committee on Men's Work made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEN'S WORK

Your Committee on Men's Work proposes to hold a conference on Men's Work at Flora McDonald College about the middle of November.

The object of this conference is to increase interest of the men of our churches in all the great causes of the church, especially Evangelism, which is to be emphasized during the coming year, and to inspire them to more consecrated service.

The conference shall be for one day. A small charge will be made for lunch in the college dining room and an offering taken for expenses, if visiting speakers.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. BEDINGER, Chairman.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have the complete volumes of the minutes of Presbytery bound as soon as the funds are available

The following Commissioners to the General Assembly 1933, were elected:

PRINCIPALS: Ministers—C. A. Lawrence, D. M. Clark, Dixon McDonald. Ruling Elders—McKay McKinnon, Newton Carter, N. J. McRimmon.

ALTERNATES: Ministers—J. B. Black, E. B. Carr, F. M. Bain. Ruling Elders—E. L. McNeill, George McNeill, Edwin Bain.

The Committee on Resolutions made the following report which was adopted by a rising vote:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The Committee on Resolutions desires to make the following report:

The Presbytery of Fayetteville desires to record its deep appreciation and hearty thanks to Rev. C. A. Lawrence and the good people of these churches for the excellent entertainment and genial hospitality received at the hands of the churches of the Vass group and the churches of other denominations of Vass. We desire to make especial mention of the delicious food prepared by the ladies of these churches. The followship has been of the highest order. We will long remember this meeting of Presbytery. Presbytery requests that these resolutions be read before the churches of the group.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. BARBER, Chairman.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The Committee on Leave of Absence would report as follows: We recommend that the following be excused:

1. After Tuesday afternoon—M .D. McCrimmon, D. A. Huffines, —Rev. J. F. Menius, Tuesday afternoon.
2. After Tuesday night—Walter Massengill, Rev. D. L. Jones, Joe A. Graham, D. H. Johnson, S. J. Womble, W. A. McDonald.
3. For Tuesday night session—Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin and Elder L. Calhoun.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. SNIPES, Chairman.

Presbytery ordered that the necessary number of copies of Minutes and Docket be printed.

Rev. E. L. Barber was elected Chairman of the Program Committee.

Presbytery ordered that the clause relative to appointment of a Nominating Committee at the close of each stated meeting of Presbytery be stricken out of the Manual, and provision be made for the appointment of this Committee at the time other Standing Committees are appointed.

Antioch Church was chosen at a previous meeting of Presbytery as the place for the Spring Meeting of Presbytery.

The roll was called and absentees noted.

Presbytery closed with the singing of a hymn and prayer by the Moderator to meet April 18, 1933 at 11:00 A. M., at the Antioch Church.

(Signed) F. M. BAIN, Moderator

W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

(Continued from inside front cover.)

3. **Religious Education:** E. L. Barber, Chairman, (1935); W. M. McLeod, (1934); Neill McInnis, (1934); C. G. Rose, (1934); S. H. Fulton, (1933); J. Talbot Johnson, (1933); K. A. McDonald, (1935).

4. **Men's Work:** H. G. Bedinger, Chairman, (1934); W. A. West, (1933); A. W. Dick, (1935).

5. **Woman's Work:** J. B. Black, Chairman, (1934); C. A. Lawrence, (1933); G. W. Hanna, (1935).

II. PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. ASSEMBLY'S WORK: C. S. Matthews, Chairman, (1934), F. M. Bain, (1933), Foreign Missions; R. G. Matheson, (1935), Assembly's Home Missions; D. L. Jones, (1934), Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; M. D. Newton, (1933), Bible Cause; M. D. McNeill, 1935, General Assembly's Minutes.

2. SYNOD'S WORK: A. D. Carswell, Chairman, (1934); L. Smith, (1933), Synod's Home Missions; W. M. Fairley, (1935), Educational Institutions; A. T. Lassiter, (1935), Orphans Home; J. C. B. McLaughlin, (1933), Minutes of Synod.

3. PRESBYTERY'S WORK:
    (1) **Programs:** E. L. Barber, Chairman, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the chairman of the five Executive Committees constitute this committee.
    (2) **State of Religion:** E. L. Siler, Chairman, (1934); W. E. Snipes, (1933); Neill McInnis, (1935).
    (3) **Business:** C. M. Gibbs, Chairman, (1934); C. J. McCallum, (1933), Auditing; J. C. B. McLaughlin, (1935); Sessional Records.
    (4) **Historical Committee:** E. L. Siler, (1934), Chairman; A. R. McQueen, (1934); G. F. Kirkpatrick, (1934).
    (5) **Educational Institutions:** S. H. Fulton, (1934), Chairman; W. M. Fairley, (1933); A. R McQueen,, (1935); Edgar Hall, (1935).
    (6) **Printed Minutes:** J M. Lemmon, (1935), Chairman; Dixon McDonald, (1933); G. E. Moorehouse, (1934).
    (7) **Leave of Absence:** I. N. Clegg, (1935), Chairman; W. J. Huneycutt, (1933); L. Smith, (1934).

III. COMMITTEE ON LONG STREET CHURCH

W. M. Fairley, Chairman, D. M. Fairley, F. M. Bain, D. J. Ray.

IV. EXAMINATION COMMITTEES

1. **Theology:** E. L. Siler, A. R. McQueen and W. M. Fairley.
2. **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, B. F. Bedinger.
3. **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, and D. L. Jones.

4. **English Bibles:** J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna and E. B. Carr.
5. **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
6. **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick, and H. G. Bedinger.
7. **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and J. C. B. McLaughlin.

V. PRESBYTERIAL SERMON

Next Stated Meeting: Rev. A. W. Dick. Subject: "Evangelism."

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1932, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions	31.8	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.8	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Edu. & Min. Rel.	7.1	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.1	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St. Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions...	10.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124 Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem....	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnson, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions..	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS ORDERED BY SYNOD

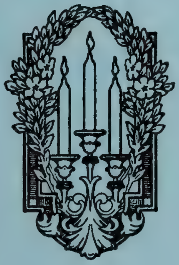
1. For the Orphans' Home at Barium Springs, a special offering during the Thanksgiving season. This is to be over and above the regular budget askings for the Orphans' Home. To be so marked and sent at once to Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Treasurer, Barium Springs.

2. For William Black Home for Religious Workers, a special offering the last Sabbath in May or some other convenient time by the Churches to be sent to Mr. W. H. Belk, Treasurer, Charlotte.

C285.05

U. N. C.
CAROLINA ROOM

MINUTES
of
Fayetteville Presbytery



CALLED MEETINGS AT FAYETTEVILLE
AND
TWO HUNDRED AND FORTIETH STATED MEETING
AT ANTIOCH CHURCH

Spring, 1933

Next Stated Meeting at Bensalem Church,
October 3, 1933, 11:00 A. M.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Rev. E. L. Barber----------Aberdeen
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs (1935)----------Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1935)----------Fayetteville
Temporary Clerk—Rev. J. F. Menius----------Lillington
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1935)----------Rowland
Historian—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick----------Laurinburg

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Exit Fall 1933—K. A. McDonald.
Exit Fall 1934—W. M. Fairley.
Exit Fall 1935—A. R. McQueen.
Exit Fall 1936—W. A. West.

II. Elise Academy

Exit Fall 1933—D. D. McCrimmon, J. R. McQueen and M. C. McDonald.
Exit Fall 1934—W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron and C. D. Hutaff.
Exit Fall 1935—R. G. Matheson, J. Talbot Johnson and A. D. McLauchlin.
Exit Fall 1936—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Charles Rankin and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield.
Trustee-at-Large—John Kennedy.

III. Flora Macdonald College

Exit Spring 1934—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham and W. T. Covington.
Exit Spring 1935—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, A. R. McQueen and Jesse Gibson.
Exit Spring 1936—W. M. McLeod, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean and John M. Brown.
Trustees-at-Large—D. M. McMillan and Col. John Gribble.

IV. Donaldson Academy

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Charles Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall and W. M. Fairley.

V. Sandy Grove Church Property

Exit Spring 1934—George Patterson.
Exit Spring 1935—Frank Cameron and Neill A. McFayden.
Exit Spring 1936—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue.

VI. Presbytery

C. G. Rose (1934), Chairman; A. R. McEachern (1934), Chas. Rankin (1934).

VII. Lebannon Church Cemetery

Francis Coxe (1936), Ralph Purcell (1936), Miss Kate McKenzie (1936).

COMMITTEES OF PRESBYTERY

Note—The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall Meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated in the parenthesis following the name.

I. Executive Committees

1. **Presbytery's Home Mission:** A. R. McQueen, Chairman (1934); C. M. Gibbs (1934), O. L. Johnson (1934), L. A. McLaurin (1933), G. F. Kirkpatrick (1933), Ernest Graham (1933), W. S. Golden (1935), W. J. Huneycutt (1935), L. L. McGoogan (1935).

(Continued on inside back cover)

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., March 10, 1933.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church at 2:30 P. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. F. M. Bain, and was opened with prayer by Rev. H. G. Bedinger, D.D.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, C. M. Gibbs, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, W. J. Huneycutt, W. M. McLeod, D. M. Clark, M. D. Newton, E. L. Barber, H. G. Bedinger, and A. W. Dick—13.

Elders: J. F. Lynch, Erwin; E. H. Williamson, First Church, Fayetteville—2.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., March 10, 1933, at 2:30 P. M., to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To dismiss Rev. B. F. Bedinger to Roanoke Presbytery.
2. To dismiss Licentiate Frank S. Blue to Orange Presbytery.

(Signed) F. M. BAIN, Moderator.

At his own request, Rev. B. F. Bedinger, D.D., was granted a letter of dismission to Roanoke Presbytery.

At his own request, Licentiate Frank S. Blue was granted a letter of dismission to Orange Presbytery.

The minutes of today's session were read and approved. Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

F. M. BAIN, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., March 30, 1933.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church at 2:30 P. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. F. M. Bain, and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. M. Fairley, D.D.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, C. M. Gibbs, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, W. J. Huneycutt, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, D. M. Clark, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, and S. H. Fulton—16.

Ruling Elders: Robert Pryor, Fayetteville First—1.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

> The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on March 30, 1933, at 2:30 P. M., to transact the following business:
>
> 1. To act upon the request of the pastor and congregation of the Elise Church, Hemp, N. C., for the appointment of a commission by the Presbytery to settle difficulties in the said church.
> 2. To dismiss Rev. H. C. McPherson to Lexington Presbytery.
> 3. To transact any business growing out of the above matters.
>
> (Signed) F. M. BAIN, Moderator.

At the request of the pastor and the congregation of the Elise Church, the following commission was appointed to visit the Elise Church and adjust matters between the church and pastor: Ministers: C. A. Lawrence, Chairman, J. F. Menius, Eugene Alexander and G. F. Kirkpatrick; Ruling Elders: W. T. Covington and Dr. P. P. McCain; Alternates, Neill McKay and O. L. Johnson: three ministers and one ruling elder to constitute a quorum. This commission was empowered to act with judicial authority in accordance with sections 92, 93 and 94 of the "Book of Church Order" and was instructed to visit this church as soon as possible.

At his own request, Rev. H. C. McPherson was granted a letter of dismission to Lexington Presbytery.

The minutes of today's session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer by the Moderator.

F. M. BAIN, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTIETH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Red Springs, N. C., April 18, 1933.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Fortieth Stated Session in the Antioch Church at 11:00 A. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. F. M. Bain, and opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled, or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, A. T. Lassiter, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmon, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, C. S. Matthews, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, M. D. Newton, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, J. C. B. McLaughlin, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby and G. T. Pace—38.

Ruling Elders: J. A. Hodgin, Antioch; John A. McCormick, Ashpole; W. C. Dowd, Bensalem; W. J. McDiarmid, Bethel; K. A. McDonald, Big Rockfish; W. C. McCall, Bluff; D. McDonald, Cameron; D. A. Huffines, Cameron Hill; A. H. White, Centre; F. M. Gibson, Church in the Pines; J. E. Elliott, Church of the Covenant; D. S. Blue, Culdee; W. K. McKay, 1st day, D. M. Cameron, 2nd day, Cypress; N. A. McInnis, Dundarrach; Ralph Wade, Dunn; E. A. West, Elise; J. W. Monroe, Eagle Springs; Martin Blue, Eureka; W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville First; A. A. McInnis, Galatia; Duncan Shaw, 1st day, H. M. Pinkston, 2nd day, Highland; W. W. Bishop, Hope Mills; J. M. McCaskill, Jackson Springs; C. G. Priest, Lakeview; Clarence Lytch, Laurel Hill; A. M. Fairley, Laurinburg; B. B. Holder, Leaflet; O. L. Johnson, Lillington; N. H. G. Balfour, Lumber Bridge; H. M. McAllister, Lumberton; J. Bruce Cameron, Manley; D. A. Patterson, Maxton; J. A. McArthur, McPherson; N. J. McRimmon, Midway; N. A. McKay, Montpelier; Neill Rosser, Mt. Pisgah; J. D. McNeill, Mt. Tabor; S. J. Thomason, Parkton; Hugh Monroe, Pembroke; John M. Brown, Philadelphus; N. J. Gillis, Philippi; Alex Stewart, Pinehurst; McLean Campbell, Raeford; J. W. Hodgin, Red Springs; J. M. McIver, Rex; H. C. Cameron, Rock Branch; D. C. Baker, Sherwood; N. A. McDonald, Shiloh; Carl M. McCall, Smyrna; J. F. Monroe, Spies; Marcus Smith, St. Pauls; J. S. McLaughlin, Union; E. L. McNeill, Vass; M. C. McDonald, West End; L. Z. Collier, Westminster, and W. D. Massengill, Wildwood—58.

Visiting Brethren: Rev. A. M. McLauchlin, Bethel Presbytery; Rev. E. D. McMahan, Asheville Presbytery; Rev. J. A. Caligan, Mecklenburg Presbytery, and Rev. James Caligan, Concord Presbytery—4.

Rev. E. L. Barber was elected Moderator and Rev. J. F. Menius, Temporary Clerk.

The Program Committee presented a printed report, which was adopted.

The unprinted minutes were read and approved.

Rev. G. W. Hanna presented to the Presbytery a gavel made of the wood from the first church building erected at Antioch, and for which Presbytery expressed its appreciation.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies, which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Communications

The following communications were read:

(a) From Dr. Wm. Crowe, Moderator of the General Assembly, touching the matter on the number of commissioners to the next meeting of the General Assembly. Referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

(b) From the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, touching the matter of reduction in the expenses of his office. Received as information.

(c) From Rev. Hugh W. White, touching the matter of church property. Received as information.

(d) From Rev. E. L. Siler, D.D., asking permission to labor outside the bounds of Presbytery until the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery, asking to be axcused from attending this meeting of Presbytery, and offering his resignation as Chairman of the Historical Committee. These requests were granted and resignation accepted and the vacancy referred to the Committee on Nominations.

(e) From Rev. S. M. Tenney, Curator of the Historical Foundation, Montreat, N. C., the following, acknowledging the receipt of the records of Presbytery:

Montreat, N. C., January 7, 1933.

Rev. C. M. Gibbs,
Fayetteville Presbytery,
Erwin, N. C.

My Dear Mr. Gibbs:

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of the folowing volume of the printed Minutes of Fayetteville Presbytery for DEPOSIT with the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C.:

Vol. 19, June, 1927—April, 1932.

We are happy to receive this trust bringing the file as bound to date.

Very sincerely yours,
(Signed) S. M. TENNEY, Curator.

(f) From Rev. Wm. Crowe, Chairman of the Assembly's Committee on Stewardship and Finance, touching the matter of constructing the budget of Presbytery. Referred to the Committee on Stewardship.

(g) From the Fayetteville Presbyterial, nominating members for the Presbytery's Committee on Young People's Work. Referred to the Committee on Nominations.

(h) From Maxton Church, concerning Lebannon Church Cemetery. Referred to the Committee on Nominations.

A sermon was preached by Rev. F. M. Bain, the retiring Moderator, on the text, Ps. 119:11. The Lord's Supper was then celebrated, Rev. A. M. McLauchlin and Rev. W. M. McLeod presiding.

The names of the ruling elders who died during the past year were read and Presbytery directed by a rising vote that these names be inscribed upon a page of the Minutes of Presbytery set apart as a memorial to these men.

Standing Committees as called for in the Manual of Presbytery were appointed by the Moderator, and are as follows:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures: Rev. F. M. Bain, Chairman; Rev. W. M. McLeod and Hector F. Currie.

Calls and Supplies: Rev. D. L. Jones, Chairman; Rev. L. Smith and Neill McKay.

Nominations: Rev. J. F. Menius, Chairman; Rev. A. W. Dick and Alex Stewart.

Resolutions: Rev. Dixon McDonald, Chairman; Rev. J. M. Lemmon and E. A. West.

Sessional Records: Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin, Chairman; Rev. Messrs. A. D. Carswell, Neill McInnis, M. D. Newton, E. B. Carr, W. E. Snipes, and Ruling Elders Fuller Monroe, M. C. McDonald, N. J. McRimmon, J. B. Cameron, and D. A. Huffines.

In Memoriam

This page is set apart to the memory of the following Ruling Elders from this Presbytery who departed this life during the year ending March 31, 1933:

W. T. Bailey, born October 13, 1861; died January 27, 1933. Wildwood Church.

Samuel Johnson Cameron, born February 14, 1848; died October 16, 1932. Sandy Grove Church.

John W. Campbell, born February 17, 1869; died September 2, 1932. Barbecue Church.

Timothy Currie, died, February 11, 1933. Antioch Church.

Duncan J. Gillis, born January 17, 1847; died February 15, 1933. Sandy Grove Church.

John Murchison Hodges, born August 29, 1848; died March 6, 1933. Sardis Church.

James A. McCallum, died April 8, 1932. Philadelphus Church.

Ralph B. McDonald, died July 9, 1932. Union Church.

W. R. McKellar, born January 13, 1885; died April 22, 1932. Rowland Church.

John C. Monroe, born July 25, 1846; died November 25, 1932. Bensalem Church.

Robert Duncan Rowan, died April 29, 1932. Union Church.

W. L. Smith, born June 14, 1874; died January 21, 1933. Rock Branch Church.

Rev. G. T. Pace, of Charleston Presbytery; Rev. A. M. McLauchlin, of Bethel Presbytery; Rev. James Appleby, of North Alabama Presbytery, and Rev. E. D. McMahan, of Asheville Presbytery, were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M., and engaged in devotional exercises.

The Special Committee on Shannon Church made the following report, which was adopted:

> The Committee appointed at the last Stated Meeting of Presbytery to notify the members of the Shannon Church of the dissolution of that church and to issue letters of dismission to the members to the church of their choice has performed the duties assigned to it and requests to be discharged.
>
> Respectfully submitted,
> (Signed) H. F. MONROE.
> G. F. KIRKPATRICK.

The Treasurer of Presbytery submitted the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF TREASURER OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY FOR YEAR 1932-1933

I. Presbytery's Home Missions

Receipts

From Churches	$1,807.68	
Woman's Auxiliaries	504.56	
Sunday Schools	10.00	
Donations	58.00	
Total	$2,380.24	
Balance from Last Year	35.60	
Transfer from Religious Education Special	229.91	$2,645.75

Disbursements

Payment on Loan—Presbytery's Tax	$ 550.00	
Dixon McDonald	1,000.00	
D. M. Clark	375.00	
W. J. Huneycutt	400.00	
E. B. Carr	100.00	
L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer	150.00	
Total	$2,575.00	
Balance on Hand	70.75	$2,645.75

II. Presbytery's Tax

Receipts

From Churches	$1,212.43	
Balance from Last Year	448.40	
Payment Loan—Presbytery's Home Missions	550.00	$2,210.83

Disbursements

Assembly's Assessment—1932	$ 796.53	
Synod's Assessment—1932	116.79	
Printing Minutes	113.80	
Binding Minutes	17.85	
Office Expense—Stated Clerk—2 Yrs.	64.32	
Salary of Stated Clerk	200.00	
Salary of Permanent Clerk	20.00	
Printing Pledge Cards	7.80	
Dr. A. S. Johnson—Expenses	5.00	
Government Tax on Checks	1.06	
Sessional Report Blanks	27.69	
Stewardship Committee—Expenses	34.42	
Total	$1,405.26	
Balance on Hand	805.57	$2,210.83

III. Permanent Building and Loan Fund

Balance from Last Year	$ 23.89
Received Interest on Loan—Erwin Church	50.00
Total on Hand	$ 73.89

IV. Miscellaneous Building and Loan Fund

All funds loaned, nothing on hand.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. McLAURIN, Treasurer.

We have examined the book, vouchers and annual report of the Treasurer and find them correct for the year.

(Signed) C. J. McCALLUM,
GEO. K. McNEILL,
C. D. SMITH,
Auditing Committee.

The Permanent Committee on Assembly's Work made the following reports, which were adopted:

REPORTS OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY'S WORK

I. Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends:

1. That the application of Rev. H. M. Dixon for aid from Ministerial Relief Funds be sanctioned.

2. That the applications of the following widows for aid from Ministerial Relief Funds be sanctioned: Mrs. Nettie Goodman, Mrs. Ada Henderlite, Mrs. Flora McIver, Mrs. Flora McLauchlin, Mrs. Lucy McLeod, and Mrs. Cornelia Steele.

Respectfully submitted,
D. L. JONES, Chairman.

II. Foreign Missions

We have concluded the spiritually most fruitful year of our entire Foreign Mission history. The annual report from our various fields constitutes a continuous chronicle of fruits, progress, success and growth. There is every reason why our Church should be greatly encouraged by the unmistakable evidence of God's blessing. Aside from the one specter of finances there is everything to banish fear, to establish faith, and set our faces forward hopefully in the task.

Recommendations

1. We recommend that Presbytery engage in a season of prayer with special thanksgiving for God's signal blessing on the work during the year and earnest intercession for His continued favor and guidance in the work that is ahead.

2. We urge all pastors in the Presbytery to be faithful in holding up before their people the claims of these distant lands, the glorious conquest of the gospel, the need of the work for their earnest prayers and loyal support and the eternal obligation of every believer to act in obedience to our Lord's Missionary Command and Commission.

3. We recommend that Presbytery authorize the Chairman of Foreign Missions to remind every pastor and church in the Presbytery of the change in the Assembly's schedule whereby the Foreign Mission Study Season will be observed this year October 8th to November 19th, and the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Foreign Missions, November 12-19, urging all individuals, churches and societies to arrange for a vigorous and enthusiastic observance of these seasons.

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. BAIN, Chairman.

III. Home Missions

The Committee on Assembly's Home Missions recommends:

1. That all our churches be called to a recognition of the primary place of Home Missions in the growth of the Church and welfare of our country in these critical times when the very foundations are being tested.
2. That all our churches be urged to recognize their definite responsibility for the support of the particular Home Mission tasks assigned the Assembly's Committee.
3. That all pastors and sessions be urged to present this vital cause to their congregations in the periods assigned Assembly's Home Missions in the Church's schedule of activities and ask for a generous over and above offering in this time of pressing financial need.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. MATHESON, Chairman.

Ministers Received

Rev. James Appleby presented a certificate of dismissal from the North Alabama Presbytery to this Presbytery, and Rev. G. T. Pace from the Presbytery of Charleston to this Presbytery. After an examination of these brethren as required by the Book of Church Order was approved as satisfactory, they were received and enrolled as members of this Presbytery after signing the obligations required of its ministers.

A call from the Maxton Church for the pastoral services of Rev. James Appleby was received and referred to the Committee on Calls and Supply.

The Executive Committees of Presbytery made reports. Pending the adoption of the report on Men's Work, several of the pastors spoke of the work of the men's organization in their churches. The reports as adopted are as follows:

REPORTS OF PRESBYTERY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

I. Report of the Home Missions Committee for Six Months Ending March 31, 1933

The Home Mission fields of the Presbytery have all been regularly supplied for the past six months, and the reports from the workers reveal that a steady progress is being made by most of them.

Thirty-six churches and five mission points have had regular services. There were fifty-six professions of faith in Christ, forty-one additions by profession and twenty-eight by letter. Thirty-five Sabbath Schools were maintained. With the exception of six churches, all made the Every Member Canvass. None paid the apportionments in full. The church and manse property is reported in good condition. Repairs were made on several manses and churches during the period.

Recommendations

1. That Cameron Hill and Rock Branch Churches be permitted to secure a worker for that field till the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery at no expense to the Presbytery, on terms agreeable to both parties.
2. That the Presbytery apply for the same amount of aid from the Home Mission Fund of the Synod as for last year.
3. That Rev. Neill McInnis be permitted to supply the Parkton Church until March 31, 1934, on terms agreeable to the minister and the church.
4. That Rev. G. W. Hanna be permitted to serve Centre Church until March 31, 1934, on the same terms as prevail at present.
5. That only those fields receiving aid from Home Mission Funds are considered Home Mission fields.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

II. Report of Stewardship Committee

Your Committee on Stewardship submits the following report: Forty churches made reports of Every Member Canvass. Forty-three churches made no report. Forty churches report subscriptions amounting to:

Benevolences	$ 8,140
Current Expenses	20,240

Recommendations

That Presbytery adopt the following percentage schedule for the distribution of benevolent funds for the year 1933-1934: (See back cover)

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

III. Report of Committee on Religious Education

A. Department of Sunday School Work

Ninety churches reported a total enrollment of 10,500. There were added to the church on confession from the Sunday School 319. The total contributions of all Sunday Schools were $10,347; of this amount, $6,604 was contributed for current expenses; $2,962 for denominational benevolences, and miscellaneous contributions amounted to $781.

Eleven Sunday Schools reported having Vacation Bible Schools with a total enrollment of 1,308.

The Committee suggests that pastors and sessions be urged to give special consideration to the gifts of the Sunday Schools to benevolences and work out some definite plan for Sunday Schools to give to benevolences, giving special attention to the causes suggested as special benevolences of the Sunday Schools by the Assembly.

The Committee suggests that all churches co-operate with the sub-chairman on Sunday School work in putting on Workers' Training Schools in the Presbytery during the fall.

Respectfully submitted,
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

B. Department of Young People's Work

Thirty-nine societies for Seniors with a total membership of 1,040, 28 of these affiliated with the P. Y. P. L., gave to benevolences a total of $300 and other contributions of $465, making a total of $765. These societies reported 30 prayer bands, 68 tithers, 40 study classes.

Nine Junior societies reported a membership of 262 with total contributions of $57.

Recommendations

1. That the young people be encouraged to contribute to the benevolences of the church more than in the past.
2. That our young people be urged to use the Program Builder and other literature from our Richmond office.
3. That our Presbyterial Conference for Young People be held at Flora Macdonald College, June 5-10, 1933.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. McLEOD, Chairman.

C. Department of Men's Work

The reports on Religious Education, including the Men's Work, have been received from twenty-eight churches. Of this number, six report the Men of the Church organized in some form, including Antioch, Bethesda, St. Pauls, Laurinburg and Fayetteville. These organizations are promoting, to a greater or lesser degree, Men's Work along the line of the Assembly plan.

Twenty-five churches report Men's Bible Classes, the activities of which are limited to the study of the Sunday School lesson.

Presbytery is asked to hear pastors of churches having Men's Work organizations as to the value of the organization to them and to their churches.

Inasmuch as the General Assembly has made Men's Work a part of the Executive Committee on Religious Education, your Committee recommends that this change be made in the organization of the work of the Presbytery in order to be in harmony with the Assembly's plan.

Respectfully submitted,
H. G. BEDINGER, Chairman.

IV. Report of Committee on Woman's Work

The work for the year has indeed been very satisfactory. While there has been a slight decrease over last year in the number of study classes, prayer bands and family altars, there has been an increase in other directions, such as readers of Survey, readers of church papers, etc. It is to be remembered that in our spiritual tasks we are dealing with intangibles which no summary of figures can compute. During the past year there has been a deepening of the spiritual life among the women of the Presbytery and in many instances their faithful services have been rendered at a cost of sacrificial consecration.

Contributions were as follows:

Foreign Missions	$2,581	
Assembly's Home Missions	1,263	
Birthday Gift (A. H. M. Schools in Ky.)	701	
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	721	
Religious Education and Publication	141	
Assembly's Training School	65	
Bible Cause	69	
Synod's Home Missions	664	
Orphans' Home	1,725	
Educational Institutions	1,244	
Presbytery's Home Missions	780	
Auxiliary Special Benevolences	1,219	
Total Benevolences	$11,173	$11,173
Local Church Work	$ 4,929	
Miscellaneous Contributions	1,730	
Total	$ 6,659	$ 6,659
Grand Total All Contributions		$17,832
Decrease in contributions as compared with last year		$ 4,136
Amount per capita		5

Recommendation

That the Auxiliaries be commended for their loyalty and faithfulness. I would report that the Chairman of your Committee carried the greetings of the Presbytery to the Presbyterial which met at Maxton, April 11.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. BLACK, Chairman.

The Special Committee on Evangelism made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

This Committee met in the Raeford Church, December 15, 1932, and made out a program for the work in the Presbytery. The plan contemplates bringing the subject of Evangelism to the individual members of the churches as forcibly as possible.

To this end, a conference of the pastors of the Presbytery was called for January 10, 1933, at 10 o'clock, in the Raeford Church. Discussions of topics relating to Evangelism were led by Rev. Messrs. W. M. McLeod, J. B. Black, S. H. Fulton, A. W. Dick, and W. M. Fairley. There were round-table discussions of these topics and others of similar nature: "Man's Personal Need," "God's Remedy for Those Needs," "The Personal Responsibility of Christians for Men, "The Need of Prayer and the Confession of Sin," and "The Preparation for Personal Work" were the subjects discussed by those leading in the program.

Three Regional Conferences, one at Laurinburg, another at

Fayetteville, and a third at Lillington, were held to which the ministers, elders, deacons, Auxiliary leaders, and officers of Young People's and Men's Work from contiguous territory were invited. The programs were in charge of the local pastor and others of his selection. At each of these conferences, Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman of the Committee on Stewardship, presented the cause of his Committee.

The last step in the program is that the campaign be carried to the individual church through the following (suggested) program:

1. The pastor to call officers together for confession and reconsecration, making use of pledge cards.
2. Lead the congregation, through preaching and prayer meeting services, especially for the Church-Wide Program of Evangelism, to confession and reconsecration, using pledge cards.
3. Class in Personal Work. (It is intended that the above program be carried out as far as possible in the Auxiliaries and Young People's Societies.)
4. Arrange for evangelistic services, taking an offering for the expense of the campaign in the Presbytery, and sending offering and results of evangelistic meeting to Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.
5. Arrange for following up the work.

Quite a number of the ministers have offered their services for these evangelistic meetings, and your Committee will assign these brethren to churches desiring their services upon request.

It would appear that the general preparations of the campaign have been completed, and it remains now for each pastor and every officer to carry the campaign on to the last man in the last church. The responsibility for the work rests here.

This kind of work can be done only through prayer and fasting. "Ask and ye shall receive."

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The commission appointed to visit the Elise Church made the following report, which was received and the commission discharged:

REPORT OF COMMISSION

The Commission met, pursuant to previous announcement, on April 5, 1933, in the Elise Presbyterian Church, Hemp, N. C., at 9:30 A. M., April 11, 1933. Present: Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Chairman, Rev. J. F. Menius, Rev. Eugene Alexander, with Elders Neill McKay and O. L. Johnson. After being called to order by the Chairman, it was opened with prayer by Rev. J. F. Menius. Rev. Eugene Alexander was appointed Clerk of the Commission. The Chairman charged the Commission.

The minutes of Fayetteville Presbytery appointing the Commission were read and are as follows: "At the request of the pastor and congregation of the Elise Presbyterian Church, the following Commission was appointed to visit the Elise Church and adjust matters between the church and pastor: Ministers, Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Chairman, J. F. Menius, Eugene Alexander and G. F. Kirkpatrick;

Elders W. T. Covington and Dr. P. P. McCain; alternates, Neill McKay and O. L. Johnson; three ministers and one ruling elder to constitute a quorum. This Commission was empowered to act with judicial authority in accordance with sections 92, 93 and 94 of the 'Book of Church Order' and was instructed to visit this church as soon as possible."

The following resolution setting forth the method of procedure was adopted unanimously:

1. That the Commission is deeply conscious of the delicate and important responsibility committed to it and approaches its duties, with warmest sympathy for all concerned, in a spirit of prayer for Divine guidance.
2. That the Commission recognizes the fact that, in the absence of specific charges against anyone, no judicial process has been begun at this time.
3. That it is the sense of the Commission that members of the congregation or other interested parties should be heard first, the pastor and his representatives afterwards, any or all parties to be examined by the Commission, with the sole idea of establishing the facts of the situation and with such liimtations of time for each that the Commission shall determine.
4. That in the interest of peace and harmony it is deemed wise that only the Commission should be present during the examination of either party.
5. That after hearing all parties concerned, the Commission give consideration to all facts before it, each member expressing his opinions before a vote is taken, the decision made, and published and the record of the proceedings approved, all in as expeditious a manner as possible.

Rev. J. F. Menius made the following motion, which was duly seconded and carried unanimously: "That the Commission hear the officers and members of the Elise Church desiring to be heard, first; and the pastor, Rev. M. D. Newton, and his friends present and desiring to be heard, second; that thirty minutes each be allowed the two groups to make any statements desired; that the Commission ask any questions desired following the statements."

There appeared before the Commission the following four ruling elders and three deacons with other members of the Elise Church: Elders E. A. West, principal Elise School; W. S. Evans, superintendent Elise School; Dr. McDuffie and Mr. Hill; Deacons D. D. McCrimmon, E. R. Brown and Mr. Brown. Messrs. McCrimmon, Brown, Evans, West and Dr. McDuffie made brief statements as to existing conditions in the Elise Church. All present were invited to make any statements desired. The members of the Commission questioned several of the parties present. The thirty minutes allotted were not exceeded. No statements in writing were presented and no specific charges preferred. All parties were then excused.

The pastor, Rev. M. D. Newton, appeared before the Commission and made a statement using thirty-two minutes. The Commission then questioned Rev. M. D. Newton briefly, allowing him an extra thirty-minute period for his answers and the completion of his supplemental statements. No statements in writing were presented and no specific charges were preferred.

In view of previous statements made before the Commission and in courtesy to them and their pastor, Rev. M. D. Newton, friends from the Bensalem Church, desiring to be heard, were permitted to appear and make statements and were questioned by members of the Commission. Among those present and heard were Elders N. J. Carter, McDuffie and Dowd. No statements in writing were presented.

The Commission called for further examination Messrs. Evans, West, Hill, McCrimmon, Brown and Miss Isabella McLeod, the last named a member of the faculty of the Elise School.

Rev. M. D. Newton, having completed his statement previously and the Commission not wishing to examine him further, was not heard again.

Having heard all parties present and desiring to be heard, the Commission considered the facts before it and after an expression of opinion by each member of the Commission, by unanimous consent, the Chairman was instructed to confer with Mr. Newton privately and give him the opportunity of presenting his resignation as pastor of the Elise Church. Mr. Newton appeared before the Commission and declined. He was excused. The Commission voted.

The following unanimous decision was rendered:

1. That the pastoral relation existing between the Elise Presbyterian Church and Rev. M. D. Newton be and is hereby dissolved.
2. That Rev. M. D. Newton be allowed to occupy the manse until the first day of September, 1933, if he desires.
3. That the Elise Church complete payment of salary of $350.00 to Rev. M. D. Newton for the fiscal year 1932-1933, by September 1, 1933, or by the date he vacates the manse.

The decision was announced to the officers and members of the Elise Church in a body and to Rev. M. D. Newton privately. The officers and members of the Elise Church present concurred in the arrangement as to salary and use of the manse.

Rev. M. D. Newton served notice that he would make complaint to the Synod of North Carolina.

The minutes were read and approved. The Commission adjourned with prayer by the Chairman.

(Signed) C. A. LAWRENCE, Chairman.
EUGENE ALEXANDER, Clerk.

April 11, 1933.

The Committee on Synod's Home Missions made a report, which was received as information.

Presbytery took recess until 7:30 P. M.

First Day—Night Session

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P. M., and engaged in devotional exercises.

Presbytery's Committee on Educational Institutions made a verbal report, which was received as information. In connection with this report, Rev. H. G. Bedinger was heard in the interest of Flora Macdonald College, and Mr. E. A. West in the interest of Elise School.

The Presbyterial sermon was preached by Rev. A. W. Dick, using as his text, John 12:32 and 19:17, on the subject of "Evangelism."

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at 8:45 o'clock.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery assembled at 8:45 A. M., and engaged in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Resolutions

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved: That Fayetteville Presbytery urge upon trustees the importance of exercising due care in loaning funds, that the strictest business principles be observed.

The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved:

1. That Presbytery call attention to the duty of each church to pay a proportional part of the expenses of Presbytery, Synod and the General Assembly.
2. That Presbytery considers this obligation equally binding with other current expenses of the church.
3. That the Stated Clerk send a copy of these resolutions to the churches which appear to have overlooked this obligation in neglecting to pay the annual assessment.

The Committee on Synod's Educational Institutions made a report, which was received as information.

The Committee on Synod's Minutes made a report, which was received as information in part and in part was referred to the Committee on Religious Education and in part to the Committee on Stewardship.

The Committee on Sessional Records made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SESSIONAL RECORDS

1. The sessional records of the following churches were approved without exception: Providence, Spence, Vass, Wildwood, Montpelier, Laurinburg, Cameron Hill, Eureka, Galatia, Raeford, Cypress, Erwin, Pembroke, Church in the Pines, Bluff, Laurel Hill, Philippi, Smyrna, Bethesda, Dunn, Culdee, Hebron, Comfort, Union, Fayetteville First, Sunnyside, Church of the Covenant, Lumber Bridge, Iona, Rowland, Fairmont, Rex, Cape Fear, Highland, Jack-

son Springs, Antioch, Bethel, Four Oaks, St. Pauls, Centre, McMillan, Lumberton, Lillington, Pinehurst, Dundarrach, Bunnlevel, Sardis, Palestine, Westminster.

2. The sessional records of the following churches were approved with the exceptions noted in the books: Raven Rock, Parkton, Midway, Hope Mills, McPherson, Shiloh, Benson, Sherwood, West End, Grove, Mt. Pisgah, Rock Branch, Ephesus, Manley, Philadelphus, Mt. Tabor, Leaflet, Buies Creek, Godwin, Big Rockfish, Lakeview, Bensalem, Spies, Eagle Springs, Ashpole, Carthage, Elise, Red Springs, Cameron, and Maxton.

3. The sessional records of the following churches were not presented for review: Barbecue, Campbellton, Coats, Elrod, Flat Branch, Gibson, Horseshoe, Longstreet, Naomi, Priest Hill, Sandy Grove, and South Fayetteville.

The Historical Committee presented an Historical Sketch of Cameron Church, which was received and ordered placed in the archives of the Presbytery.

The Committee on the Printed Minutes of Presbytery made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRINTED MINUTES

Your Committee has compared a copy of the printed Minutes of the 1932 Fall Meeting of Presbytery with the written minutes and finds that a true copy has been made. The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official Minutes of the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. LEMMON, Chairman.

The Standing Committee on Nominations made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON NOMINATIONS

Your Committee on Nominations recommends:

1. That the following succeed themselves as trustees of Flora Macdonald College: Rev. W. M. McLeod, Hon. A. W. McLean, and Messrs. Edwin Morgan and John M. Brown.

2. That Messrs. J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue succeed themselves as trustees of Sandy Grove Church and that Mr. Frank Cameron be appointed to fill the unexpired term of Mr. S. J. Cameron, deceased.

3. That Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick be elected Historian of the Presbytery to succeed Rev. E. L. Siler, resigned.

4. That Mr. Francis Coxe, Mr. Ralph Purcell and Miss Kate McKenzie be appointed trustees for the property of Old Lebannon Church Cemetery.

5. That the three names now on our Men's Work Committee be transferred to the Committee on Religious Education.

6. That Rev. James Appleby be appointed on the Examination Committee for Church History in place of Rev. B. F. Bedinger, removed.

7. That Rev. W. J. Huneycutt be appointed to preach the Pres-

byterial Sermon for the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery, suggested theme: "The Christian Sabbath."

8. That the following women, nominated by the Presbyterial, be appointed on the Committee on Religious Education, Department of Young People's Work: Mrs. J. L. Norris and Mrs. W. D. Johnson.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures recommends that we answer the propositions of the Moderator of the General Assembly as follows:

1. Regarding economy in overtures to the Assembly in the affirmative.
2. That the Commissioners to the Assembly consider only such matters as are compelling, this in interest of saving time, in the affirmative.

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. BAIN, Chairman.

Rev. J. A. Caligan, of Mecklenburg Presbytery, and Rev. James Caligan, of Concord Presbytery, were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have 500 copies of the Minutes of Presbytery and a sufficient number of the copies of the Docket printed.

A request from Rev. I. N. Clegg asking that he be excused from attending this meeting of Presbytery and that he be granted permission to labor outside the bounds of Presbytery until the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery was received and both requests granted.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON CALLS AND SUPPLIES

Your Committee on Calls and Supplies recommends:

1. That Bensalem Church be granted the privilege of changing the terms of its call to read $400 instead of $500 a year.
2. That Rev. E. D. McMahan, who has been supplying the St. Pauls Church, be granted permission to continue to supply that church on terms agreeable to himself and the church.
3. That Rev. C. A. Lawrence be granted permission to serve Manley Church as stated supply until the Fall Meeting of Presbytery on terms agreeable to the parties concerned.

4. That the call of the Maxton Church to Rev. James Appleby for full time service at a salary of $1,800.00 a year and free use of the manse, be found in order and placed in Mr. Appleby's hands.

5. That Rev. F. M. Bain be granted permission to serve as stated supply of Lumber Bridge and Rex Churches until the next Spring Meeting of Presbytery, on terms agreeable to the minister and the churches.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The call from the Maxton Church for the pastoral services of Rev. James Appleby was placed in his hands and he signified his acceptance of the call. The following commission was appointed to install Mr. Appleby on May 7, 1933, at 11 o'clock: Ministers: Rev. Messrs. L. A. McLaurin, R. G. Matheson, and S. H. Fulton; Ruling Elder Lock Blue with L. L. McGoogan alternate, with Rev. John B. Reily, of Mecklenburg, to be invited to take part in the installation.

Rev. C. A. Lawrence was elected Chairman of the Program Committee for the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess until 10:45 A. M.

Presbytery reassembled at 10:45 A. M., and engaged in the Centennial Services of the Antioch Church. Rev. J. A. Caligan, of Wadesboro, N. C., a former pastor of this church, preached the Centennial Sermon. His subject was "Evangelism." An Historical Sketch of Antioch Church was read by Mr. W. C. Hodgin. A message from Mrs. Mary B. McLean was read by Mr. Ed McLean.

Rev. A. R. McQueen, on the part of Presbytery, responded to the "Historical Sketch."

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M., and was led in prayer by Rev. W. S. Golden.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made a report, which was received as information.

Presbytery requested of Mr. W. C. Hodgin that he furnish the Presbytery with a copy of the Historical Sketch of Antioch Church read at the Centennial Services, with any additional material he may be able to add, and that a copy be placed in the archives of the Presbytery and a copy sent to the Historical Foundation, Montreat, N. C.

The Committee on Resolutions made the following report, which was adopted by a rising vote:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The Committee on Resolutions desires to make the following report:

The Presbytery of Fayetteville wishes to record its deep appreciation of the gracious hospitality extended by the pastor and congregation of the Antioch Church, for its splendid entertainment and provision of bounty. Everything possible has been done to make our stay among you comfortable and profitable. We shall always recall with pleasure our sojourn among you. That God's richest blessing rest upon this church and its pastor is our final word of prayer as we bid you farewell.

Respectfully submitted,
DIXON McDONALD, Chairman.

Bensalem Church was selected as the place of meeting for the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery. The time for the meeting was left for the Program Committee to arrange.

Presbytery commissioned Rev. C. G. Vardell to visit the Elise Church, Hemp, N. C., to preach and declare the pulpit vacant.

The roll was called and the absentees noted.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with the singing of a hymn, prayer, and the benediction, to meet in the Bensalem Church at a time to be fixed by the Program Committee.

E. L. BARBER, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. Gibbs, Stated Clerk.

Note: The date for the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery has been arranged by the Program Committee for October 3, 1933, 11:00 A. M.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF ANTIOCH CHURCH

Antioch Church, of Red Springs, N. C., was organized March 10, 1833, by Rev. Archibald Buie. It is properly a continuation of the old Raft Swamp Church in what was then Robeson County. The present house of worship stands near the spot where the first church was built in 1833, on the west side of the Great Raft Swamp and on the road which was formerly the great mail route from Fayetteville, N. C., to Cheraw, S. C. The first elders were James Smith, Sr., a native of Ireland; Archibald I. Currie, Randal Currie, Esq., and Angus Currie, Sr., the two latter natives of Scotland.

As soon as the people had a house in which to worship God, they procured a library and organized a Sabbath School, June 23, 1833.

The Rev. Hector McLean, just graduated from Union Theological Seminary, began preaching in this field December 9, 1832, previous to the organizing of the church. He preached from a temporary stand in the grove and his first sermon was on the text: "The wages of sin is death." He was called as the first pastor of the church and continued until 1889, the space of fifty-six years, this being his only pastorate.

The first Communion Service was held the first Sabbath of October, 1833, and the first Sabbath of October has always been observed as Communion Sabbath to the present time. The pastor was assisted in this service by John McIntyre, Rev. Archibald McQueen and Rev. Joseph Brown. "It was a time when God was pleased to pour out His Spirit. Souls were convicted—and many were converted to God.—During its progress, no sound could be heard but the sobbings of the heaving heart that was in agony on account of sin."

From his diary and from other sources, we learn of the abundant labors of "Father McLean." He preached at Antioch two Sabbaths each month for the mere pittance of $200 per year, making his living by working on his farm. He took an active part in the Sabbath School and prayer meeting. He was a promoter and, for several years, a principal of Antioch Academy. During his whole life, he was keenly interested in the success of this school. He was president of the first temperance society ever formed in this section. The secret of his life is in the fact that he was pre-eminently a man of prayer. His diary breathes an atmosphere of prayer on every page. He not only prayed for his friends in distress and error; but like his Master, he prayed for his enemies, for in his diary we read: "Antioch Church was greatly injured by Sherman's army, and our Sabbath School library was either destroyed or taken away. May God forgive them and bring them to repentance. May God sanctify these trials to us."

A part of Sherman's army camped on the church grounds. Some of them wrote in the pulpit Bible and hymn book, these books still being in the possession of the congregation. The pews of the church and parts of Antioch Academy were used to make a corduroy road over the Swamp for the transportation of the artillery.

For about one year prior to "Father McLean's" death in 1889, he was assisted by Rev. J. M. Clark, then a seminary student. From the death of "Father McLean," Mr. Clark served as stated supply and as pastor for about three years.

Since the resignation of Mr. Clark, Antioch has been served by the following pastors:

Rev. S. M. Rankin, 1894-1897; Rev. D. W. Fox, one year, 1897; Rev. C. F. Rankin, 1899-1901; Rev. J. A. Caligan, 1902-1907; Rev. W. T. Walker, 1907-1910; Rev. V. R. Gaston, 1910-1916; Rev. J. W. Goodman, 1917-1924; Rev. Geo. W. Hanna, 1924 to the present time.

Antioch has furnished the following to the gospel ministry: Rev. James A. Smith, Rev. John Gilbert Conoly, Rev. Chas. E. Hodgin, D.D., Revs. Archie McLauchlin, Muldro McLauchlin, Murphy McLauchlin, and Rev. D. A. McNeill. The three McLauchlins are brothers, a rather rare contribution for one family to make to this exalted profession.

Special sessions of outstanding revivals have been experienced in Antioch. In 1894, Rev. Archibald McQueen assisted the pastor in special services when there seems to have been an outpouring of the Holy Spirit when thirty-seven adults united with the church. In 1877, there was a gracious outpouring of the Holy Spirit when fifty-seven new members were added to the church, many of them adults and some approaching the sunset of their career. The preaching on this occasion was by two brothers, Revs. Archibald and Martin McQueen. Again in 1885, Rev. Archibald McQueen assisted by Roger Martin conducted a revival when forty-four new members were added to the church.

"In this community, the fire of pariotism has ever been kept burning. In the dark days of the sixties, her sons rallied forth to defend homes and firesides, and many of them sacrificed their lives on their country's altar. In 1898, she was represented in the Spanish-American War. Again in 1918 in the great World War, she was represented by her sons on many battle fronts. From this conflict all returned, save one, Thomas W. Leggette, who died of pneumonia in January, 1919, in the U. S. Navy."

The Woman's Auxiliary was organized February 26, 1835. It was called the Antioch Female Missionary Association, Auxiliary to the Central Board of Foreign Missions. Their zeal was shown by the fact that on one occasion three gold rings were handed in for benevolences, and on another occasion mention is made of two goid rings and a breastpin.

The Christian Endeavor Society was organized by Rev. V. R. Gaston. The Junior League was organized by Mrs. G. W. Hanna in 1925. Both societies have given splendid training to our young people.

On this, the one hundredth anniversary of her existence, being at epace with sister denominations, Antioch commends to rising generations her spirit of brotherly love, and bids them cherish her priceless traditions as an heirloom for the generations yet to follow.

(Condensed from the Historical Sketch prepared by Mr. W. C. Hodgin and read at Antioch Centennial, April 19, 1933.)

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS

1923	C. M. Gibbs	J. A. Hodgin
	E. C. Murray	L. L. McGirt
	G. F. Kirkpatrick	A. C. McDonald
	W. E. Hill	J. H. Kennedy
1924	W. C. Brown	W. J. Currie
	J. F. Menius	Edgar Hall
1925	A. R. McQueen	A. R. McEachern
	R. G. Matheson	J. B. McCallum
	V. G. Smith	
	E. B. Carr	
1926	F. M. Bain	D. C. Gillis
	D. L. Jones	D. M. Stewart
	Neill McInnis	J. M. Wilson
	G. E. Morehouse	
1927	J. B. Black	John M. Brown
	R. A. McLeod	D. M. Fairley
	C. B. Craig	S. W. Wilson
1928	C. M. Gibbs	McLean Campbell
	G. W. Hanna	N. D. M. Clark
	L. A. McLaurin	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1929	E. L. Siler	L. Calhoun
	A. J. McKelway	D. A. McLaughlin
	J. F. Menius	John W. Graham
1930	W. L. Foley	H. C. Cameron
	G. F. Kirkpatrick	Ernest Graham
	J. Lee McLean	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1931	W. M. Fairley	J. A. Hodgin
	W. M. McLeod	K. A. McDonald
	F. C. Symonds	C. G. Rose
1932	A. D. Carswell	D. A. Huffines
	I. N. Clegg	M. C. McDonald
	W. S. Golden	L. L. McGoogan

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY

David Fairley Blue, Jr., Wm. Patrick Boyle, James Thomas Ellis, Jr., James A. Jones, Duncan D. McBryde, J. Pender McBryde, Barney E. McLean, Charles F. McRae, Frederick V. Poag, John Murphy Smith, and Walter G. Sugg, Jr.—11.

STATISTICAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1933.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Pastors' Salaries		Other Funds Collected			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Confession	Added on Certificate	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sabbath School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	Religious Education and Publication	Assembly's Tr School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphans' Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Paid Direct	Paid Indirect	Current Expenses	Congregational Missions	Building Expense	Miscellaneous Contributions
Eugene Alexander, P	Manchester, N. C	Ch. of the Covenant*†	4	4	3	3	81	2	1	68	68	41	18	5	2	2	21	75	29	36	500	126	175			48
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Flat Branch*†	4	5	4	2	186	1	1	77	10	1					30	43		10	318		69		46	6
" S. S	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron†	2	2	1	4	51	1		66				2				7		6	88		17			5
James Appleby, P	Maxton, N. C	Maxton*†	8	10			367			181	386	228	140	23	10	9	176	346	62	132	1400		274			
F. M. Bain, P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3.	Galatia*†	7	8	7		210	4		157	5	7						2			695		118		69	40
" S. S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Lumber Bridge†	4	5	8	1	111	6		94	45	20	9	9	2	2	10	66	16	15	485		173		9	17
" S. S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Rex†	3	3	5	1	70	5	2	102	55	34	19	3	2	2	23	20	17	25	225		112		10	
E. L. Barber, P	Aberdeen, N. C	Bethesda*†	6	8	25	15	312	14	6	188	251	34	42	6				261			2198		743		30	
B. F. Bedinger, H. R., In trans.	Charlotte C. H., Va																									
H. G. Bedinger, Pres	Red Springs, N. C																									
J. B. Black, P	Red Springs, N. C.	Red Springs*†	10	11	2	8	293	1		174	527	286	140	71	8	8	152	194	140	176	2560		750			489
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Gifu, Japan																									
L. G. Calhoun, F. M	Lavras, Brasil																									
E. B. Carr, P	Broadway, N. C., R. 1	Mt. Pisgah*	6	7			200			190	36	22	11	3	2	3	12	27	4	14	419		111		39	13
" P.	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 3	Barbecue	7	4	6		148	3	7	80	2	1	1				1	5		1	175		25			
" P.	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus	4	3	2	1	66	2		83	7	7	2	3			3	3	2	3	69		43		3	1
" P	Broadway, N. C., R. 3	Leaflet	5	5			88			84	1	3				1		11			100		55			55
A. D. Carswell, P.	Raeford, N. C	Bethel†	5	4	18	4	128	5	5	81	28	15	4	2	1	1	7	32	6	9	400		109			
" P.	Dundarrach, N. C	Dundarrach†	4	3	7	3	75	3	2	75	1	6	5			1	1	11	1	1	300		70			
" P	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi†	4	4	5	1	49	2	1	36	1	1	1					13			200		7			
" P.	Timberland, N. C	Shiloh†	5	5	6	1	115	8	1	84	46	32	9	2	1	6	10	93	74	13	600		94			26
" P.	Raeford, N. C	Sandy Grove	1	2			25						5					4			100		26			
D. M. Clark, P	Linden, N. C	Sardis*†	2	4	1		53			46	6	6	3	1	1	1	6	9	3	8	191	80	62			8
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C	Bunnlevel†	5	2	8	2	75	8		66	5	5	2				28	16		7	141	80	49			45
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6.	Palestine†	1	1	8		53	7													24	80	10			
" P	Linden, N. C., R. 2	Westminster†	2	3			45			51	2	1	1				2	7		3	206	84	35			9
I. N. Clegg	Carthage, N. C																									
T. C. Croker, H. R.	Fayetteville, N. C.																									
A. W. Dick, P	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville First*†	10	18	9	22	716	4	12	640	1573	741	404	133	26	26	429	748	429	1113	3300		5528	88		960
H. M. Dixon, Inf.	Augusta, Ga., R. 4																									
W. M. Fairley, P.	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	8	9	25	12	408	15	4	378	290	178	81	47	5	5	82	180	126	102	1500		1386		694	46
S. H. Fulton, P	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg*†	10	12	13	24	557	5	1	474	1007	360	180	64	18	13	218	659	338	265	3000		2623		2505	1121
C. M. Gibbs, P	Erwin, N. C	Erwin†	4	7	6	9	148	5		334	13	20	3	10	1	1	5	25	5	55	1061	250	357		395	13
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C	Four Oaks†	2		1		12			36								6			56	100	57			
" S. S.	Coats, N. C	Coats					3																			
W. S. Golden, P	Carthage, N. C	Carthage*†	11	13	4		221	1		188	162	84	69	23		4	25	113	56	25	1089		499		227	26
" P	Vass, N. C., R. 1	Eureka†	6	5	7	3	148	4	2	143	18	3	19	2	2	2	9	35	18	21	430		77			75
" S. S	Jessup, N. C	Priest Hill	4	3	6	3	46	4													35	10	19			
G. W. Hanna, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 1	Antioch*†	8	10	2		377	1	1	252	90	46	14	4	2	2	23	54	33	25	786		250		102	8
" S. S.	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre†	5	7	6	4	175	4	6	112	7	4	6	3				21	5		369		135		30	
W. J. Huneycutt, S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	South Fayetteville*	1	1		3	36			85											25	250	54		4	
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Comfort†	5	3			82			123	8		5	9				10		7	96	100	124		6	
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Campbellton	2	1			22			75		3	2					4			80	250	140		6	6
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 2.	Sunnyside†	4	5	3		90	3		79	60	39	11	7	1	2	23	18	15	19	212	100	93		5	5
D. L. Jones, P	Hope Mills, N. C	Hope Mills*†	3	3	3		82			109	13	10	3	8	1	1	4	45	4	4	207		161			6
" P	Hope Mills, N. C	Big Rockfish†	3	2	1		63	1		36	12	7	3	1	1	2	4	16	4	5	111		50			1
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3.	McPherson†	6	5	1	4	142	1	1	136	125	83	36	27	3	2	39	162	33	41	679		255		57	14
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7.	Sherwood†	3	4		4	83			55	16	14	3	1		1	4	14	4	5	219		64			4
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 2	Laurel Hill*†	6	5	3	1	125		1	100	55	49	15	11	2	2	16	75	15	20	600		124			65
" P	Johns, N. C	Smyrna†	4	2	4	3	82	2	3	50	81	72	30	8	1	1	33	106	37	27	800		131		1	51
" S. S	Gibson, N. C	Gibson	1	1			29		1	35	24	24	7	3	1	2	8	47	4	7	240		66			86
H. W. Koelling, P	Fayetteville, N. C.	Highland*†	6	8	1	7	269			267	617	365	267	49	15	10	180	343	176	219	2700		1097	114	1000	79
A. T. Lassiter, S. Ev	Clayton, N. C																									
C. A. Lawrence, P	Vass, N. C	Vass*†	5	3			72		3	61	15	22	17	9	1	3	12	58	17	24	380		87			36
" P	Lakeview, N. C	Lakeview	5	7	7	7	112	1	6	108		3						31		1	374		76		22	6
" P.	Vass, N. C., R. 2	Cypress	7	10	30		140	11	5	78	8	7	4	2	4	1	3	10	3	7	324		56			6
" P.	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Union	7	4	12	8	113	8	2	45	8									3	250		30			18
J. M. Lemmon, P	Rowland, N. C	Ashpole*†	9	9	4		220		3	117	143	63	39	22	3	3	40	147	51	55	2200		252			
L. L. Little, F. M	Mangum, N. C																									
Dixon McDonald, S. S	Angier, N. C., R. 1	Providence*†	3	3	4		62	3		120							18	1		8	32	1225	85	5		
" S. S	Willow Springs, N. C	Spence†	2		2		27	1		90				2				1					30	3		
" S. S	Benson, N. C., R. 1	Wildwood†	3	2	2		28	1		124											10		44	3	12	
Neill McInnis, P.	Red Springs, N. C., R. 2	Philadelphus*†	4	8	8		125	5		80	45	27	17	4	1	1	9	36	14	13	682		194			2
" P	Pembroke, N. C	Pembroke†	2	2		1	18				25	20	5	2	1	1	12	23	13	10	300		42	1		
" P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 4	Mt. Tabor†	3	1	3	4	64	3		60	7	6	2	2	2	2	2	5	3	12	130		24			5
" S. S.	Parkton, N. C	Parkton*†	7	8	3	3	166	3	1	101	4	6	4	12			1	8	9	6	300		304			
J. C. B. McLaughlin, P	Laurel Hill, N. C	Church in the Pines*†	9	9	9	1	142	1	7	388	17	26	1		1	1	1	64	8	6	1800		315			20
L. A. McLaurin, P	Rowland, N. C	Rowland*†	6	9	6	9	210	4	1	175	85	99	35	24	2	2	30	218	44	39	1300		288			26
" P	Maxton, N. C., R. 3.	Midway†	4	7	2		145	1		84	8	8	6	8			4	5		6	166		49			
" S. S	McDonald, N. C	Iona†	2	4	3		90	3		83	18	11	4	14	2	1	9	65	3	4	441		104			10
" S. S	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont†	4	3	1		52	1		41	5							7			156		74		11	
W. M. McLeod, P.	Pinehurst, N. C	Pinehurst*	7	7	33	10	335	11	1	424	4	18						80	20		641	2100	1224		2905	185
M. D. McNeill, S. S	Cameron, N. C	Cameron	7	7	9		150	6		111	79	27	5	1	3	1	15	161	25	29	600		145		67	50
H. C. MacPherson, In trans	Waynesboro, Va																									
A. R. McQueen, P	Dunn, N. C	Dunn*†	9	9	5	5	190	3	2	200	125	55	20	10		5	35	114	5	32	1473		783		6262	
" S. S	Dunn, N. C	Grove	3	3			75			61	2	1	1	1		1	1	3	1	1	29		28			
R. G. Matheson, P	Jackson Spring, N. C	Jackson Spring*†	7	10		1	291		1	138	120	48	16	8	2	1	37	135	44	25	584		201			4
" P	West End, N. C	West End	5	7		4	135			111	26	21	5	7	1	1	17	123	11	4	450		95			17
" P	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee	4	5	14		185	9		90	20	11	6	2	2	2	15	24	5	17	201		64			
Carl S. Matthews, P	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton*†	7	11	3	12	243	1		141	245	91	167	36	5	5	43	283	90	60	2750		1024			42
J. F. Menius, P.	Lillington, N. C	Lillington*	4	6	16	9	178	6	1	124	93	54	19	11	3	2	25	103	16	32	653		293		96	20
" P.	Buies Creek, N. C	Buies Creek	2		2	5	34	1													120		4		4	3
" P	Dunn, N. C., R. 3	Raven Rock†	2	5	7	5	75	7		115	14	9	3	6	1	6	47	18	4	25	170		75		20	75
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 1	Cape Fear†	3	3			54			70											85		28			
G. E. Moorehouse, Inf	Laurinburg, N. C																									
M. D. Newton,	Hemp, N. C																									
" P.	Eagle Springs, N. C	Bensalem†	10	9	2	3	176	2	1	102	25	26	8	2	7	3	23	30	6	20	339		106	22	550	96
" P	Spies, N. C	Spies	2	1			16			60	13		1	1			9	11		3	91		45			
" P.	Eagle Springs, N. C	Eagle Springs	2	1	6	5	26	1	6	36	3	1	1			1	1	2	1	2	43		38	14	100	
G. T. Pace	Red Springs, N. C																									
E. L. Siler, H. R	Davidson, N. C																									
L. Smith, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																									
W. E. Snipes, P	Wade, N. C	Bluff*	8	7	10	2	104	10		218	8		3	2				8	4		417		150			
" P	Godwin, N. C	Godwin	4	4	5	1	79	4		63	22	8	8	9	1	1	14	64	21	14	322		91		8	
" P	Wade, N. C	McMillan†	6	5	1		80	1		40	10	5	2	1	2	2	3	2	3	4	150		43			
" S. S	Benson, N. C	Benson	3	3	2		36	2		47	1							5	6		350		140			
C. G. Vardell, T	Red Springs, N. C																									
	St. Pauls, N. C	St. Pauls, S. S*†	8	11	7	26	300	1	1	214	123	91	38	29	5	1	26	169	61	33	1178		619		260	156
—47	Hemp, N. C	Elise, V	5	4	4		53			75	9	14	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	2	128		38		11	7
	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier, V	9	6	11		131	4		145	140	85	44	19	3	3	42	172	40	54	100		337		2488	110
	Manley, N. C	Manley, S. S	6	8	26	5	138			154	8	3				2	31	14	8		171		202		275	6
Candidates—11	Sanford, N. C., R. 3	Horseshoe, S. S	2		3		46	3	5	54							2	1			38	150	24			
	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Cameron Hill, S. S.	2	4	11		66	10		90	3							11		3	46		44			3
	Olivia, N. C	Rock Branch, S. S	4	3	18	7	101	12		130	61	43	16	5	3	3	17	115	5	20	341		217			
	Wagram, N. C	Naomi, S. S	1	1			22																			
	Fayetteville, N. C	Longstreet, V	1	2			18																			
	Elrod, N. C	Elrod, S. S	2	2	8		21			42													8			
		—91	428	460	510	278	11871	262	104	10500	7195	3761	2072	792	164	168	2133	6261	2199	2993	49304	4985	24537	250	18329	4234

(Continued from inside front cover.)

2. **Stewardship:** Eugene Alexander, Chairman (1935); H. W. Koelling (1933), J. M. Lemmon (1934).
3. **Religious Education:** E. L. Barber, Chairman (1935); W. M McLeod (1934); Neill McInnis (1934); C. G. Rose (1934); S. H. Fulton (1933); J. Talbot Johnson (1933); K. A. McDonald (1935); H. G. Bedinger (1934); W. A. West (1933); A. W. Dick (1935); Mrs. J. L. Norris (1936); Mrs. W. D. Johnson (1936).
4. **Woman's Work:** J. B. Black, Chairman (1934); C. A. Lawrence (1933); G. W. Hanna (1935).

II. Permanent Committees

1. **Assembly's Work:** C. S. Matthews, Chairman (1934), F. M. Bain (1933), Foreign Missions; R. G. Matheson (1935), Assembly's Home Mission; D. L. Jones (1934), Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; M. D. Newton (1933), Bible Cause; M. D. McNeill (1935), General Assembly's Minutes.
2. **Synod's Work:** A. D. Carswell, Chairman (1934), L. Smith (1933), Synod's Home Missions; W. M. Fairley (1935), Educational Institutions; A. T. Lassiter (1935), Orphans' Home; J. C. B. McLaughlin (1933), Minutes of Synod.
3. **Presbytery's Work:**
    (1) **Programs:** C. A. Lawrence, Chairman, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the Chairmen of the four Executive Committees constitute this Committee.
    (2) **State of Religion:** E. L. Siler, Chairman (1934); W. E. Snipes (1933); Neill McInnis (1935).
    (3) **Business:** C. M. Gibbs, Chairman (1934); C. J. McCallum (1933), Auditing; J. C. B. McLaughlin (1935), Sessional Records.
    (4) **Historical Committee:** G. F. Kirkpatrick (1934), Chairman; A. R. McQueen (1934).
    (5) **Educational Institutions:** S. H. Fulton (1934), Chairman; W. M. Fairley (1933); A. R. McQueen (1935); Edgar Hall (1935).
    (6) **Printed Minutes:** J. M. Lemmon, Chairman (1935); Dixon McDonald (1933); G. E. Morehouse (1934).
    (7) **Leave of Absence:** I. N. Clegg, Chairman (1935); W. J. Huneycutt (1933); L. Smith (1934).

III. Special Committees

1. **On Long Street Church:** W. M. Fairley, Chairman, D. M. Fairley, F. M. Bain, D. J. Ray.
2. **On Evangelism:** A. R. McQueen, Chairman, L. A. McLaurin, Secretary-Treasurer, H. G. Bedinger, W. M. Fairley, Ernest Graham, L. L. McGoogan.

IV. Examniation Committees

1. **Theology:** E. L. Siler, A. R. McQueen, and W. M. Fairley.
2. **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, James Appleby.
3. **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, and D. L. Jones.

4. **English Bible:** J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna and E. B. Carr.
5. **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
6. **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick and H. G. Bedinger.
7. **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and J. C. B. McLaughlin.

V. Presbyterial Sermon

Next Stated Meeting: Rev. W. J. Huneycutt. Subject: "The Christian Sabbath."

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1933, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	**Per Cent**	**Treasurer**
Foreign Missions	31.4	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.6	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Ed. & Min. Relief	7.8	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.7	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	10.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem.	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.

Cp285.05

MINUTES

of

Fayetteville Presbytery

CALLED MEETINGS AT FAYETTEVILLE AND
GREENSBORO
AND
TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST STATED MEETING
AT BENSALEM CHURCH

Fall, 1933

Next Stated Meeting at Bethesda Church,
April 17, 1934, 11:00 A. M.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Rev. C. A. Lawrence	Vass
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs (1935)	Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1935)	Fayetteville
Temporary Clerk—Rev. J. F. Menius	Lillington
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1935)	Rowland
Historian—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick	Laurinburg

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Exit Fall 1934—W. M. Fairley.
Exit Fall 1935—A. R. McQueen.
Exit Fall 1936—W. A. West.
Exit Fall 1937—K. A. McDonald.

II. Elise Academy

Exit Fall 1934—W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron and C. D. Hutaff.
Exit Fall 1935—R. G. Matheson, J. Talbot Johnson and A. D. McLauchlin.
Exit Fall 1936—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Charles Rankin and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield.
Exit Fall 1937—D. D. McCrimmon and J. R. McQueen.
Trustee-at-Large—John Kennedy.

III. Flora Macdonald College

Exit Spring 1934—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham and W. T. Covington.
Exit Spring 1935—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, A. R. McQueen and Jesse Gibson.
Exit Spring 1936—W. M. McLeod, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean and John M. Brown.
Trustees-at-Large—Col. John Gribble and Hiram Grantham.

IV. Donaldson Academy

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Charles Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall and W. M. Fairley.

V. Sandy Grove Church Property

Exit Spring 1934—George Patterson.
Exit Spring 1935—Frank Cameron and Neill A. McFayden.
Exit Spring 1936—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue.

VI. Presbytery

C. G. Rose (1934), Chairman; A. R. McEachern (1934), Chas. Rankin (1934).

VII. Lebannon Church Cemetery

Francis Coxe (1936), Ralph Purcell (1936), Miss Kate McKenzie (1936).

COMMITTEES OF PRESBYTERY

Note—The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall Meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated in the parenthesis following the name.

I. Executive Committees

1. **Presbytery's Home Mission:** A. R. McQueen, Chairman (1934); C. M. Gibbs (1934), O. L. Johnson (1934), L. A. McLaurin (1933), F. M. Bain (1936), J. B. McCallum, Jr. (1936), W. S. Golden (1935), W. J. Huneycutt (1935), L. L. McGoogan (1935).

(Continued on inside back cover)

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., Aug. 1, 1933.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session at 10:00 A. M., in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., and was opened with prayer by Rev. T. C. Croker.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. A. McLaurin, D. L. Jones, C. M. Gibbs, T. C. Croker, E. L. Barber, and H. G. Bedinger—6.

Ruling Elder: J. A. McArthur, McPherson—1.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Aberdeen, N. C., July 10, 1933.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on August 1, 1933, at 10:00 A. M., to transact the following business:

1. To act upon recommendations of Presbytery's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.
2. To act upon any matters growing out of the above recommendations.

(Signed) E. L. BARBER, Moderator.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief submitted the following recommendations which were adopted:

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends:

1. That Presbytery approve the application of Mrs. Helen Camp Matthews for aid from Ministerial Relief funds at the rate of $100.00 for one year from June 1, 1933.
2. That Presbytery approve the applications of Barney E. McLean and J. Murphy Smith for loans of $60.00 each from the Assembly's Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The Minutes of today's session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer by Rev. L. A. McLaurin.

E. L. BARBER, Moderator.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., Aug. 25, 1933.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., at 10:00 A. M., and was called to order by Rev. D. L. Jones, the last Moderator present, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, D. L. Jones, C. M. Gibbs, W. J. Huneycutt, D. M. Clark, C. A. Lawrence, and A. W. Dick—7.

Ruling Elders: C. G. Priest, Lakeview; J. A. McArthur, McPherson; E. L. McNeill, Vass—3.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Aberdeen, N. C., Aug. 14, 1933.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., August 25, 1933, at 10:00 A. M., to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. To dissolve the pastoral relationship between Rev. M. D. Newton and the Bensalem, Spies and Eagle Springs Churches.

2. To dismiss Rev. M. D. Newton at his request to Transylvania Presbytery.

3. To act upon recommendations of the Presbytery's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, asking aid for candidates for the ministry.

4. To transact any business growing out of the above.

(Signed) E. L. BARBER, Moderator.

The following recommendation of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief was adopted:

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends that Presbytery approve the application of Candidate W. P. Boyle for a $60.00 loan from the Assembly's Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

Rev. M. D. Newton offered his resignation by communication with the Stated Clerk, as pastor of the Eagle Springs, Spies and Bensalem Churches. It appearing that the churches concurred with Mr. Newton in this request, the request was granted and the pastoral relationship was dissolved.

At his own request, Rev. M. D. Newton was granted a letter of dismission to Transylvania Presbytery.

The Minutes of this session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

D. L. JONES, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

PRO RE NATA MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Greensboro, N. C., Sept. 6, 1933.

Fayetteville Presbytery met by order of Synod in special session at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at 1:45 P. M., Rev. E. L. Barber, Moderator, presiding, and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. M. McLeod.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: E. L. Barber, W. M. Fairley, W. S. Golden, W. J. Huneycutt, R. G. Matheson, W. M. McLeod, A. W. Dick, D. L. Jones, C. M. Gibbs, J. C. B. McLaughlin, G. F. Kirkpatrick—11.

Ruling Elders: K. A. McDonald, Big Rockfish; M. C. McDonald, West End; J. A. McMillan, Iona—3.

Rev. A. R. McQueen, D.D., was elected as representative of Fayetteville Presbytery on Synod's Committee on Changes in Pastorates.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

E. L. BARBER, Moderator.

W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Eagle Springs, N. C., Oct. 3, 1933.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Forty-first Stated Session in the Bensalem Church at 11:00 A. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. E. L. Barber, and opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled, or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. L. Little, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. McLeod, J. M. Lemmon, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, J. C. B. McLaughlin, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby—33.

Ruling Elders: J. A. Hodgin, Antioch; C. J. McCallum, Ashpole; N. J. Carter, Bensalem; J. Talbot Johnson (first day), T. D. McLean (second day), Bethesda; H. M. Covington, Bluff; M. McL. Kelly, Carthage; L. Calhoun, Church in the Pines; D. M. Fairley, Church of the Covenant; D. J. McKenzie, Culdee; D. M. Cameron, Cypress; W. N. McDuffie, Elise; F. W. Bost, Eagle Springs; M. A. Blue, Eureka; Dr. A. S. Cromartie, Fayetteville First; J. M. McCaskill, Jackson Springs; W. C. Smith, Lakeview; A. J. Currie, Laurel Hill; A. F. Lytch, Laurinburg; J. B. Cameron, Manly; R. G. Matheson, Jr., Maxton; J. M. McMillan, McMillan; J. A. Graham, McPherson; Alton Thompson, Midway; J. P. Livingston, Montpelier; J. L. Call, Priest Hill; John M. Brown, Philadelphus; D. S. Poole, Raeford; Ernest Graham, Red Springs; H. C. Cameron, Rock Branch; A. L. Monroe, Spies; W. D. Johnson, St. Pauls; McQueen Bailey, Union; W. F. Alexander (first day), E. L. McNeill (second day), Vass; D. O. Patterson, West End—36.

Rev. C. A. Lawrence was elected Moderator and Rev. J. F. Menius, Temporary Clerk.

Rev. R. S. Arrowood, of Concord Presbytery, Rev. Lacy McDuffie, of Mecklenburg Presbytery, and Rev. Joseph Fry, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The Program Committee submitted a written report which was adopted.

The unprinted Minutes of Presbytery were read and received as information.

The Moderator appointed the following Standing Committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures: Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman, Rev. W. S. Golden, and Mr. L. Calhoun.

Calls and Supplies: Rev. W. M. McLeod, Chairman, Rev. J. F. Menius, and Mr. J. M. Brown.

Nominations: Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman, Rev. James Appleby, and Mr. H. C. Cameron.

Resolutions: Rev. S. H. Fulton, Chairman, Rev. A. D. Carswell, and Mr. J. B. Cameron.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies, which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications were read:

a. From Rev. Wm. Crowe, Chairman of the Assembly's Ad-Interim Committee on Relations of our Church with the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. This communication was referred to a special committee.

b. From Dr. J. D. Leslie, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, in regard to an amendment to the Book of Church Order touching the reception of candidates for the ministry, and was answered in the affirmative.

c. From Rev. R. C. Gilmore, asking that the deeds for the property on which Goldston Church stands be transferred to Orange Presbytery. Presbytery instructed its Trustees to transfer the deeds for this property to the Trustees of Orange Presbytery, if the way be clear.

d. From Rev. R. C. Gilmore, touching the matter of a legacy left to the Mt. Vernon Springs Church and asking that this be transferred to Orange Presbytery. This matter was referred to the Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery for investigation.

e. From Dr. B. R. Lacy, Jr., in regard to a scholarship for Mr. D. D. McBryde, a student at Union Theological Seminary, and was referred to the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

f. From Mr. M. C. McDonald, asking that he not be re-elected a Trustee of Elise Academy, and was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Dr. E. L. Siler, at his own request, was granted a letter of dismission to Concord Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess for ten minutes.

Presbytery reconvened at 12:00 M., and engaged in devotional exercises. Rev. E. L. Barber, the retiring Moderator, preached on the text, Matt. 16:24, after which Presbytery celebrated the Communion of the Lord's Supper, Revs. G. E. Moorehouse and T. C. Croker presiding.

Presbytery took recess until 2:30 P. M.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:30 P. M., and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. J. M. Lemmon.

The Committee on Religious Education made a verbal report, which was received as information.

The Commission appointed to install Rev. James Appleby as pastor of the Maxton Church reported that duty performed on May 7, 1933. The report was adopted.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made a verbal report and recommended a revision of the Presbyterial Tax. The report was received as information and the recommendation was referred to the Stewardship Committee, and upon which this Committee was asked to report at the adjourned meeting of Presbytery in February.

Presbytery took recess for five minutes.

Presbytery reconvened at 3:30 P. M., and heard the Presbyterial Sermon by Rev. W. J. Huneycutt on the "Christian Sabbath," text, Mark 2:27.

The Stewardship Committee made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

1. We recommend that every church in our Presbytery be urged to make an Every Member Canvass on the first Sunday of March, 1934, and that the Chairman of the Stewardship Committee aid in person or through others in making this canvass in all vacant churches.

2. That in view of the large amounts reported by the churches to "miscellaneous," the pastors and sessions of local churches be urged to ask their congregations to redirect their giving so that all benevolent contributions may be directed within the authorized budget channels, in order that this money might be used to relieve the crying needs of our benevolent agencies during these very trying times.

3. That in connection with the 1934 Every Member Canvass, an active campaign for tithers or proportionate givers be launched in every congregation in our Presbytery as one of the essential factors in every local program to revitalize the spirituality of the local church membership.

4. That pastors and church officers be urged to prepare for their Every Member Canvass by an intensive program of stewardship education for at least four weeks preceding the date of the Canvass, using the resources of the Assembly's Committee which are available as they may deem wise.

5. That a "Day of Prayer and Study" be held by the Presbytery early in February on the call of the Moderator and that the program be arranged by the Stewardship Committee.

6. That the askings for Benevolent Causes for the year 1934-35 be $60,000, apportioned as follows:

Antioch	$ 700
Ashpole	900
Barbecue	75
Bensalem	300
Benson	75
Bethel	375
Bethesda	1,600
Big Rockfish	150
Bluff	150
Buies Creek	75
Bunnlevel	225
Cameron	1,300
Cameron Hill	75
Campbellton	30
Cape Fear	50
Carthage	900
Centre	600
Church in the Pines	750
Church of Covenant	300
Coats	20
Comfort	50
Culdee	375
Cypress	125
Dunn	1,600
Dundarrach	150
Eagle Springs	30
Elise	150
Elrod	20
Ephesus	125
Erwin	250
Eureka	300
Fairmont	150
Fayetteville	11,000
Flat Branch	150
Four Oaks	40
Galatia	300
Godwin	350
Gibson	250
Grove	80
Hebron	30
Highland	3,000
Hope Mills	225
Horeshoe	30
Iona	400
Jackson Springs	600
Lakeside	125
Lakeview	225
Laurel Hill	600
Laurinburg	4,500
Leaflet	150
Lillington	525
Longstreet	20
Lumber Bridge	375
Lumberton	2,250
Manly	125
Maxton	3,000
McMillan	75
McPherson	825
Midway	300
Montpelier	1,150
Mt. Pisgah	300
Mt. Tabor	150
Naomi	20
Olivia	1,100
Palestine	30
Parkton	375
Pinehurst	750
Philippi	70
Pembroke	200
Philadelphus	425
Providence	50
Priest Hill	30
Raeford	3,700
Raven Rock	150
Red Springs	4,200
Rex	375
Rowland	900
Sandy Grove	125
Sardis	185
Sherwood	150
Shiloh	425
Smyrna	375
So. Fayetteville	20
Spence	40
Spies	50
St. Pauls	1,800
Sunnyside	300
Union	150
Vass	425
West End	375
Westminster	50
Wildwood	20

7. That any church which desires may adjust its apportionment in conference with the Stewardship Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

The Committee on Bible Cause made a verbal report which was received as information.

Mr. D. A. Bowles was introduced to Presbytery and he asked to be received as a candidate for the ministry, which action was taken after an examination as required by the Book of Church Order and Mr. Bowles was enrolled as a candidate for the ministry under the care of this Presbytery.

The following resolution was adopted:

RESOLUTION

That Fayetteville Presbytery goes on record as opposed to military training at Davidson College on the ground that it does violence to the spiritual function of the Church because it is contrary to the spirit and teachings of Jesus Christ.

Ruling Elder J. Nat. Harrison, of the Second Presbyterian Church, Petersburg, Va., was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

Prof. R. G. Matheson, Jr., President of the Presbyterian Junior College, was heard in behalf of that institution.

Presbytery took recess until 7:30 P. M.

First Day—Night Session

Presbytery reassembled at 7:30 P. M., and engaged in devotional exercises.

Prof. E. A. West was heard in the interest of Elise Academy.

Mr. J. Nat. Harrison, of Petersburg, Va., was heard in an address on "Personal Evangelism."

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at 8:45 o'clock.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery met at 8:45 o'clock and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. James Appleby.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications were read:

a. From the Church-in-the-Pines and was referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

b. From the Bensalem Church asking that Rev. Lacy McDuffie be allowed to serve this church as stated supply and was referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief submitted the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends:

1. That the Presbytery recommend Candidate Duncan D. McBryde as worthy to receive a free scholarship in Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

2. That Presbytery approve the application of Candidates David F. Blue, Jr., Walter G. Sugg, Jr., and Alexander Bowles for loans of $60.00 each from the Assembly's Committee.

3. That Candidate David F. Blue, Jr., be granted permission to omit the study of Hebrew in his Seminary Course, it being understood that he shall take a B.D. Course.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The Committee on the Printed Minutes of Presbytery made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON PRINTED MINUTES

Your Committee has compared a copy of the printed Minutes of the 1933 Spring Meeting of Presbytery with the written Minutes and finds that a true copy has been made.

The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official Minutes of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. LEMMON, Chairman.

Bethesda Church was selected as the place of meeting for the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery.

Rev. E. D. McMahan, of Asheville Presbytery, was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

Rev. H. G. Bedinger, D.D., was heard in the interest of Flora Macdonald College.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Historian of the Presbytery, made report and read a condensed sketch of the Barbecue Church and a history of Naomi Church. In connection with this report, Dr. H. G. Bedinger read a history of Flora Macdonald College written by Hon. A. W. McLean. The report was adopted and the writers of these sketches were thanked, the Historian commended for his faithfulness, and the Stated Clerk was thanked for his work in preparing these records for permanent binding.

Presbytery took recess for five minutes.

Presbytery reconvened at 11:00 o'clock, A. M.

The Committee on Resolutions offered the following report, which was adopted by a rising vote:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The Committee on Resolutions makes the following report:

The Presbytery wishes to record its sincere appreciation of the generous hospitality and delightful entertainment accorded the Presbytery by the Bensalem Church.

The Presbytery also expresses its appreciation to Mr. J. Nat. Harrison for his two splendid addresses to the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

Presbytery engaged in a season of prayer.

Presbytery heard Mr. J. Nat. Harrison in an address on "The Christian Life."

Presbytery expressed its appreciation by a rising vote to Mr. Harrison for his two splendid addresses.

Presbytery again engaged in a season of prayer and then went into a general discussion of the subject of "Personal Evangelism."

The Special Committee on Evangelism made a verbal report which was received as information.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CALLS AND SUPPLIES

Your Committee on Calls and Supplies recommends that the Church-in-the-Pines be allowed to change the terms of its call to read $1,400.00 per year and manse instead of $1,800.00 per year and manse.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. McLEOD, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess until 1:45 P. M.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 1:45 P. M.

The following Commissioners to the General Assembly, 1933, reported their attendance upon same and were commended for their diligence: Ministers: Dixon McDonald, D. M. Clark, and C. A. Lawrence. Ruling Elders: McKay McKinnon, Geo. K. McNeill, and N. J. McRimmon.

Presbytery voted against re-entering the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America.

The following Commissioners to the General Assembly, 1934, were elected:

Principals: Ministers: A. R. McQueen, W. J. Huneycutt, and W. E. Snipes.

Ruling Elders: J. B. Cameron, E. L. McNeill, and Ralph Morrison.

Alternates: Ministers: Eugene Alexander, S. H. Fulton, and A. W. Dick.

Ruling Elders: D. C. Baker, A. J. Currie, and L. Z. Collier.

The following resolution was adopted:

RESOLUTION

Fayetteville Presbytery hereby makes the following declaration: We view the present time as marking a moral crisis in the life of our State and Nation. Our people are being urged by appeals to unworthy motives of greed and selfishness to legalize an outlaw business.

We record ourselves as unalterably opposed to the sale and use of intoxicating liquors. The liquor traffic has proved itself to be an enemy of society. Since alcohol is a poison and habit-forming drug, the sale of it for beverage purposes is a violation of the sixth commandment. As Christian citizens, we are uncompromisingly opposed to the legalizing of the traffic in intoxicating beverages.

Dr. A. R. McQueen, Presbytery's representative on Synod's Committee on Changes in Pastorates, was heard in regard to the work of that Committee and his address was received as information.

The following supplement to the report of the Committee on Religious Education was adopted:

A full report on Men's Work was made at the Spring Meeting of Presbytery. In order to stimulate interest, Presbytery is requested to authorize a conference on Men's Work in November, the plans to be worked out by the Committee.

The Committee on Nominations submitted its report, which was adopted. (See "General Directory.")

Rev. G. W. Hanna was elected Chairman of the Program Committee.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have 500 copies of the Minutes of Presbytery and a sufficient number of copies of the Docket printed.

Rev. I. N. Clegg was granted the privilege of laboring outside the bounds of the Presbytery until the Spring Meeting of Presbytery.

The Leave of Absence Committee made its report, which was received as information.

The Manual of Presbytery was changed, discontinuing the Leave of Absence Committee.

The Home Mission Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF HOME MISSION COMMITTEE

Your Committee on Home Missions reports that it has been able to assist only four fields for the past six months instead of ten as of a few years ago. These fields are as follows: The Providence-Spence Chapel Group in Johnston County, Rev. Dixon McDonald, minister, $900.00; the Sardis-Westminster Field, Rev. D. M. Clark, minister, $475.00; the Sunnyside Group, Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, minister, $400.00, and the Barbecue-Mt. Pisgah Field, Rev. E. B. Carr, minister, $200.00. The reports from these fields show that the men have done faithful work.

Your Committee did not ask for reports from the other six fields formerly aided by the Committee.

These figures reveal the fact that the Presbytery has withdrawn all support from 60 per cent of its mission work on which it formerly expended more than twice as much. Of course this means inadequate support for the men, and in turn they cannot do the work on their fields that ought to be done. We have had no summer workers for several years, and no all-time worker in the Johnston County field.

Then several fields that could be greatly benefitted and the work hastened by regrouping. But this cannot be effected without more income.

Your Committee earnestly appeals to the Church and its organizations to support this work more liberally, or much of the work already achieved will be lost.

Recommendations

1. That the name of Rock Branch Church be changed to the Olivia Church.

2. That the Olivia Church be permitted to secure the services of Mr. William Brown, a student at Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., until the Spring Meeting of Presbytery on terms agreeable to Mr. Brown and the church.

3. That Rev. C. A. Lawrence be permitted to supply the Manly Church until the Spring Meeting of Presbytery on terms agreeable to the church and himself.

4. In the matter of a communication from the Bensalem Church relative to Rev. A. L. McDuffie as a supply until the Spring Meeting of Presbytery, your Committee recommends that this request be held in abeyance for the present for the reason that to grant it at this time would leave two of the four churches of the group vacant and the Home Missions Committee has no means with which to aid them in securing a pastor.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Treasurer of Presbytery was instructed to pay the expenses of Mr. J. Nat. Harrison incurred by him on his visit to the Presbytery.

Those constituting the Special Committee on Evangelism were reappointed on this Committee.

The Minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The final roll call was omitted.

Presbytery closed with the singing of a hymn and prayer to meet on the first Tuesday in February at 10:00 o'clock in the Raeford Church.

C. A. LAWRENCE, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M.GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., Dec. 12, 1933.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church at 2:00 P. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. C. A. Lawrence, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, G. E. Moorehouse, C. M. Gibbs, T. C. Croker, W. J. Huneycutt, W. M. Fairley, D. M. Clark, C. A. Lawrence, Eugene Alexander, S. H. Fulton, A. W. Dick, and James Appleby—12.

Ruling Elders: H. M. McAllister, Lumberton—1.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Vass, N. C., Dec. 2, 1933.

The constitutional requirements having been complied with, Fayetteville Presbytery is hereby called to meet at the First Church, Fayetteville, N. C., Tuesday, December 12, 1933, at 2:00 P. M., to transact the following business:

1. To examine and receive Rev. R. L. Alexander from the Presbytery of Asheville.

2. To consider a call from the Lumberton Church for the services of Rev. R. L. Alexander and to arrange for his installation as pastor of that church, if the way be clear.

3. To transact any business arising from the above.

(Signed) C. A. LAWRENCE, Moderator.

Rev. R. L. Alexander presented a letter of dismission from Asheville Presbytery to this Presbytery.

A call from the First Presbyterian Church of Lumberton, N. C., for the pastoral services of Rev. R. L. Alexander, promising a salary of $2,400.00 per year in regular monthly payments with free use of the manse and one month's vacation each year, was received. Representatives of the Lumberton Church were heard.

After the usual examination as required by the Book of Church Order and which was sustained as satisfactory and after signing the obligations required by the Presbytery of its ministers, Rev. R. L. Alexander was received and enrolled as a member of this Presbytery.

The call from the Lumberton Church for the services of Mr. Alexander was found in order and placed in his hands. Mr. Alexander accepted the call.

The following Commission was appointed to install Rev. R. L. Alexander as pastor of the Lumberton Church, on December 17, 1933: Rev. A. W. Dick to preside and preach the sermon and propound the constitutional questions, Rev. S. H. Fulton to charge the pastor, Rev. E. L. Barber to charge the people, and Ruling Elder A. R. McEachern. Alternates: Rev. H. G. Bedinger and Ruling Elder McKay McKinnon.

The Minutes of this session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

C. A. LAWRENCE, Moderator.

W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

(Continued from inside front cover.)

2. **Stewardship:** Eugene Alexander, Chairman (1935); D. M. Clark (1936), J. M. Lemmon (1934).
3. **Religious Education:** E. L. Barber, Chairman (1935); W. M. McLeod (1934); Neill McInnis (1934); C. G. Rose (1934); James Appleby (1936); W. T. Covington (1936); K. A. McDonald (1935); H. G. Bedinger (1934); J. M. Wilson (1936); A. W. Dick (1935); Mrs. J. L. Norris (1936); Mrs. W. D. Johnson (1936).
4. **Woman's Work:** J. B. Black, Chairman (1934); W. J. Huneycutt (1936); G. W. Hanna (1935).

II. Permanent Committees

1. **Assembly's Work:** R. G. Matheson, Chairman (1935); J. C. B. McLaughlin (1936), Foreign Missions; G. F. Kirkpatrick (1936), Assembly's Home Missions; D. L. Jones (1934), Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; L. Smith (1936), Bible Cause; M. D. McNeill (1935), General Assembly's Minutes.
2. **Synod's Work:** A. D. Carswell, Chairman (1934), H. C. Cameron (1936), Synod's Home Missions; W. M. Fairley (1935), Educational Institutions; A. T. Lassiter (1935), Orphans' Home; Dixon McDonald (1936), Minutes of Synod.
3. **Presbytery's Work:**
    (1) **Programs:** G. W. Hanna, Chairman, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the Chairmen of the four Executive Committees constitute this Committee.
    (2) **State of Religion:** G. E. Moorehouse, Chairman (1934); Hugh McAllister (1936); Neill McInnis (1935).
    (3) **Business:** C. M. Gibbs, Chairman (1934); W. N. Alford (1936),Auditing; J. C. B. McLaughlin (1935), Sessional Records.
    (4) **Historical Committee:** G. F. Kirkpatrick (1934), Chairman; A. R. McQueen (1934).
    (5) **Educational Institutions:** S. H. Fulton (1934), Chairman; Dr. P. P. McCain (1936); A. R. McQueen (1935); Edgar Hall (1935).
    (6) **Printed Minutes:** J. M. Lemmon, Chairman (1935); T. C. Croker (1936); G. E. Moorehouse (1934).

III. Special Committees

1. **On Long Street Church:** W. M. Fairley, Chairman, D. M. Fairley, F. M. Bain, D. J. Ray.
2. **On Evangelism:** A. R. McQueen, Chairman, L. A. McLaurin, Secretary-Treasurer, H. G. Bedinger, W. M. Fairley, Ernest Graham, L. L. McGoogan.

IV. Examniation Committees

1. **Theology:** A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, and D. M. Clark.
2. **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, James Appleby.
3. **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, and D. L. Jones.

4. **English Bible:** J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna and E. B. Carr.
5. **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
6. **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick and H. G. Bedinger.
7. **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and J. C. B. McLaughlin.

V. Presbyterial Sermon

Next Stated Meeting: Rev. S. H. Fulton. Subject: "Our Church's View of the Sacraments."

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1933, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions ----------	31.4	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.6	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Ed. & Min. Relief	7.8	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education--------	2.7	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause----------------	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions----	10.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges-------	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem-----	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home-------------	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions---	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.

Cp285.05

Minutes of

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

ADJOURNED MEETINGS AT RAEFORD

CALLED MEETING AT FAYETTEVILLE

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-SECOND STATED MEETING
AT BETHESDA CHURCH

Spring, 1934

Next Stated Meeting at Rowland Church,

September 25, 1934, 11:00 A. M.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Rev. G. W. Hanna	Red Springs
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs (1935)	Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1935)	Fayetteville
Temporary Clerk—Rev. J. F. Menius	Lillington
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1935)	Rowland
Historian—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick	Laurinburg

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Exit Fall 1934—W. M. Fairley.
Exit Fall 1935—A. R. McQueen.
Exit Fall 1936—W. A. West.
Exit Fall 1937—K. A. McDonald.

II. Elise Academy

Exit Fall 1934—W. S. Golden, A. B. Cameron and C. D. Hutaff.
Exit Fall 1935—R. G. Matheson, J. Talbot Johnson and A. D. McLauchlin.
Exit Fall 1936—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Mrs. Charles Rankin and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield.
Exit Fall 1937—D. D. McCrimmon and J. R. McQueen.
Trustee-at-Large—John Kennedy.

III. Flora Macdonald College

Exit Spring 1935—McKay McKinnon, Dr. P. P. McCain, A. R. McQueen and Jesse Gibson.
Exit Spring 1936—E. L. Barber, Edwin Morgan, A. W. McLean and John M. Brown.
Exit Spring 1937—E. H. Williamson, A. R. McEachern, Ernest Graham and W. T. Covington.
Trustees-at-Large—Col. John Gribble and Hiram Grantham.

IV. Donaldson Academy

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, Charles Rankin, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Stedman, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, H. M. Pinkston, Edgar Hall and W. M. Fairley.

V. Sandy Grove Church Property

Exit Spring 1935—Frank Cameron and Neill A. McFayden.
Exit Spring 1936—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue.
Exit Spring 1937—George Patterson.

VI. Presbytery

C. G. Rose (1937), Chairman; A. R. McEachern (1937), Hinton James (1937).

VII. Lebannon Church Cemetery

Francis Coxe (1936), Ralph Purcell (1936), Miss Kate McKenzie (1936).

COMMITTEES OF PRESBYTERY

Note—The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall Meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated in the parenthesis following the name.

I. Executive Committees

1. **Presbytery's Home Mission:** A. R. McQueen, Chairman (1934); C. M. Gibbs (1934), O. L. Johnson (1934), L. A. McLaurin (1933), F. M. Bain (1936), J. B. McCallum, Jr. (1936), W. S. Golden (1935), W. J. Huneycutt (1935), L. L. McGoogan (1935).

(Continued on inside back cover)

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Raeford, N. C., Feb. 6, 1934.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session at 10:00 A. M. in the First Presbyterian Church, Raeford, N. C., and was called to order by Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Moderator, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: C. G. Vardell, A. R. McQueen, G. F. Kirkpatrick, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, D. M. Clark, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, and A. W. Dick—19.

Ruling Elders: J. C. McDuffie, Bensalem; A. N. Walker, Centre; D. P. Campbell, Eagle Springs; W. N. McDuffie, Elise, and W. T. Covington, Raeford—5.

In addition to the above regularly enrolled members of Presbytery there were a number of visitors present.

At the Fall meeting of Presbytery, today was designated as "A Day of Study and Prayer." Presbytery, therefore, entered into a discussion of the subject of "Stewardship," being led by Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and with addresses by Rev. A. R. McQueen and Rev. W. M. Fairley. These addresses were followed by a round-table discussion and a period of prayer.

Presbytery took recess until 1:30 P. M.

Afternoon Session

Presbytery reassembled at 1:30 P. M., and after engaging in prayer, resumed the study of Stewardship at which time the Committee on Stewardship gave a demonstration in making the Every Member Canvass.

Rev. E. D. McMahan, of Asheville Presbytery, and Rev. J. W. Crinkley, of Granville Presbytery, were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The matter of the election of a trustee of Elise Academy, which had been placed on the docket for this meeting of Presbytery, was deferred until the next regular meeting of Presbytery.

The Committee on Stewardship submitted the following report on the "Revision of Presbyterial Tax," which report was adopted, becoming effective April 1, 1934:

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF PRESBYTERIAL TAX

Antioch	$40
Ashpole	30
Barbecue	6
Bensalem	15
Benson	5
Bethel	12
Bethesda	50
Big Rockfish	5
Bluff	20
Buie's Creek	4
Bunlevel	10
Cameron	25
Cameron Hill	2
Campbellton	2
Cape Fear	3
Carthage	30
Centre	15
Church in the Pines	30
Church of the Covenant	10
Comfort	3
Cypress	7
Culdee	10
Dundarrach	3
Dunn	45
Eagle Springs	2
Elise	4
Elrod	2
Ephesus	6
Erwin	16
Eureka	10
Fairmont	8
Fayetteville First	165
Flat Branch	8
Four Oaks	1
Galatia	30
Gibson	4
Godwin	17
Grove	4
Hebron	1
Highland	70
Hope Mills	7
Horseshoe	2
Iona	20
Jackson Springs	17
Lakeview	7
Laurel Hill	20
Laurinburg	130
Leaflet	7
Lillington	16
Lumber Bridge	15
Lumberton	70
Manly	8
Maxton	70
McMillan	10
McPherson	20
Midway	10
Montpelier	40
Mt. Pisgah	11
Mt. Tabor	5
Naomi	1
Olivia	15
Palestine	1
Parkton	15
Pembroke	9
Philadelphus	20
Phillippi	4
Pinehurst	20
Priest Hill	1
Providence	1
Raeford	80
Raven Rock	3
Red Springs	70
Rex	15
Rowland	40
Sandy Grove	1
Sardis	9
Sherwood	10
Shiloh	20
Smyrna	20
S. Fayetteville	3
Spence	3
Spies	1
St. Pauls	60
Sunnyside	6
Union	12
Vass	15
West End	15
Westminster	2
Wildwood	1

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

The Stewardship Committee was granted permission to hold a series of conferences on Stewardship, one in each county of the Presbytery, preparatory to the Every Member Canvass.

The reading of the minutes of today's sessions was postponed until the next adjourned meeting of Presbytery.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet in the Presbyterian Church, Raeford, N. C., on February 20, 1934, at 2:00 P. M.

C. A. LAWRENCE, Moderator.

W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Raeford, N. C., Feb. 20, 1934.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session at 2:00 P. M., in the First Presbyterian Church, Raeford, N. C., and was called to order by Rev. E. L. Barber, the last Moderator present, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: C. G. Vardell, A. R. McQueen, C. M. Gibbs, G. W. Hanna, W. J. Huneycutt, W. M. Fairley, W. M. McLeod, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, E. L. Barber, S. H. Fulton, J. C. B. McLaughlin, and A. W. Dick—14.

Ruling Elders: John R. McQueen, Lakeview; J. Bruce Cameron, Manly—2.

The minutes of the last adjourned meeting of Presbytery were read and approved.

Rev. C. Darby Fulton, of Enoree Presbytery, and Rev. Geo. F. Robertson, of Holston Presbytery, were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The privileges of the floor were granted to Messrs. D. D. McCrimmon, John R. McQueen, and C. D. Hutaff, representatives of the Board of Trustees of Elise Academy, who presented a resolution of the Board of Trustees of the Academy touching the financial condition of the school. After consideration of the conditions of the school as presented by the above, Presbytery adopted the following resolution:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, an acute crisis has arisen in the financial affairs of the Elise Academy, which demands immediate attention, therefore be it

Resolved: That Presbytery appoint a commission to sell the property of Elise Academy or do anything that may be deemed necessary in connection with the finances of Elise Academy. Full power to act in this matter is hereby given this commission.

The following commission, called for in the resolution touching Elise Academy, was appointed, three ministers and one ruling elder to constitute a quorum: Ministers: A. R. McQueen, Chairman; A. W. Dick and C. A. Lawrence; Alternate to any of those named, Eugene Alexander. Ruling Elders: C. G. Rose and H. P. McPherson; Alternate to either of those named, J. Bruce Cameron.

Rev. W. M. McLeod offered his resignation as pastor of the Pinehurst Church and asked that the pastoral relations be dissolved. The Church was heard from through its representatives and a resolution adopted by the congregation was read. It appeared that the congregation did not concur with the pastor in his request, but expressed a willingness to abide by the decision of the Presbytery. After a discussion of the matter, Presbytery engaged in prayer for God's guidance.

The request of Mr. McLeod was reluctantly granted and the pastoral relations dissolved, the dissolution to take effect March 31, 1934.

At his own request, Mr. McLeod was granted a letter of dismission to Nashville Presbytery.

The minutes of today's session were read and approved.
Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

E. L. BARBER, Moderator.

W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., March 27, 1934.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session at 2:00 P. M., in the First Presbyterian Church, and was called to order by the Moderator, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, D. L. Jones, C. M. Gibbs, W. J. Huneycutt, D. M. Clark, C. A. Lawrence, S. H. Fulton, and A. W. Dick—8.

Ruling Elders: W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville First—1.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Vass, N. C., March 10, 1934.

The constitutional requirements having been complied with, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on March 27, 1934, at 2:00 P. M., to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

To grant Mr. Chas. F. McRae, a candidate for the ministry under the care of Fayetteville Presbytery, a letter of dismission to the Presbytery of North Alabama.

(Signed) C. A. LAWRENCE, Moderator.

Candidate Chas. F. McRae, at his own request, was dismissed to the Presbytery of North Alabama.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

C. A. LAWRENCE, Moderator.

W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. Gibbs, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-SECOND STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Aberdeen, N. C., April 17, 1934.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Forty-second Stated Session in the Bethesda Church at 11:00 A. M., and was called to order and opened with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. C. A. Lawrence.

The following were present and enrolled, or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. L. Little, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick,, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmon, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, J. C. B. McLaughlin, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, and A. J. McKelway—36.

Ruling Elders: H. F. Currie, Antioch; C. A. Alford, Ashpole; Preston Woodall, Benson; E. L. Cameron, Barbecue; K. W. Leach, Bensalem; J. D. McLeod, Bethesda; W. A. McDonald, Big Rockfish; J. D. Bulla, Bluff; J. C. Byrd, Bunnlevel; L. B. McKeithan, Cameron; Wilbur H. Currie (first day), Dr. John Symington (second day), Carthage; A. M. Walker, Centre; Edwin Morgan, Church in the Pines, D. M. Fairley, Church of the Covenant; D. S. Blue, Culdee; Duncan Darrach, Cypress; L. A. McInnis, Dundarrach; H. A. Black, Dunn; E. A. West, Elise; H. D. McCall, Elrod; D. P. Campbell, Eagle Springs; Leander Lee, Ephesus; J. A. McLeod, Eureka; C. A. Rankin, Fayetteville First; J. G. Shaw, Flat Branch; F. M. Warwick, Galatia; L. M. Blue, Gisbon; H. B. McLean, Hebron; H. B. Sessoms, Highland; W. A. McCormick, Iona; A. Lacy Currie, Jackson Springs; J. E. Caviness, Lakeview; Clarence Lytch, Laurel Hill; Hinton James, Laurinburg; B. B. Holder, Leaflet; O. L. Johnson, Lillington; Neill McKinnon, Lumber Bridge; A. T. McLean, Lumberton; J. B. McCallum, Jr., Maxton; L. P. Bain, McMillan; J. A. McArthur, McPherson; N. J. McRimmon, Midway; N. A. McKay, Montpelier; D. E. Graham, Olivia; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; Hugh Monroe, Pembroke; John M. Brown, Philadelphus; W. C. Guin, Philippi; A. C. McDonald, Pinehurst; Dr. R. L. Murray, Raeford; W. B. Townsend, Red Springs; H. P. Johnson, Rex; D. C. Baker, Sherwood; A. L. Monroe, Spies; W. A. McKay, St. Pauls; D. S. Kelly, Union; W. D. Smith, Vass; M. C. McDonald, West End, and J. W. Wilkins, Westminster—60.

Rev. G. W. Hanna was elected Moderator and Rev. J. F. Menius, Temporary Clerk.

The Program Committee presented a printed report, which was adopted.

It was made a special order for the evening service to hear for ten minutes each, representatives of Flora Macdonald College and the Presbyterian Junior College.

At the request of the retiring Moderator, the opening sermon of Presbytery was preached by Rev. L. Smith, from the text, Ex. 3:15.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was celebrated, Revs. M. D. McNeill and Neill McInnis presiding.

The following Memorial of Rev. Carl S. Matthews was read and adopted by a rising vote:

MEMORIAL OF REV. CARL S. MATTHEWS, D.D.

Rev. Carl S. Matthews, D.D., pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Lumberton, N. C., departed this life to his reward on May 11, 1933, after a brief illness. He was not feeling well for two days and was called suddenly and unexpectedly to join the church above.

Dr. Matthews had served the Lumberton Church for about five years and was very much beloved by his church and community for the splendid work he had accomplished, assisted by his wife and two boys, who with him took a great interest in the Auxiliary, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

Carl S. Matthews was born in Winnsboro, S. C., September 18, 1873, was prepared for college at Mt. Zion Academy and graduated from Davidson College in 1895 with the degree of A.B. He then taught for several years in Aiken, S. C., and Pantops Academy, Va. In the year 1901 he taught at Davidson College and took the degree of M.A. He spent the year 1902 at Princeton Seminary and graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., in 1904. His first pastorate was at Waddell, Madison and Orange, Va., 1904-08. On June 12, 1906, he was happily married to Miss Helen E. Camp, of Richmond, Va., who survives him with two boys, John C. and William, now studying at the University of Virginia. He was pastor of the First Church of Pulaski, Va., for ten years, 1908-1918; Central of Bristol, Va., 1918-21; First Church of Shelbyville, Ky., 1921-28, and ended his life's work in Lumberton. Davidson College conferred on him the degree of D.D. in 1927.

Dr. Matthews was a bright, attractive man, full of fun and humor with a genial disposition and gathered around him a host of friends and admirers. He was quite a scholar, student and an able preacher. His life was a joyous one that was shared with others, his faith was simple and sincere, he was happy in his work with his loved ones when he slipped away to be with his Master.

We shall miss him at meetings of Presbytery and Church Courts.

The names of ruling elders who died during the past year were read and Presbytery directed by a rising vote that these names be inscribed upon a page of the Minutes of Presbytery set apart as a memorial to these men.

Presbytery engaged in prayer in behalf of the families of these men, being led by Rev. C. A. Lawrence.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

In Memorium

This page is set apart to the memory of the following Ruling Elders who departed this life during the year ending March 31, 1934:

D. S. Alderman, born January, 1853; died March 20, 1934. Montpelier Church.

H. A. Bain, died November 3, 1933. Bluff Church.

Angus Blue, born January 31, 1872; died September 6, 1933. Laurinburg Church.

J. E. Elliott, born 1849; died January 1, 1934. Church of the Covenant.

John Darrach, born December 11, 1850; died December 17, 1933. Barbecue Church.

Hugh A. McCallum, born August 19, 1859; died December 16, 1933. Carthage Church.

A. K. McDiarmid, born 1849; died 1934. Church of the Covenant.

Neill A. McLean, born December 14, 1861; died November 22, 1933. Leaflet Church.

D. C. McNeill, born January 6, 1857; died February 2, 1934. Laurinburg Church.

E. L. McNeill, born December 6, 1870; died November 28, 1933. Vass Church.

Hugh M. Shields, born December 31, 1876; died February 20, 1934. Elise Church.

Dr. Thomas Stamps, born December 27, 1848; died January 24, 1934. Lumber Bridge Church.

W. J. Vick. Cameron Church.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M. and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. J. B. Black.

The unprinted minutes were read.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures: C. A. Lawrence, A. D. Carswell, W. S. Golden, H. F. Currie, and M. C. McDonald.

Calls and Supplies: D. M. Clark, Jas. Appleby, R. G. Matheson, A. M. Walker, and D. J. Bulla.

Nominations: A. W. Dick, J. F. Menius, O. L. Johnson, and Chas. Rankin.

Resolutions: W. E. Snipes, F. M. Bain, and W. A. McDonald.

Sessional Records: J. C. B. McLaughlin, H. W. Koelling, Neill McInnis, R. L. Alexander, J. M. Lemmon, W. O. Guin, E. L. Cameron, J. A. McArthur, L. M. Blue, J. B. McCallum, D. H. McCall, and J. D. McLeod.

Rev. J. W. Crinkley of Granville Presbytery and Elder J. C. Kelly of Olivet Presbyterian Church, Lima, Ohio, were introduced to Presbytery, and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies, which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The following communications were received:

COMMUNICATIONS

1. From the General Assembly's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, was referred to the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

2. From Davidson College, was referred to the Committee on Educational Institutions.

3. From the Presbyterian Orphans' Home at Barium Springs, N. C., was referred to the Committee on Orphans' Homes.

4. From the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, was referred to the Committee on Educational Institutions.

5. Calls from the Elise, Bensalem, Eagle Springs and Spies churches for the pastoral services of Rev. J. W. Crinkley, a call from the Montpelier Church for the pastoral services of Rev. W. M. Fairley as Stated Supply, requests from the Raeford and the Maxton churches, asking permission to change the terms of their calls, were referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

6. A communication from Rev. W. M. McPheeters, with reference to the Hay Watson Smith case, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Treasurer of Presbytery submitted the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF TREASURER OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY FOR YEAR 1933-1934

I. Presbytery's Home Missions

Receipts:

From Churches	$2,085.34	
Women's Auxiliaries	373.48	
Young People	7.00	
Permanent Building & Loan, a loan	70.00	
Miscellaneous Building & Loan, a loan	50.00	
Balance from last year	70.75	$2,656.57

Disbursements

Dixon McDonald	$ 900.00	
D. M. Clark	475.00	
W. J. Huneycutt	400.00	
E. B. Carr	200.00	
J. W. Crinkley	41.67	
Expense Evangelistic Meetings	12.00	
Printing	1.00	
L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer	200.00	
	$2,229.67	
Balance on Hand	426.90	$2,656.57

II. Permanent Building & Loan Fund

Receipts:

Interest on loan, Erwin Church	$ 50.00	
Interest on loan, Jackson Springs Church	40.00	
Interest on deposits, bank	2.84	
Balance from last year	73.89	$ 166.73

Disbursements

Loan to Presbytery's Home Missions	$ 70.00	
Balance on hand	96.73	$ 166.73

III. Miscellaneous Building & Loan

Receipts

Sale of Aberdeen Church Building		$ 127.50

Disbursements

Loan to Presbytery's Home Missions	$ 50.00	
Balance on hand	77.50	$ 127.50

IV. Presbytery's Tax

Receipts

From Churches	$1,267.25	
Balance from last year	805.57	$2,072.82

Disbursements

Assembly's Assessment—1933	$ 700.74	
Synod's Assessment—1933	118.71	
Printing Minutes	90.99	
Printing Manual	48.00	
Report Blanks	16.46	
Salary Stated Clark	200.00	
Clerk's Office expense	8.34	
Permanent Clerk	20.00	
Treasurer's office expense	16.00	
Stewardship Committee expense	3.25	
Expenses of J. Nat Harrison	15.00	
Government tax on checks	1.20	
	$1,238.69	
Balance on hand	834.13	$2,072.82

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. McLAURIN, Treasurer.

We have examined the books, vouchers and annual report of the Treasurer and find them correct for the year.

W. N. ALFORD,
GEO. K. McNEILL,
C. D. SMITH,
Auditing Committee.

Presbytery ordered:

1. That churches which are in arrears over one year with Presbyterial taxes be cited to appear before Presbytery at next stated meeting, and show reason why they have not met their assessment.
2. That all churches, on payment of Presbytery's tax due for years 1932-1934, be released from any further obligation for past years.

Rev. S. H. Fulton preached the Presbyterial Sermon. His subject was "The Sacraments"; text, Matthew 28:19 and Luke 22:17, 19, 20.

Rev. J. W. Crinkley presented a letter of dismission from Granville Presbytery, and after an examination as required by the Book of Church Order, was approved as satisfactory, and after his signing the obligation required by Presbytery, he was enrolled.

The commission appointed to install Rev. R. L. Alexander as pastor of the Lumberton Church reported that duty performed December 17, 1933, which report was received.

The Committee on Woman's Work made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK

It is said that figures and statistics may be made to prove anything, but in reviewing the work of the Woman's Auxiliary of our Presbytery for the past year, we feel that the figures give a true picture of work well done. With a decrease of four in number of organizations, and consequently a somewhat decreased membership, there were gains made in 12 of the 38 ways in which the Auxiliary seeks to raise the spiritual and educational standard of the church. The fact that more work was done, and more gifts contributed, by fewer women, shows a realization on their part of the need, and a willingness to strive hard to meet that need.

In a year of exceptional financial doubt and difficulty, contributions have substantially increased to every cause, save one, that of Educational Institutions.

Contributions were as follows:

Denominational Benevolences

1.	Foreign Missions (To Nashville, Tenn.)	$ 3,184	
	(a) Birthday Gift—China Bible Institute	711	
2.	Assembly's Home Missions	1,893	
3.	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	1,066	
4.	Religious Education and Publication	184	
5.	Ass. Train. School for Lay Workers	85	
6.	Bible Cause	75	
7.	Synod's Home Missions	713	
8.	Orphans' Home	1,921	
9.	Educational Institutions	1,208	
10.	Presbytery's Home Missions	830	
	Total Denominational Benevolences	$11,870	
11.	Auxiliary Special Benevolences	1,369	
	Total All Benevolences		$13,239
	Total Local Church Work	$ 4,321	
	Miscellaneous Contributions	1,276	
	Total		$ 5,597
	Grand Total All Contributions		$18,836
	Total increase compared with last year		970
	Amount per capita		5

We wish to commend the Auxiliary for its loyal support and faithful work in the Presbytery; and to wish the members Godspeed in their "Crusade with Christ," this new year; feeling confident that, "With God all things are possible."

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. BLACK, Chairman.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief reports:

That loans from the Student Loan Fund were made in the past year to 154 young men and women to the amount of $15,110.00; a decrease of 137 loans and of $13,275.00 lent. Loans were denied to 251 worthy students because of lack of funds. This is a reminder of the urgent necessity of repaying loans as quickly as possible.

The monthly remittances to aged ministers and widows have been reduced six times in the last three years, e. g., one of our ministers received $610.00 three years ago, and received $420.00 last year. A widow received $300.00 three years ago, and $180.00 last year.

Four candidates for the ministry from this Presbytery are to graduate from Union Seminary this spring—W. P. Boyle, James A. Jones, Fred V. Poag, and Walton G. Sugg, Jr. Two of these, James A. Jones and Fred V. Poag, have won fellowships at Union Seminary. Dr. Lacy reports that Messrs. Boyle and Sugg have done splendid work and are men of real promise.

Recommendations

1. That the application of Rev. H. M. Dixon for aid from Ministerial Relief Funds be sanctioned.

2. That the applications of the following widows for aid from Ministerial Relief Funds be sanctioned: Mrs. Nettie Goodman, Mrs. Ada Henderlite, Mrs. Flora McLauchlin, Mrs. Lucy McLeod, Mrs. Helen Matthews, and Mrs. Cornelia Steele.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

Mr. E. A. West read a history of Elise Academy. Presbytery thanked Mr. West for preparing this history, and asked that he supply two copies, one for the files of Presbytery and a copy to be sent to the Historical Foundation at Montreat.

Presbytery took recess until 7:30 P. M.

First Day—Night Session

Presbytery met at 7:30 P. M. and engaged in devotional exercises.

As a special order of the day, Presbytery heard Professor R. G. Matheson, Jr., in the interest of the Presbyterian Junior College of Maxton, N. C., and Rev. H. G. Bedinger, D.D., in the interest of Flora Macdonald College.

The Committee on General Assembly's Home Missions made a report, and pending its adoption, Dr. Homer Mc-

Millan was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a vsiting brother, after which Presbytery heard Dr. McMillan in an address on the subject, "Christ's Trumpet Call to the Church." The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS

Your Committee on General Assembly's Home Missions submits the following report:

In these days of pessimistic reports from nearly all church organizations, it is heartening to learn that our General Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions not only met all its appropriations last year, but reduced its indebtedness also. However, it is anything but heartening to learn that these results were obtained by discontinuing some mission activities, by drastically curtailing the salaries of workers who were already inadequately paid, and by declining to begin mission work in needy fields. The spiritual results of our Home Mission work have been encouraging.

The Committee recommends:

1. That ministers and churches make the home missionary work of our Church a subject of continual prayer, especially observing the week of prayer and self-denial recommended by the Assembly.

2. That ministers clearly set forth before their congregations the activities of those engaged in various phases of Home Missions and the golden opportunities that are opening in many places of our Southland for evangelistic workers that the sympathies and liberality of our people toward this fundamental cause may be enlarged.

3. That all our churches engage in the study of the Home Mission textbook recommended by the Committee this fall.

G. F. KIRKPATRICK, Chairman.

Dr. Marcus A. Brownson, of Philadelphia Presbytery, and Rev. A. J. McKelway, of Granville Presbytery, were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The Presbytery's Committee on Foreign Missions made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

We give thanks to God for the remarkably fruitful year just concluded in our Foreign Mission work. Our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions reports the most heartening results we have had on the foreign field in many years. During the past year our Foreign Missionaries have led to Christ, by profession of faith, 8,383 souls. This number constitutes by far the greatest ingathering ever reported in the history of our work. Our doctors treated 386,316 patients, also by far the largest number in any year of our history. Especially encouraging, too, have been the evidences of the growth and self-support and the development of native leadership. The spiritual tone of our work abroad continues to be strong and virile. We give praise to God for such rich blessings.

When we look at our own efforts at home in behalf of Foreign Missions we find nothing to boast of. Our giving has declined to a new low. This past year we gave only about half what we gave in 1930. We must not go backward. We must speak to the Church of God that we go " Forward."

Recommendations

1. We recommend that all the churches of the Presbytery be called to a renewal of the missionary advance, adopting as our goal not the record of last year or the year before, but the standard of loyalty and sacrificial devotion that the Lord Jesus asks of His servants in such a day as this. We resolve firmly that, however poor we may be, we stand determined to make the thrust of our Christian faith and hope felt to the very ends of the earth.

2. That in accordance with the action of the General Assembly, Presbytery observe January, 1935, as the month for special emphasis on Foreign Missions and for special gifts to this cause.

3. That in view of the fact that there will be no special Foreign Mission study book during this church year, the pastors of the churches in the Presbytery be urged to remember the greater need of preaching frequently on Foreign Missions and of calling on their people for a larger support of this cause through interest and prayer and giving.

4. That May 6 be observed as Foreign Mission Day in all our churches with special offerings in the Sunday Schools for this cause.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. B. McLAUGHLIN, Chairman.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer, to meet tomorrow morning at 8:45 o'clock.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery assembled at 8:45 A. M., and engaged in devotional exercises, led by Rev. R. L. Alexander.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CALLS AND SUPPLIES

There have been placed in our hands the four following calls for the pastoral services of Rev. J. W. Crinkley: Bensalem for two services monthly, paying $400.00 per year salary; Eagle Springs for two services monthly, paying $100.00 per year salary; Spies for two services monthly, paying $125.00 per year salary, and Elise for two services monthly, paying $275.00 per year salary. We recommend that these calls be found in order and placed in the hands of Rev. J. W. Crinkley for his acceptance or rejection.

There has been placed in our hands a request from the Session of Montpelier Church asking permission be given them to employ Dr. W. M. Fairley for one-fourth of his time as Stated Supply until the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery at a salary of $500.00 per year. We recommend that this permission be given to Montpelier Church.

There was presented to us a request from the Raeford Church, asking that they be permitted to change their call to read $2,000.00 instead of $3,000.00 salary for three-fourths of the pastor's time. We recommend that this permission be given them.

We considered a request from the Maxton Church that they be permitted to change their call to read for pastor's salary $2,100.00 instead of $1,800.00. We recommend that this request be granted and the church commended for its action.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. CLARK, Chairman.

The calls from Bensalem, Elise, Eagle Springs and Spies churches for the pastoral services of Rev. J. W. Crinkley were placed in his hands, and he signified his acceptance. The following commission was appointed to install Rev. J. W. Crinkley as pastor of this group of churches: Ministers, A. R. McQueen, R. G. Matheson and W. S. Golden; Ruling Elder: M. C. McDonald; Alternate: D. A. Patterson, two ministers and one elder to constitute a quorum. The installation services are to be held on the third Sunday in May.

The Special Committee on Evangelism made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

We regret to admit that the Evangelistic Campaign throughout our whole Church has come far short of accomplishing the results the Church had hoped for. For the continuance of this work, we recommend:

1. That each pastor hold one or more evangelistic services in every church in his field during the year.

2. That Presbytery appoint Rev. L. Smith, our Pastor at Large, to assist pastors who may desire his services in arranging evangelistic services for their churches, and that the Treasurer of the Home Missions Committee be authorized to pay office expenses, printing and postage.

3. That this committee be discontinued.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Committee on Synod's Educational Institutions made a verbal report, which was received as information.

The Presbytery voted to strike out the clauses in the Manual not permitting members of the Executive and Standing Committees to succeed themselves immediately.

The Committee on Printed Minutes of Presbytery made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRINTED MINUTES

Your Committee has compared a copy of the printed minutes of the 1933 fall meeting of Presbytery with the written minutes and finds that a true copy has been made.

The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official minutes of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. LEMMON, Chairman.

A call from the Pinehurst Church for the pastoral services of Rev. A. J. McKelway was received and referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

Rev. A. J. McKelway presented a certificate of dismissal from Granville Presbytery. He was examined as required by the Book of Church Order. This examination was sustained as satisfactory, and after signing the obligations required, he was enrolled.

Presbytery took recess until 11:00 o'clock.

Presbytery, after a brief recess, heard Dr. Homer McMillan on the subject, "God and the Nations." Presbytery, by a rising vote, thanked Dr. McMillan for his two addresses.

Rev. A. V. Gibson, of Orange Presbytery, and Rev. W. F. Elliott, of the M. E. Church South, were introduced to Presbytery, and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Presbytery's Home Mission Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Committee has aided only four fields in the Presbytery during the past year, the fields occupied by Rev. Dixon McDonald, $900.00; Rev. D. M. Clark, $475.00; Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, $400.00, and Rev. E. B. Carr, $200.00. The reports from these fields evince faithful work on the part of these men.

We recommend:

1. That Rev. G. W. Hanna be permitted to supply Centre Church for one year on terms agreeable to the church and himself.

2. That Rev. F. M. Bain be permitted to supply Rex and Lumber Bridge churches for one year on terms satisfactory to both parties.

3. That Cameron Hill and Olivia churches be permitted to secure the services of a seminary student for the summer months on terms agreeable to the churches and student.

4. That Rev. R. G. Matheson continue the work at Samarcand Manor for one year.

5. That Rev. Neill McInnis continue to supply the church at Parkton for one year on terms satisfactory to himself and the church.

6. That Rev. W. S. Golden supply the Priest Hill Church for one year on terms agreeable to the church and himself, and that he secure the services of Dr. E. E. Gillespie for an evangelistic meeting in that church as early as possible.

7. That Rev. C. A. Lawrence continue to serve the Manly Church for one year on terms satisfactory to both parties.

8. That a small surplus in the Home Mission treasury be divided as follows: $50.00 each to Rev. E. B. Carr, Rev. D. M. Clark, Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, Rev. Eugene Alexander, and Rev. C. M Gibbs; these men receiving the lowest salaries of all our workers.

9. That the Chairman of the Committee be instructed to apply for the same amount of aid from the Synod's Committee as last year.

10. That the sum of $200.00 be granted the Bensalem group to bring the amount of the pastor's salary up to $1,100.00.

11. That the amounts granted the other four fields be the same as last year.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Commission on Elise Academy made a verbal report, which was received and the commission continued.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 o'clock.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M., and was led in prayer by Rev. W. M. Fairley.

The Committee on Religious Education made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

A. Department of Sunday School Work

Of the ninety-one churches in our Presbytery, only eighty-one reported having Sunday Schools. The total enrollment reported was 10,451. There were added on confession of faith from the Sunday Schools only 111, a decrease of 218 from the past year. The total contributions from the Sunday Schools were $10,368.00. Of this amount $6,688.00 went to Current Expenses; $3,032.00 to Benevolences, and $648.00 for Miscellaneous.

Twelve churches reported having had Daily Vacation Bible Schools, with an enrollment of 898 pupils.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES APPLEBY, Chairman.

B. Department of Young People's Work

Reports from 81 churches show 39 Young People's organizations in the Presbytery. Twenty-nine of these are affiliated with the Y. P. P. L.—the other ten with the Christian Endeavor. Thirty-eight organizations use the Program Builder. The total gifts of these organizations amounted to $1,670.00.

The Conference for the Young People of the Presbytery last year had the largest enrollment since its beginning five years ago. There was a total of 195 enrolled.

Respectfully submitted,
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

Recommendations

1. We recommend to the pastors and sessions the value, and we urge upon them the importance, of instruction courses preparatory to church membership.

2. We recommend that the pastors and sessions work toward a more definite co-ordination of the Church School, Young People of the Church, Men of the Church, Woman's Auxiliary, and the regular worship services.

3. Inasmuch as there are wide areas within the bounds of our congregations unreached by our Church Schools, we recommend that special well-planned and sustained efforts be made to reach them for the Church. We also call attention to opportunities to establish out-post Church Schools.

4. We urge churches which are not yet using the Daily Vacation Church School to consider the value of such training for children during vacation period.

5. That our annual Young People's Conference be held at Flora Macdonald College, June 4-9, and that this conference be supported by our churches throughout the Presbytery.

6. Finally, in all our Religious Education, let this be the aim of all our workers—"study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth"—2 Timothy 2:15.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. BARBER, Chairman.

The Committee on Minutes of Synod's Minutes made a report, which was received as information.

The Committee on Sessional Records made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SESSIONAL RECORDS

1. The Sessional Records of the following churches were approved with the exceptions noted in the books: Ashpole, Barbecue, Bethel, Carthage, Centre, Eagle Springs, Fayetteville First, Iona, Lakeview, Manly, McPherson, Mt. Pisgah.

2. The Sessional Records of the following churches were not presented for review: Buie's Creek, Cameron Hill, Coats, Elrod, Horseshoe, Longstreet, Mt. Tabor, Naomi, Priest Hill, Sandy Grove.

3. The Sessional Records of all the churches not included in the above lists were approved without exception.

4. We recommend that the Stated Clerk, in sending report blanks to those churches which did not present their books, call upon them to submit their records for review and show reason why they have not done so in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. B. McLAUGHLIN, Chairman.

REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

The Historical Committee made report in the following manner: Rev. E. L. Barber read a sketch of the Bethesda Church, and in behalf of the church, presented to Presbytery a copy of the book, "Old Bethesda," by Bion H. Butler. Sketches of the following churches were read: Elise Church, by Rev. J. W. Crinkley; Midway Church, by Rev. L. A. McLaurin; Leaflet Church, by Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick.

Presbytery thanked those preparing these histories and Bethesda Church for the volume presented by that church.

Rev. J. F. Menius requested Presbytery to give to a mission carried on by the Lillington Church the seats in the old Shannon Church, which request was granted, if the way be clear.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Committee on Nominations submitted its report, which was adopted. (See "General Directory.")

Recommendation

Your Committee recommends that in the appointments of Presbytery's Committees distribution be made of these throughout the Presbytery in so far as it is practical and possible.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. DICK, Chairman.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures recommended that the communication concerning the Hay Watson Smith case be received as information. This report was adopted.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following supplemental report, which was adopted:

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT ON CALLS AND SUPPLIES

There has been placed in our hands a call from the Pinehurst Community Church for the pastoral services of Rev. A. J. McKelway, promising to pay him $2,800.00 a year in regular monthly payments, with the free use of a manse and one month's vacation.

We recommend that this call be found in order and placed in his hands.

Respectfully submitted,
D. M. CLARK, Chairman.

The call from the Pinehurst Church for the pastoral services of Rev. A. J. McKelway was placed in his hands, and he signified his acceptance. The following commission was appointed to install him as pastor of Pinehurst Church, a quorum to be constituted by two ministers and one elder: Rev. W. M. Fairley, D.D., Rev. E. L. Barber, Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin; Ruling Elders J. Bruce Cameron and J. W. Graham. Time, May 6, 1934.

The Committee on Stewardship made a verbal report, which was received as information.

The Session of Laurel Hill Church requested Presbytery to reduce its taxes from $20.00 to $10.00 per year. This request was referred to the Stewardship Committee.

The Stewardship Committee recommended that no reduction be made in the taxes of the Laurel Hill Church, which recommendation was adopted.

The Committee on Resolutions made the following report, which was adopted by standing vote:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The Committee on Resolutions makes the following report:

The Presbytery wishes to express its appreciation of the generous hospitality and delightful entertainment accorded the Presbytery by the Bethesda Church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. SNIPES, Chairman.

The following request was placed on the docket for the adjourned meeting of Presbytery:

That the Manual of Presbytery be so changed or amended as to provide for a Standing Committee of Presbytery on Temperance.

An invitation from the Rowland Church for the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery was accepted and the time fixed for the last Tuesday in September at 11:00 A. M.

Rev. S. H. Fulton was elected as Chairman of the Program Commtitee.

Presbytery ordered that the Stated Clerk have the usual number of copies of the Minutes and Dockets printed, and that he complete and forward to the General Assembly the Statistical Report.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Special prayer in behalf of Mr. John M. Brown, whose wife died suddenly during the meeting of Presbytery, was offered by Presbytery.

Presbytery adjourned with the singing of a hymn, prayer and benediction, to meet in adjourned session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, June 12, 1934, at 2:00 P. M.

G. W. HANNA, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS

1924	W. C. Brown	W. J. Currie
	J. F. Menius	Edgar Hall
1925	A. R. McQueen	A. R. McEachern
	R. G. Matheson	J. B. McCallum
	V. G. Smith	
	E. B. Carr	
1926	F. M. Bain	D. C. Gillis
	D. L. Jones	D. M. Stewart
	Neill McInnis	J. M. Wilson
	G. E. Morehouse	
1927	J. B. Black	John M. Brown
	R. A. McLeod	D. M. Fairley
	C. B. Craig	S. W. Wilson
1928	C. M. Gibbs	McLean Campbell
	G. W. Hanna	N. D. M. Clark
	L. A. McLaurin	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1929	E. L. Siler	L. Calhoun
	A. J. McKelway	D. A. McLaughlin
	J. F. Menius	John W. Graham
1930	W. L. Foley	H. C. Cameron
	G. F. Kirkpatrick	Ernest Graham
	J. Lee McLean	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1931	W. M. Fairley	J. A. Hodgin
	W. M. McLeod	K. A. McDonald
	F. C. Symonds	C. G. Rose
1932	A. D. Carswell	D. A. Huffines
	I. N. Clegg	M. C. McDonald
	W. S. Golden	L. L. McGoogan
1933	D. M. Clark	Geo. K. McNeill
	C. A. Lawrence	McKay McKinnon
	Dixon McDonald	N. J. McRimmon

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY

David Fairley Blue, Jr., Wm. Patrick Boyle, James Thomas Ellis, Jr., James A. Jones, Duncan D. McBryde, J. Pender McBryde, Barney E. McLean, Frederick V. Poag, John Murphy Smith, and Walter G. Sugg, Jr.—10.

STATISTICAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1934.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sabbath School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Pastors' Salaries		Other Funds Collected			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Confession	Added on Certificate	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	Religious Education and Publication	Assembly's Tr. School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Orphans' Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Paid Direct	Paid Indirect	Current Expenses	Congregational Missions	Building Expense	Miscellaneous Contributions
Eugene Alexander, P	Manchester, N. C	Ch. of the Covenant*†	3	4	6	6	92	3		82	65	24	12	10	2	2	25	88	20	34	359	177	142			5
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Flat Branch*†	[illegible]	5	22	7	212	19		63	2						16	60		11	430		65			1
" S. S.	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron*	3	3		3	53			67								2			83		41			4
R. L. Alexander, P	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.*†	7	11	12	56	306	1	1	149	225	83	32	4	2	2	19	310	54	28	1611		1930			48
James Appleby, P	Maxton, N. C	Maxton*†	9	14	10	15	367		3	180	618	406	133	39	13	8	141	351	143	178	1800		546			
F. M. Bain, P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3	Galatia*†	7	10	12	4	220	9	1	127	27	11	5	14	1	1	17	34	6	16	857		175			10
" S. S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Lumber Bridge†	5	7		5	115			86	147	21	23	7	2	2	9	88	17	14	500		155		163	14
" S. S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Rex†	5	5	1	1	68	1	1	97	87	46	25	15	4	4	27	44	24	37	275		102		35	5
E. L. Barber, P	Aberdeen, N. C	Bethesda*†	7	10	9	6	318	5		236	327	24	29					252	22		2053		753			
H. G. Bedinger, Pres	Red Springs, N. C																									
J. B. Black, P	Red Springs, N. C	Red Springs*†	13	9	12	13	303	7	3	163	701	332	160	84	10	10	144	224	148	180	3000		1392			402
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.	Gifu, Japan																									
L. G. Calhoun, F. M	Lavras, Brazil																									
E. B. Carr, P	Broadway, N. C., R. 1	Mt. Pisgah*	6	7	15	2	212	5		186	32	13	11	5	2	2	8	29	3	10	426	250	163			36
" P	Jonesboro, N. C	Barbecue†	8	4			157			88	8	4	3	2	2	2	3	7	4	3	208		53			38
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus	4	3	6	1	73	6		105	12	5	2	1			2	11	4	2	125		96			
" P	Broadway, N. C., R. 2	Leaflet	4	5			104	9		85	5	2	6	1	1	1	4	31	1	1	150		39			30
A. D. Carswell, P	Raeford, N. C	Bethel†	5	5	4	1	129	4	3	90	49	22	18	5	2	2	14	64	13	15	451		99			13
" P	Dundarrach, N. C	Dundarrach†	4	4	5	1	69	5	8	54	3		11					4			300		68		12	10
" P	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi†	[illegible]	3	4	3	49	4	1	50	2	1	1					8		3	200		15			5
" P	Timberland, N. C	Shiloh†	5	5	5	8	128	5	5	113	99	33	17	7	7	3	3	19	105	25	733		233			[illegible]
" P	Raeford, N. C	Sandy Grove	1	1			22						3					3			50		2			
D. M. Clark, P	Linden, N. C	Sardis*†	2	4	5		56	3		45	10	7	7	2	2	2	5	12	3	18	228	525	187			25
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C.	Bunnlevel†	5	2			72			70	15	10	10	3	1	1	5	39	10	16	173		40			31
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6	Palestine†	1	1			53														24		3			
" P	Linden, N. C., R. 1	Westminster†	2	3			45			52	2	2	1					5		2	250		52		90	7
I. N. Clegg	Carthage, N. C																									
J. W. Crinkley, P. E	Hemp, N. C	Elise*†	4	3	7		59	4		50	19	18	4	1	1	1	13	22	30	22	115	42	55		84	
" P. E	Eagle Springs, N. C.	Bensalem†	11	10			164			106	35	19	7	4	6	2	12	31	9	12	331		82			12
" P. E.	Spies, N. C.	Spies†	2	1			13			65	10	2	6					9			95		12			3
" P. E	Eagle Springs, N. C	Eagle Springs	4	2			27		1	37	3	2	1				2	3	1	5	81		40	14	25	
T. C. Croker, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																									
A. W. Dick, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville First*†	10	18	54	20	751	17	8	[illegible]	1512	898	463	146	39	26	428	727	428	910	3300		4984	276	26	385
H. M. Dixon, Inf	Augusta, Ga., R. 4																									
W. M. Fairley, P	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	10	10	3	4	408			397	435	232	106	48	8	5	84	252	113	107	2000		895		910	63
" S. S	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier†	8	6	11		135	4		160	133	62	50	26	1	2	60	134	35	38	173		504		1275	
S. H. Fulton, P	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg*†	9	14	17	24	561	7	5	465	1011	452	272	78	19	14	232	611	248	287	3000		3195		2383	334
C. M. Gibbs, P	Erwin, N. C	Erwin†	3	7	9	2	143	3	1	309	20	9	8	9	1	1	3	45	1	3	1200	50	513		550	
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C	Four Oaks†	2				11			37								5			57		38			
" S. S	Coats, N. C	Coats					2																			
W. S. Golden, P	Carthage, N. C	Carthage*†	10	12	1	6	221		3	223	180	131	73	13	10	5	44	198	67	53	1416		644	26	231	33
" P	Vass, N. C., R. 1.	Eureka	6	5		1	127			146	27	22	42	2	2	1	2	30	10	2	400		77	11	85	
" S. S	Jessup, N. C	Priest Hill	4	3			46																			
G. W. Hanna, P	Red Springs, N. C., Rt. B	Antioch*†	8	11	7	6	390	2		217	107	47	31	18	3	3	38	97	32	26	1117		436		97	79
" S. S	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre†	7	7	10	2	155	6		127	35	8	19	8			2	41	4	1	576		134			4
W. J. Huneycutt, S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	So. Fayetteville*	1	1	1		37			120											20	750	65			
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Comfort†	5	3	1		83	1	5	130	[illegible]			7				11		10	120		165			
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Campbellton	2	1	1		19			99	1							2			59		91			
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 2	Sunnyside†	4	5	7		94	6		74	69	28	25	3	1	1	18	35	15	19	251		73			
D. L. Jones, P	Hope Mills, N. C	Hope Mills*†	3	3		2	81		1	118	14	4	2	10	2	2	3	81	1	14	250		154		57	11
" P	Hope Mills, N. C	Big Rockfish†	3	2			62			40	17	7	3	1		1	6	12	3	17	140		42			2
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3	McPherson†	6	5	2		138	1	1	103	233	88	52	18	4	3	39	161	36	76	864		194		8	42
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7	Sherwood†	3	4	3	1	81	2		59	21	10	4	1		1	5	26	5	18	[illegible]		64			
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 2	Laurel Hill*†	5	5	1	2	119			111	71	38	20	15	1	2	14	68	13	26	540		100		36	17
" P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3	Smyrna†	5	2	2	3	83	2	3	37	126	61	44	14	5	2	29	106	44	36	658		113			106
" S. S	Gibson, N. C	Gibson	1	1			22			36	33	21	7	4	1	2	11	47	5	7	240		48	88	3	
H. W. Koelling, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C	Highland*†	6	8	16	4	280	5	3	298	672	323	425	40	14	11	173	251	170	221	2700		1262	324	1005	93
A. T. Lassiter	Clayton, N. C																									
C. A. Lawrence, P	Vass, N. C	Vass*†	4	3	11		65	11		69	46	20	44	9	1	1	5	95	9	34	400		102			7
" P	Lakeview, N. C	Lakeview	5	7		1	102			111	4		3					1			400		116		10	
" P	Vass, N. C., R. 2	Cypress	7	9			110			78	8	4	2	1	1		3	10	3	4	210		71			
" P	Carthage, N. C	Union	7	4	1	3	103	1		30	5		6					16			400		23			
" S. S	Manley, N. C	Manley	6	8	2		138			128	5	16	3	7					14		139		155		20	176
J. M. Lemmon, P	Rowland, N. C	Ashpole*†	12	14	9	3	219	1	2	137	139	66	44	7	4	3	43	200	47	47	2200		477		256	
L. L. Little, F. M	Mangum, N. C.																									
Dixon McDonald, S. S.	Angier, N. C., R. 1	Providence*†	3	3	5		53	1		160							4	20		5	49	1127	100	4	217	
" S. S	Willow Springs, N. C	Spence	2				15			66											5		20	2		
" S. S.	Benson, N. C., R. 1	Wildwood†	3	2	5		37	2		89											28		44			
Neill McInnis, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 2	Philadelphus*†	4	8	2	3	127			101	74	28	13	6	2	2	12	67	21	15	695		128		151	
" P	Pembroke, N. C	Pembroke†	2	2		2	17				31	17	8	3	1	1	10	60	10	12	300		42		5	
" P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 4	Mt. Tabor†	2	1			60			48	16	7	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	271		19		23	
" S. S	Parkton, N. C	Parkton†	7	8	7	11	185	3		97	12	10	6	13			3	29	13		300		271		511	3
A. J. McKelway, P. E.	Pinehurst, N. C	Pinehurst*†	7	7	7	1	293	6	10	250	9	10	7					105	18		2800		2856		815	
J. C. B. McLaughlin, P	Laurel Hill, N. C	Church in the Pines*	8	9	7	2	145	2		353	95	54	30	17	5	6	32	87	33	37	1402		376		107	12
L. A. McLaurin, P	Rowland, N. C	Rowland*†	6	8	1	1	196	1		165	166	56	49	21	2	2	40	150	45	56	1400		283			43
" P	Maxton, N. C., R. 3	Midway†	4	6	7		151	5		77	24	7	6	7	1	1	9	34	5	11	350		96		121	
" S. S	McDonald, N. C	Iona†	3	4	9		90	9		84	50	31	31	13	5	3	20	73	19	42	532		151			
" S. S.	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont†	4	3			53			49	11		1		1	1		32	1		233		112			
M. D. McNeill, S. S	Cameron, N. C	Cameron†	6	7	1		134			111	165	68	40	12	3	3	32	226	49	36	600		182		10	56
A. R. McQueen, P	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn*†	9	9	10	20	211	3		236	202	84	35	23	8	6	65	174	67	68	1800		605		1793	
" S. S	Dunn, N. C.	Grove	3	3	2		77	2		59	2	1				1	1	2		1	50		33			
R. G. Matheson, P	Jackson Springs, N. C	Jackson Springs*†	7	9	62	11	209	47		158	144	55	29	16	3	3	87	146	54	35	604	127	[illegible]		95	45
" P	West End, N. C	West End†	5	6		1	132	1	1	90	85	32	21	28	3	1	27	119	16	9	500		162		100	15
" P	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee	4	5	11	5	233	4		[illegible]	38	18	6	2	2	2	8	29	7	7	300		55			11
J. F. Menius, P	Lillington, N. C	Lillington	3	6	5	5	179	1		123	68	32	17	4	2	2	24	106	19	22	960		294	8	1138	26
" P	Buies Creek, N. C	Buies Creek	1		3		40											11			120		30			
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 3	Raven Rock†	2	5	8		81	3		100	20	9	5	2	2	2	6	11	8	7	247		101	3	50	12
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 1	Cape Fear†	1	3	5		67	2		87								2			180		51			
G. E. Moorehouse, Inf	Laurinburg, N. C																									
G. T. Pace	Red Springs, N. C																									
L. Smith, H. R.	Fayetteville, N. C																									
W. E. Snipes, P	Wade, N. C	Bluff*	6	6	9	5	114	8		165	19	4	6	7	1	1	1	17	1	1	380		133			
" P	Godwin, N. C	Godwin	4	5			79			63	54	27	10	7	1	1	11	44	3	13	394		72		48	6
" P	Wade, N. C	McMillan	6	5	1		81	1		38	10	5	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	6	186		35			
" S. S	Benson, N. C	Benson	3	1	5		31	5		67	1							3			280		102			
C. G. Vardell, T	Red Springs, N. C																									
	St. Pauls, N. C	St. Pauls, V.†	8	11	3	8	300		3	231	232	118	69	20	1	1	66	313	76	59	900		694		188	89
—44	Sanford, N. C., R. 3.	Horseshoe, S. S.†	2			1	34			57			1	1			2			3	28		12			
	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Cameron Hill, S. S.	2	4			66			88	5	4		1				10	5	2	60		44			7
Candidates—10	Olivia, N. C	Olivia, S. S.	4	3	3		92			142	85	48	12	20	2	1	26	80	24	30	240		193			23
	Wagram, N. C	Naomi, S. S	1	1			22																			
	Fayetteville, N. C	Longstreet, V	1	2			18																			
	Elrod, N. C	Elrod, S. S	2	1			22			40											50					
		—91	431	472	482	292	11915	265	73	10451	9048	4359	2682	914	224	174	2202	6966	2418	[illegible]	52813	5588	28767	756	12733	2424

(Continued from inside front cover.)

2. **Stewardship:** Eugene Alexander, Chairman (1935); D. M. Clark (1936), J. M. Lemmon (1934).
3. **Religious Education:** E. L. Barber, Chairman (1935); Neill McInnis (1934); C. G. Rose (1934); James Appleby (1936); W. T. Covington (1936); K. A. McDonald (1935); H. G. Bedinger (1934); J. M. Wilson (1936); A. W. Dick (1935); Mrs. J. L. Norris (1936); Mrs. W. D. Johnson (1936).
4. **Woman's Work:** J. B. Black, Chairman (1934); W. J. Huneycutt (1936); G. W. Hanna (1935).

II. Permanent Committees

1. **Assembly's Work:** R. G. Matheson, Chairman (1935); J. C. B. McLaughlin (1936), Foreign Missions; G. F. Kirkpatrick (1936), Assembly's Home Missions; D. L. Jones (1934), Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; L. Smith (1936), Bible Cause; M. D. McNeill (1935), General Assembly's Minutes.
2. **Synod's Work:** A. D. Carswell, Chairman (1934), H. C. Cameron (1936), Synod's Home Missions; W. M. Fairley (1935), Educational Institutions; A. T. Lassiter (1935), Orphans' Home; Dixon McDonald (1936), Minutes of Synod.
3. **Presbytery's Work:**
    - (1) **Programs:** S. H. Fulton, Chairman, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the Chairmen of the four Executive Committees constitute this Committee.
    - (2) **State of Religion:** G. E. Moorehouse, Chairman (1934); Hugh McAllister (1936); Neill McInnis (1935).
    - (3) **Business:** C. M. Gibbs, Chairman (1934); W. N. Alford (1936),Auditing; J. C. B. McLaughlin (1935), Sessional Records.
    - (4) **Historical Committee:** G. F. Kirkpatrick (1934), Chairman; A. R. McQueen (1934).
    - (5) **Educational Institutions:** S. H. Fulton (1934), Chairman; Dr. P. P. McCain (1936); A. R. McQueen (1935); Edgar Hall (1935).
    - (6) **Printed Minutes:** J. M. Lemmon, Chairman (1935); T. C. Croker (1936); G. E. Moorehouse (1934).

III. Special Committees

1. **On Long Street Church:** W. M. Fairley, Chairman, D. M. Fairley, F. M. Bain, D. J. Ray.

IV. Examniation Committees

1. **Theology:** A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, and D. M. Clark.
2. **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, James Appleby.
3. **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, and D. L. Jones.

4. **English Bible:** J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna and E. B. Carr.
5. **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
6. **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick and H. G. Bedinger.
7. **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and J. C. B. McLaughlin.

V. Presbyterial Sermon

Next Stated Meeting: Rev. James Appleby. Subject: "Adoption."

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1933, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions	31.4	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.6	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Ed. & Min. Relief	7.8	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.7	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	10.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem.	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.

Cp285.05

Minutes of

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

ADJOURNED MEETINGS AT FAYETTEVILLE
AND RAEFORD

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-THIRD STATED MEETING
AT ROWLAND CHURCH

Fall, 1934

Next Stated Meeting April 23, 1935

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Rev. S. H. Fulton……Laurinburg
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M Gibbs (1935)……Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1935)……Fayetteville
Temporary Clerk—Rev. J. F. Menius……Lillington
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1935)……Rowland
Historian—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick……Laurinburg

The terms of office expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1935—Rev. A. R. McQueen……Dunn
Fall 1936—Mr. W. A. West……Fayetteville
Fall 1937—Mr. K. A. McDonald……Hope Mills
Fall 1938—Rev. W. M. Fairley……Raeford

II. Elise Academy

Fall 1935—Rev. R. G. Matheson, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen; and Mr. A. D. McLauchlin, Vass.
Fall 1936—Mrs. A. M. Fairley, Laurinburg; Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Fayetteville; and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield, Aberdeen.
Fall 1937—Mr. D. D. McCrimmon, Hemp; Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview.
Fall 1938—Rev. W. S. Golden, Mr. A. B. Cameron, Carthage; and Mr. C. D. Hutaff, Fayetteville.
Trustee-at-Large—Mr. John Kennedy.

III. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1935—Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium; Rev. A. R. McQueen, and Mr. Hiram Grantham, Red Springs.
Spring 1936—Rev. E. L. Barber, Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurel Hill; Hon. A. W. McLean, Lumberton; and Mr. John M. Brown, Red Springs.
Spring 1937—Rev. A. W. Dick; Mr. A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mr. Ernest Graham, Red Springs; Mr. W. T. Covington, Raeford.
Trustee-at-Large—Col. John Gribble.

IV. Donalson Academy

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, T. A. Devane, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Steadman, H. M. Pinkston, of Fayetteville; Edgar Hall, Raeford; A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, and W. M. Fairley.

V. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1935—Frank Cameron and Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.
Spring 1936—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue, Raeford.
Spring 1937—George Patterson, Raeford.

VI. Presbytery

Fall 1937—C. G. Rose, Fayetteville; A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls; Hinton James, Laurinburg.

VII. Lebannon Church Cemetery

Fall 1936—Francis Coxe, Ralph Purcell, Miss Kate McKenzie.

Committees of Presbytery

Note: The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall Meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., June 12, 1934.

Fayetteville Presbytery met according to adjournment in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., at 2:00 P. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. G. W. Hanna and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: E. L. Barber, L. Smith, C. A. Lawrence, L. A. McLaurin, Eugene Alexander, James Appleby, G. W. Hanna, and A. R. McQueen—8.

Ruling Elders: J. A. McArthur, McPherson; A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls; E. H. Williamson, Fayetteville First—3.

Rev. A. R. McQueen was appointed to act as Clerk Pro Tem.

The resolution, which had been placed on the docket for this meeting of Presbytery, to amend the Manual of Presbytery so as to provide for a Permanent Committee on Temperance in the Presbytery was adopted. The Moderator was directed to appoint a committee of five, with Rev. C. A. Lawrence as Chairman.

The Presbyterial tax for the Highland and Maxton Churches was reduced ten, ($10.00) dollars each.

Rev. M. P. Calhoun presented a letter of dismission from Kanawha Presbytery, and after the examinations required by the Book of Church Order were sustained as satisfactory, it was ordered that he be enrolled in the Presbytery after signing the obligations required.

A call from the St. Pauls Church for the pastoral services of Rev. M. P. Calhoun, for all his time at a salary of $1,500.00 per annum and free use of the manse, was found in order and placed in the hands of Mr. Calhoun, who signified his acceptance of the same.

The following Commission was appointed to install Mr. Calhoun on the second Sunday of July at 11:00 A. M.: Rev. A. R. McQueen to preside and charge the people; Rev. S. H. Fulton to preach; Rev. James Appleby to charge the pastor; Mr. Hugh McAllister, ruling elder, to complete the

Commission. Alternates: Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin and Ruling Elder E. H. Williamson.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer, to meet at the call of the Moderator at the meeting of Synod at Davidson, North Carolina.

G. W. HANNA, Moderator.
A. R. McQUEEN, Clerk Pro Tem.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Davidson, N. C., Sept. 5, 1934.

Fayetteville Presbytery met according to adjournment at the call of the Moderator, in the Chambers Building at 1:30 P. M., and was opened with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. G. W. Hanna.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. L. Little, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, D. L. Jones, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, S. H. Fulton, J. C. B. McLaughlin, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley and M. P. Calhoun—20.

Ruling Elders: Fuller Monroe, Bensalem; L. Calhoun, Church in the Pines; J. W. Monroe, Eagle Springs; W. N. McDuffie, Elise; H. W. Malloy, Laurinburg; Neill McKinnon, Lumber Bridge; J. B. McCallum, Maxton First; E. B. McNeill, Raeford; D. C. Baker, Sherwood, and W. F. Alexander, Vass—10.

At the request of the host church and upon the recommendation of the Program Committee, the date for the Fall Meeting of Presbytery was postponed for one week, from September 25 to October 2, 1934.

Candidate Walton G. Sugg, Jr., at his own request, was granted a letter of dismissal to Brazos Presbytery.

Presbytery's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends that Presbytery approve the application of Candidate John Murphy Smith for a loan of $75.00 from the Assembly's Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

Presbytery adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator and was closed with prayer.

G. W. HANNA, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-THIRD STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Rowland, N. C., Oct. 2, 1934.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Forty-third Stated Session in the Rowland Church at 11:00 o'clock A. M., and was called to order and opened with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. G. W. Hanna.

The following were present and enrolled or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, Dixon McDonald, J. W. Lemmon, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, J. C. B. McLaughlin, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, A. J. McKelway, and M. P. Calhoun—38.

Ruling Elders: A. A. Conoly, Antioch; Leewood McCallum, Ashpole; Thos. H. Holmes, Barbecue; J. C. McDuffie, Bensalem; J. Talbot Johnson, Bethesda; J. P. Maynard, Bluff; L. Calhoun, Church in the Pines; S. T. Fields, Culdee; W. K. McKay, Cypress; F. W. Bost, Eagle Springs; J. M. Blue, Eureka; A. S. Cromartie, Fayetteville First; N. B. McDonald, Flat Branch; J. A. McGeachy, Highland; J. S. Ray, Hope Mills; T. S. Greyard, Iona; W. E. Graham, Jackson Springs; A. H. McDonald, Laurel Hill; Mac. Cameron, Laurinburg; J. M. Shaw, Lillington; Neill McKinnon, Lumber Bridge; L. M. McKenzie (first day) and H. B. Jennings (second day), Lumberton; J. S. McRae, Maxton; D. J. McMillan, McMillan; J. A. Graham, McPherson; R. L. Lytch, Midway; Neill McKay, Montpelier; Neill Rosser, Mt. Pisgah; D. E. Graham, Olivia; W. D. McKay, Philadelphus; W. C. Guin, Philippi; Alex Stewart, Pinehurst; N. McL. McDiarmid, Raeford; D. E. Smith, Red Springs; J. L. T. Smith, Rex; A. C. Sinclair, Rowland; J. H. Clark, Sherwood; J. F. Monroe, Spies; J. W. Guiton, St. Pauls; M. McQ. Bailey, Union; A. B. Parker, Vass, and D. O. Patterson, West End—43.

Rev. S. H. Fulton was elected Moderator and Rev. J. F. Menius, Temporary Clerk.

The Program Committee submitted a printed report which was adopted.

Rev. G. W. Hanna, retiring Moderator, preached a sermon on the text, Acts 24:16, following which the Communion of the Lord's Supper was celebrated, Rev. A. W. Dick and Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick presiding.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M.

The unprinted Minutes of Presbytery were read and received as information.

The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures: G. W. Hanna, G. E. Moorehouse, J. B. Black, A. S. Cromartie, J. Talbot Johnson, D. E. Smith.

Nominations: J. C. B. McLaughlin, W. S. Golden, G. F. Kirkpatrick, L. Calhoun, J. M. Shaw, L. McCallum.

Calls and Supplies: J. F. Menius, W. M. Fairley, J. W. Crinkley, R. L. Lytch, A. H. McDonald, S. T. Fields.

Resolutions: A. W. Dick, A. J. McKelway, R. L. Alexander, J. S. Ray, J. S. McRae, Alex Stewart.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies, which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS

The Commissions to install Rev. A. J. McKelway as pastor of the Pinehurst Church reported that duty performed according to the Book of Church Order on May 6, 1934; to install Rev. J. W. Crinkley as pastor of the Bensalem, Elise, Spies and Eagle Springs Churches reported that duty performed according to the Book of Church Order on May 20, 1934; to install Rev. M. P. Calhoun as pastor of the St. Pauls Church reported that duty performed according to the Book of Church Order on July 8, 1934.

COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications were received, and disposed of as indicated:

1. From the Philadelphus Church asking permission to change the terms of its call for pastoral services. Referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

2. From Dr. J. D. Leslie, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, in regard to amendments to the Book of Church Order. Referred to the Committee on Assembly's Minutes.

3. From Rev. E. B. Paisley, President of the Assembly's Training School, regarding the appointment of a permanent committee

of Presbytery on the Training School. Referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

4. From Dr. J. E. Flow, Chairman of Synod's Committee on Stated Supply, Dr. H. W. McLaughlin, of the Assembly's Committee on Religious Education, and Rev. E. C. Scott, Assistant Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, regarding the matter of Stated Supplies. Referred to the following special committee: Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman, Rev. W. S. Golden and Mac. Cameron.

The Stewardship Committee made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Your Committee on Stewardship would recommend:

1. That every church in our Presbytery be urged to make an Every Member Canvass for local expenses and benevolences on the second Sunday, March 10, 1935, and that the Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, in person or through others, assist in making this canvass in all vacant churches.

2. That March 24, 1935, heretofore referred to as "Pay-Up" Sunday, be designated as Loyalty Sunday, and that individuals who have made pledges and subscribers who are in arrears be urged to make a special contribution to their churches on this date.

3. That pastors and church officers be urged to set aside the month of February as a period of intensive preparation and education for the Every Member Canvass and that they all co-operate with the Stewardship Committee in planning and conducting district conferences on this subject during February and March.

4. That the Presbytery indorse the Belmont Covenant Plan and commend it for adoption by every church in the Presbytery.

5. That Presbytery accept in full the askings of the Assembly and Synod of $40,000, based on the average gifts of the churches for the last four years; and that this budget of $40,000 be distributed among the causes as follows: (See back cover of Minutes of Presbytery).

6. That the askings for Benevolent Causes for the year 1935-36, $40,000, be apportioned to the churches as follows:

Antioch	$ 500	Lakeview	50
Ashpole	750	Laurel Hill	400
Barbecue	50	Laurinburg	3,600
Bensalem	175	Leaflet	75
Benson	10	Lillington	350
Bethel	250	Longstreet	10
Bethesda	900	Lumber Bridge	350
Big Rockfish	100	Lumberton	1,350
Bluff	80	Manly	75
Buies Creek	25	Maxton	2,300
Bunnlevel	150	McMillan	50
Cameron	800	McPherson	725
Cameron Hill	50	Midway	150
Campbellton	10	Montpelier	750
Cape Fear	10	Mt. Pisgah	200
Carthage	800	Mt. Tabor	70
Centre	200	Naomi	5
Church in the Pines	550	Olivia	550
Church of the Covenant	250	Palestine	5
Coats	10	Parkton	200
Comfort	35	Pinehurst	500
Culdee	200	Philippi	25
Cypress	60	Pembroke	160
Dunn	900	Philadelphus	275
Dundarrach	60	Providence	35
Eagle Springs	20	Priest Hill	5
Elise	140	Raeford	2,200
Elrod	5	Raven Rock	100
Ephesus	50	Red Springs	3,000
Erwin	125	Rex	325
Eureka	165	Rowland	650
Fairmont	60	Sandy Grove	20
Fayeteville First	7,500	Sardis	100
Flat Branch	95	Sherwood	110
Four Oaks	10	Shiloh	375
Galatia	200	Smyrna	475
Godwin	200	So. Fayetteville	10
Gibson	160	Spence	10
Grove	15	Spies	35
Hebron	5	St. Pauls	1,400
Highland	2,500	Sunnyside	60
Hope Mills	150	Union	50
Horseshoe	10	Vass	300
Iona	300	West End	350
Jackson Springs	575	Westminster	30
Lakeside	25	Wildwood	5

7. That any church session which desires adjustment of its apportionment make this official request of the Stewardship Committee which is hereby authorized to act in its discretion on the statement of facts presented, provided request is made not later than February 15, 1935.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

Rev. P. C. Adams, of Wilmington Presbytery and President of Presbyterian Junior College, was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

As a special order of the day, Rev. Dixon McDonald was heard on the Home Mission Work in Johnston County.

The Presbyterial Sermon was preached by Rev. James Appleby on the subject of "Adoption," using as his text, Galatians 4:4-6.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made a verbal report which was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the amount of $27.83 which was left in the treasury of the organization known as the "Men of the Church" be placed in the hands of the Treasurer of Presbytery to be used by the Committee on Religious Education in the promotion of the Men's Department of this work.

2. That the hearing of the churches in arrears in payment of the Presbyterial Tax be postponed until the Spring Meeting of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. McLAURIN, Treasurer.

Upon motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Stewardship, Presbytery fixed the Presbyterial Tax for churches as follows: Spence, $2.00; Providence, $2.00; Philippi, $2.00; Lakeview, $8.00; Union, $8.00; Cypress, $8.00.

The Committee on Religious Education made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman

The work of Religious Education is making good progress in the Presbytery. There appears very definitely a growing interest and an increasing desire and purpose to promote the work.

The attention of Presbytery is called to the election of Rev. O. C. Williamson, D.D., as Director of Religious Education for the Synod of North Carolina. We commend Dr. Williamson to the churches of our Presbytery and bespeak for him the co-operation of all the churches in the increasingly important cause of Religious Education.

We recommend that Presbytery adopt the "Program of Work" as suggested by the General Assembly's Committee on Religious Education and adopted by the Synod of North Carolina, as the Program of Work for Fayetteville Presbytery.

1. Department of Sunday School Work

a. We deplore the seeming lack of interest in Sunday School work throughout the Presbytery, and the alarming decrease in membership of our Sunday Schools, and the even more distressing condition whereby there are so few additions to our churches from our schools. This indicates a lack of genuine evangelism. Such conditions ought not to be.

b. We urge upon our pastors and officers greater interest in this important agency of the Church and we suggest as a goal for the coming six months' period an increased total membership of 1,000. We suggest no figure for increase in additions to the church. That burden should and must lie on each individual interested in the Sunday School.

c. We further urge more effective teaching to be promoted in our church schools, and to this end, we suggest that each minister assume personal responsibility for at least one teacher training unit being taught in each of his churches during the coming six months.

d. We recommend the holding of a conference of all Sunday School superintendents in our Presbytery in the near future for the purpose of inspiration and co-operation in this great work.

e. We request the granting of $25.00 from the Presbytery at large for promotional purposes for the ensuing six months.

2. Department of Young People's Work

It is gratifying to report that Fayetteville Presbytery has more young people's organizations using the Kingdom Highway Program than any other Presbytery in the Synod. Over half of our churches now use the Kingdom Highway Program. The activities of the young people's organizations include 40 prayer bands, 85 tithers, and 57 study classes, all of which show a marked increase over last year. Six of our young people have answered the call and have dedicated their lives to full time service for the Master.

The Young People's League of the Presbytery publishes a quarterly bulletin containing suggested activities, news and messages from the members of the League Council.

The Conference at Flora Macdonald College was the largest ever held. There was an enrollment of 259, 88 Intermediate and 171 Senior, Young People. There were 40 leaders and helpers. All expenses were taken care of, leaving a total balance of practically $500.00.

We respectfully recommend:

a. That the appreciation of the Presbytery be extended to all those who helped to make the Flora Macdonald Conference a success, especially the President and Trustees of Flora Macdonald College for the use of the college.

b. That two conferences be held instead of one: one for the Intermediates, ages 12, 13, 14; and one for the Senior Young People, ages 15-24.

The necessity for this grows out of the following:

(1) The Conference has grown too large to take care of at the college. Either it must be divided or the enrollment must be limited. We do not feel that limitation of the enrollment would serve the purpose for which the Conference was established.

(2) We believe better work could be done with the separate groups, especially the Intermediates.

3. Department of Men's Work

Pursuant to the direction of Presbytery, a Men's Work Conference was held at Flora Macdonald College in November, 1933. The conference was well attended by ministers and laymen. A program consisting of addresses upon various phases of the Work-of-the-Church and a demonstration of the Men-of-the-Church planned by a group of laymen from Aberdeen and Laurinburg proved interesting and effective. Incidentally two great causes of the church were effectively presented by these groups, viz., Home Missions and Ministerial Relief. The usefulness of the Men-of-the-Church organization in presenting the causes of the church in an interesting way and the development of men in presenting the work of the church and public prayer were illustrated.

The conference voted unanimously to request Presbytery to make a conference on Men's Work an annual affair.

It has been a privilege and a pleasure to serve Presbytery as the Chairman of this Committee for the last four years. The Committee of Religious Education has unanimously elected Rev. A. W. Dick to succeed me.

Believing that the men in our churches offer at present the greatest opportunity for development and usefulness available to the pastors and sessions of the churches, I most earnestly urge them to consider anew the advisability of organizing their men according to the plan of the General Assembly.

The following recommendations are submitted:

a. That Presbytery commend the Men-of-the-Church organizations to pastors and sessions of churches which do not at present have them.

b. That a conference on Men's Work be held at the First Presbyterian Church of Fayettevlile beginning at 3:30 P. M., Tuesday, November 27, and that the program be committed to Rev. A. W. Dick, the new Chairman, assisted by other members of the Committee on Religious Education.

Respectfully submitted,
H. G. BEDINGER, Chairman of Dept. of Men's Work.

Ruling Elders J. Talbot Johnson and M. McQ. Bailey were appointed a committee to raise the $25.00 asked for the Department of Sunday School Work.

The Committee on Home Missions made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF HOME MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The reports from the five mission fields of the Presbytery are encouraging in almost every respect. The men have held 308 services at 19 churches and two mission points. There were 104 professions of faith on these fields, 91 believers were added to the church on profession of faith, and 17 by letter, making a total of 108 members added to the church during the last six months. Twenty-one Sabbath Schools were maintained, and two were organized, one on Rev. D. M. Clark's field, and one on Rev. W. J. Huneycutt's. Churches were repaired on the fields occupied by Rev. Messrs. Clark, Carr, and Crinkley.

It appears that the Every Member Canvass was not made by some of the churches, and the attention of these churches is called to the fact that Presbytery requires that this canvass be made in every church receiving aid from the Home Missions Fund.

The Presbytery urges those churches which are indebted to the Building and Loan Fund to pay the interest on their loan, and to retire the principal as rapidly as possible, in order that the Presbytery may be able to grant loans to other churches sorely needing it.

The Committee recommends:

1. That the petition signed by eight persons of the Flower's Tabernacle for an organization be granted, and the following Commission appointed to organize the church, if the way be clear: Rev. Messrs. A. R. McQueen, C. M. Gibbs, and W. E. Snipes, with Ruling Elders Ralph Wade and G. W. McGee. Alternates, Rev. J. F. Menius and Ruling Elder J M. Bain.

2 That the petition from twenty-two people in a district lying five miles north of Fayetteville, on the Lillington-Fayetteville Highway, for an organization be granted, and the following Commission be appointed to organize the said church, if the way be clear: Rev. Messrs. A. R. McQueen, D. M. Clark, and L. Smith, with Ruling Elders W. A. West and A. S. Cromartie. Alternates, Rev. Eugene Alexander and Ruling Elder D. M. Fairley.

3. That the ministers of the Presbytery give Rev. Dixon McDonald all assistance possible in their congregations in his efforts to raise money for the employment of an assistant in the Johnston County Work.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess until 7:30 P. M., closing with prayer.

First Day—Night Session

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P. M., and after engaging in devotional exercises, a popular meeting was held laying emphasis on the Sunday School Work of the Church. Rev. Joe H. Carter, of the Central Presbyterian Church, Anderson, S. C., addressed Presbytery, after which Presbytery entered into a round-table discussion on Sunday School methods.

It was announced that the Committee appointed to raise the funds needed for the promotional work among the Sunday Schools of the Presbytery had successfully raised the amount asked for and Presbytery expressed its appreciation of the services of these men.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at 8:45 o'clock.

Second Day—Morning Session

Presbytery met at 8:45 and opened with devotional exercises led by Rev. D. L. Jones.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Commission on Elise Academy made a verbal report and the Commission was continued.

The Committee on Bible Cause made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

Our report calls attention to some important facts gathered from the Minutes of the General Assembly and of the Synod.

First, that the American Bible Society is carrying on a great work in the translation, publication and distribution of the Holy Scriptures, and that there is a revival of interest through the Church in this, and, especially in foreign countries, in the reading and definite study of the Bible.

Second, statistics show that the Word of God is translated and is being distributed (at least large portions of it) in nearly all known languages and dialects of the world.

Third, that the Bible Society is making a specialty of printing neat and cheap editions of Bibles and Testaments; and neat Bibles can be had for 25 cents and Testaments for 15 cents and Gospels for two cents each.

We call special attention to the fact that much of this sort of work is being done by contributions from the churches and the larger the contribution, of course, the more work of distributing Bibles.

We call to your attention this fact, that to this cause, one of the most important causes, our Presbytery contributed last year, according to the report to the General Assembly, $174. This was the smallest amount contributed to any of the Assembly's causes.

We present for the adoption by our Presbytery the following recommendations adopted by the last meeting of our Synod:

1. "That we heartily endorse the work of the American Bible Society in its encouragement of a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures.

2. "That inasmuch as December 9, 1934, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, the pastors be urged to co-operate in emphasizing the importance of the Holy Scriptures, preaching sermons and stressing the importance of the reading and studying of God's Holy Word, and to the financial support thereof."

Respectfully submitted,
L. SMITH, Chairman.

The Commtitee on Assembly's Minutes submitted its report, which was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES

The Committee on Assembly's Minutes submits the following recommendations:

1. That Presbytery approve the amendment to the Book of Church Order, Paragraph 298, as handed down by the General Assembly.

2. That Presbytery disapprove the amendment to the Book of Church Order, Paragraph 112, as handed down by the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. MATHESON, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess for five minutes.

Presbytery reconvened after a brief recess and engaged in devotional exercises and heard an address by Rev. Joe H. Carter, of Anderson, S. C., the invited speaker for this meeting of Presbytery.

As a special order of the day, Mr. Ernest Milton addressed Presbytery in the interest of the Presbyterian Orphans' Home. Following this address, the following Special Committee on the Orphans' Home was appointed: Harnett County, Rev. J. F. Menius and Mr. O. L. Johnson; Roberson County, Rev. R. L. Alexander and Mr. J. B. McCallum; Scotland County, Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin and Mr. Mac Cameron; Hoke County, Rev. A. D. Carswell and Mr. Edgar Hall; Cumberland County, Rev. D. L. Jones and Dr. A. S. Cromartie; Moore County, Rev. E. L. Barber and Mr. Talbot Johnson; Johnston County, Rev. Dixon McDonald and Mr. Preston Woodall.

The Special Committee on Stated Supply made a verbal report and the Committee was continued and directed to report at the adjourned meeting of Presbytery in December.

An open discussion of Sunday School methods was led by Rev. James Appleby.

Presbytery took recess until 1:30 P. M.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 1:30 P. M., and was led in prayer.

As a special order of the day, Presbytery heard the report of the Committee on Educational Institutions. In connection with this report, the Presidents of the following Educational Institutions addressed Presbytery: Flora Macdonald College, Presbyterian Junior College, and Elise Academy. The following resolution was adopted:

RESOLUTION

The Presbytery has heard with pleasure these addresses and heartily commend these institutions to our people.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made report and pending its adoption, Mr. Donald Overton McInnis was examined as required by the Book of Church Order for those seeking to be taken under the care of Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry. His examination was sustained as satisfactory. The report as adopted is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends:

1. That the applications of Candidates Barney E. McLean and David F. Blue, Jr., for loans of $60.00 each from the Assembly's Committee be approved.

2. That Mr. Donald Overton McInnis, of West End Church, be received under the care of the Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The Committee on Synod's Home Missions made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON SYNOD'S HOME MISSIONS

Your Committee on Synod's Home Missions recommends:

1. That all our churches be requested to meet their apportionments to Synod's Home Missions in full, and that a supplementary offering be taken for the work on the fourth Sunday of September, 1935, by churches, auxiliaries and Sunday Schools.

2. That Presbytery request the churches to adopt the plan of monthly remittances to the Treasurer of Synod's Home Missions. This policy would in some measure lift from our faithful workers the burden of the deficit they are so frequently made to carry.

3. That our pastors be requested to keep the blessed privilege and duty of evangelism before their congregations throughout the year and that evangelistic services be held in all our churches and mission points.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

The Historical Committee made its report, presenting to the Presbytery histories of the following churches: Fayetteville First, Iona, Rowland, McPherson and Highland. Presbytery expressed its appreciation to the writers of these histories, and especially to Mrs. Chas. Rankin for the bound volume of the History of the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C. Presbytery asked that two copies of these histories be made, one for the Presbytery's archives, the other for the Historical Foundation, Montreat, N. C. Presbytery also expressed its appreciation of the service of Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick as Historian of the Presbytery.

Presbytery requested the sessions of churches having old Sessional Records in books no longer being used in keeping the records to deposit same with the Historical Foundation, Montreat, N. C.

The Committee on the Printed Minutes of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON PRINTED MINUTES

Your Committee has compared a copy of the printed Minutes of the 1934 Spring Meeting of Presbytery with the written Minutes and finds a true copy has been made.

The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official Minutes of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. LEMMON, Chairman.

The Committee on Temperance presented the following report, defining the work of the Committee on Temperance, which report was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

This Committee shall consist of five (5) members as follows: a chairman, two ministers and two elders.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Temperance to enlist the intelligent interest and co-operation of the members of Presbytery in temperance education; to provide accurate information concerning the alcohol problem; to suggest and promote workable plans for temperance education in the individual churches of the Presbytery; to assist in initiating and carrying on a constructive program of temperance education throughout the Presbytery; to provide opportunities for co-operation among churches in the Presbytery and to foster co-operation among churches and public schools, clubs, welfare organizations, or other agencies, in the interest of temperance education; to develop, on the basis of scientific information and Christian principles, intellgent and group attitudes and conduct in relation to the use of beverage alcohol as a personal indulgence and as a social and economic problem.

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. LAWRENCE, Chairman.

Presbytery requested the Committee on Temperance to take under consideration the advisability of broadening the scope of the work of that Committee and to report at the adjourned meeting of Presbytery.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made report and Presbytery ordered that one additional name be added to the Committee on Assembly's Work and that all matters touching the Assembly's Educational Institutions be referred to him.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CALLS AND SUPPLIES

Your Committee on Calls and Supplies recommends that the request of the Philadelphus Church, asking to be allowed to change the terms of the call for the pastoral services of Rev. Neill McInnis to read, instead of eight hundred ($800) dollars per year, "five hundred ($500) dollars per year, effective November 1, 1933, any additional amount raised to be given the pastor as a gift from the church," be granted.

The Committee on Nominations made its report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Your Committee on Nominations submits the following report:

We nominate for election to the vacancies in the offices of the Presbytery the following men: (See General Directory).

We recommend that the office of the Historical Committee be abolished.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. B. McLAUGHLIN, Chairman.

The Standing Committee on Resolutions made the following report which was adopted by a rising vote:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We thank God for all the gracious gifts we have received during this session of Presbytery. And we wish to take this opportunity to express our deep appreciation to all those who in their ministry for God have ministered so abundantly and kindly to us. The pastor and the members of the Rowland, Iona and Midway Churches and their friends have omitted nothing which would contribute to the convenience of Presbytery and the happiness and comfort of us all. For all these things we are grateful and pray God's continued and richest blessing upon you all.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. DICK, Chairman.

The Committee on the State of Religion made a report which was received as information.

The Stated Clerk announced that all the Commissioners to the last General Assembly had reported their attendance at the Assembly and they were commended for their diligence.

The following resolution was adopted:

RESOLUTION

Resolved: That Fayetteville Presbytery, in view of the situation in our bounds touching our church schools, as our reports show a decreased enrollment and also a falling off in the number of additions to the church from the Sunday School, give its hearty endorsement to the work of our Committee on Religious Education in the Department of the Church Schools, and calls upon all of our churches, pastors and sessions to make an earnest effort to remedy this condition; to use every means to secure a larger enrollment in the Sunday Schools and to establish outpost schools. Also to secure for this work the enrollment of the adult membership and try to secure their co-operation in improving the equipment and facilities for a good school and getting the people who have no transportation to the church.

Rev. L. Smith made a report on Evangelism which was received as information.

The following Commissioners to the next General Assembly were elected:

Principals: Ministers: Eugene Alexander, S. H. Fulton, and A. W. Dick.

Ruling Elders: J. M. Shaw, M. McQ. Bailey, and Leewood McCallum.

Alternates: Ministers: A. J. McKelway, L. A. McLaurin, and James Appleby.

Ruling Elders: L. Z. Collier, Dr. D. S. Currie, and W. H. Currie.

Rev. E. B. Carr was elected Chairman of the Program Committee.

The selection of a place for the Spring Meeting of Presbytery was placed upon the docket for the adjourned meeting.

The following change in the Manual of Presbytery was ordered.

CHANGE IN MANUAL

That the Presbyterial Communion shall ordinarily be in charge of the pastor and session of the church in which Presbytery meets.

Presbytery directed the Stated Clerk to have the usual number of copies of the Minutes and Docket of Presbytery printed.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet in an adjourned session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on December 4, 1934, at 1:30 P. M.

S. H. FULTON, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS

1925	A. R. McQueen	A. R. McEachern
	R. G. Matheson	J. B. McCallum
	V. G. Smith	
	E. B. Carr	
1926	F. M. Bain	D. C. Gillis
	D. L. Jones	D. M. Stewart
	Neill McInnis	J. M. Wilson
	G. E. Morehouse	
1927	J. B. Black	John M. Brown
	R. A. McLeod	D. M. Fairley
	C. B. Craig	S. W. Wilson
1928	C. M. Gibbs	McLean Campbell
	G. W. Hanna	N. D. M. Clark
	L. A. McLaurin	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1929	E. L. Siler	L. Calhoun
	A. J. McKelway	D. A. McLaughlin
	J. F. Menius	John W. Graham
1930	W. L. Foley	H. C. Cameron
	G. F. Kirkpatrick	Ernest Graham
	J. Lee McLean	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1931	W. M. Fairley	J. A. Hodgin
	W. M. McLeod	K. A. McDonald
	F. C. Symonds	C. G. Rose
1932	A. D. Carswell	D. A. Huffines
	I. N. Clegg	M. C. McDonald
	W. S. Golden	L. L. McGoogan
1933	D. M. Clark	Geo. K. McNeill
	C. A. Lawrence	McKay McKinnon
	Dixon McDonald	N. J. McRimmon
1934	W. J. Huneycutt	J. B. Cameron
	A. R. McQueen	A. J. Currie
	W. E. Snipes	Ralph Morrison

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY

David Fairley Blue, Jr., Wm. Patrick Boyle, James Thomas Ellis, Jr., James A. Jones, Duncan D. McBryde, J. Pender McBryde, Barney E. McLean, Frederick V. Poag, John Murphy Smith, and Donald O. McInnis.

I. Executive Committees

1. **Presbytery's Home Missions:** Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman (1937); Rev. R. L. Alexander (1937), Mr. O. L. Johnson, Lillington (1937); Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1936), Rev. F. M. Bain (1936), Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr., Maxton (1936); Rev. W. S. Golden (1935), Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1935), Mr. L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls (1935).
2. **Stewardship:** Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman (1935); Rev. D. M. Clark (1936), Mr. J. M. Shaw, Lillington (1937).
3. **Religious Education:** Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman (1935); Chairmen of Sub-Committees: Rev. James Appleby, Sunday School Work (1936); Rev. S. H. Fulton, Young People's Work (1937); Rev. A. W. Dick, Men's Work (1935); Rev. Neill McInnis, Country Church (1937). Hon. C. G. Rose, Fayetteville (1937); Mr. W. T. Covington, Raeford (1936); Mr. K. A. McDonald, Hope Mills (1935); Rev. H. G. Bedinger (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville (1936); Mrs. J. L. Norris, Fayetteville (1936); Mrs. W. D. Johnson, St. Pauls (1936).
4. **Woman's Work:** Rev. J. B. Black, Chairman (1937); Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1936), Rev. G. W. Hanna (1935).

II. Permanent Committees

1. **Assembly's Work:** Rev. R. G. Matheson, Chairman (1935); Rev. J. C. B. McLauchlin (1936), Foreign Missions; Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick (1936), Assembly's Home Missions; Rev. D. L. Jones (1937), Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; Rev. L. Smith (1936), Bible Cause; Rev. J. F. Menius (1937), Educational Institutions; Rev. M. D. McNeill (1935), Minutes of the General Assembly.
2. **Synod's Work:** Rev. A. D. Carswell, Chairman (1937); Mr. H. G. Cameron, Olivia (1936), Synod's Home Missions; Rev. W. M. Fairley (1935), Educational Institutions; Rev. A T. Lassiter (1935), Orphans' Home; Rev. Dixon McDonald (1936), Minutes of Synod.
3. **Presbytery's Work:**
    (1) Program: Rev. E. B. Carr, Chairman, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the Chairmen of the Four Exective Committees.
    (2) State of Religion: Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman (1937); Mr. Hugh McAllister, Lumberton (1936); Rev. Neill McInnis (1935).
    (3) Business: Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Chairman (1937); Mr. W. N. Alford, Rowland (1936), Auditing; Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin (1935), Sessional Records.
    (4) Educational Institutions: Rev. S. H. Fulton (1937), Chairman; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium (1936); Rev. A. R. McQueen (1935); Mr. Edgar Hall, Raeford (1935).
    (5). Printed Minutes: Rev. J. M. Lemmon, Chairman (1935); Rev. T. C. Croker (1936); Rev. G. E. Moorehouse (1937).
    (6) Temperance: Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Chairman (1937); Rev. G. W. Hanna (1936); Rev. A. D. Carswell (1935); Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview (1937); Mr. M. C. McDonald, West End (1936); Mr. Scott Poole, Raeford (1935).

III. Special Committees

(1) On Long Street Church: Rev. W. M. Fairley, Chairman; Mr. D. M. Fairley, Manchester; Rev. F. M. Bain, Mr. D. J. Ray, Fayetteville.

IV. Examination Committees

1. **Theology:** A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, and D. M. Clark.
2. **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, James Appleby.
3. **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, and D. L. Jones.
4. **English Bible:** J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna and E. B. Carr.
5. **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
6. **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick and H. G. Bedinger.
7. **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and J. C. B. McLaughlin.

V. Presbyterial Sermon

Next Stated Meeting: Rev. M. D. McNeill. Subject: "Repentance Unto Life."

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the years beginning April 1, 1934 and 1935, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	**Per Cent**	**Treasurer**
Foreign Missions	31.4	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.6	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Ed. & Min. Relief	7.8	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.7	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	10.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem.	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.

Minutes of

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING AND
ADJOURNED MEETINGS AT FAYETTEVILLE

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOURTH STATED MEETING
AT MT. PISGAH CHURCH

Spring, 1935

Next Stated Meeting September 24, 1935
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Rev. A. W. Dick	Fayetteville
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M Gibbs (1935)	Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1935)	Fayetteville
Temporary Clerk—Rev. J. F. Menius	Lillington
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1935)	Rowland
Historian—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick	Laurinburg

The terms of office expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1935—Rev. A. R. McQueen	Dunn
Fall 1936—Mr. W. A. West	Fayetteville
Fall 1937—Mr. K. A. McDonald	Hope Mills
Fall 1938—Rev. W. M. Fairley	Raeford

II. Elise Academy

Fall 1935—Rev. R. G. Matheson, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen; and Mr. A. D. McLauchlin, Vass.

Fall 1936—Mrs. L. L. McGoogan, Laurinburg; Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Fayetteville; and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield, Aberdeen.

Fall 1937—Mr. D. D. McCrimmon, Hemp; Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview.

Fall 1938—Rev. W. S. Golden, Mr. A. B. Cameron, Carthage; and Mr. C. D. Hutaff, Fayetteville.

Trustee-at-Large—Mr. John Kennedy.

III. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1936—Rev. E. L. Barber, Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurel Hill; Hon. A. W. McLean, Lumberton; and Mr. Chas. G. Rose, Fayetteville.

Spring 1937—Rev. A. W. Dick; Mr. A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mr. Ernest Graham, Red Springs; Mr. W. T. Covington, Raeford.

Spring 1938—Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium; Rev. A. R. McQueen, and Mr. Hiram Grantham, Red Springs.

Trustee-at-Large—Col. John Gribble.

IV. Donalson Academy

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, T. A. Devane, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Steadman, H. M. Pinkston, of Fayetteville; Edgar Hall, Raeford; A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, and W. M. Fairley.

V. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1936—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue, Raeford.
Spring 1937—George Patterson, Raeford.
Spring 1938—Frank Cameron and Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

VI. Presbytery

Fall 1937—C. G. Rose, Fayetteville; A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls; Hinton James, Laurinburg.

VII. Lebannon Church Cemetery

Fall 1936—Francis Coxe, Ralph Purcell, Miss Kate McKenzie.

Committees of Presbytery

Note: The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall Meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C.,
November 13, 1934.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church at 2:00 P. M., was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. S. H. Fulton, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, D. M. Clark, C. A. Lawrence, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, J. C. B. McLaughlin, A. W. Dick and M. P. Calhoun—12.

Ruling Elders: L. Calhoun, Church in the Pines—1.

The following call for this meeting of Presbytery was read and found in order:

Laurinburg, N. C., Nov. 2, 1934.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to meet on Nov. 13, 1934, at 2:00 P. M., at the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. To dissolve the pastoral relationship between Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin and the Church in the Pines.
2. To dismiss Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin to Winchester Presbytery, Synod of Virginia.

Signed: S. H. FULTON, Moderator.

Rev J. C. B. McLaughlin tendered his resignation as pastor of the Church in the Pines. The Church in the Pines was heard from through its representative and concurred with Mr. McLaughlin in his request. The request was granted and the pastoral relationship dissolved to take effect on Nov. 30, 1934.

At his own request, Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin was granted a letter of dismission to the Presbytery of Winchester.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

S. H. FULTON, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., December 4, 1934.

Fayetteville Presbytery met according to adjournment in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayettevile, N. C., at 1:30 P. M., was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. S. H. Fulton, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, W. J. Huneycutt, D. M. Clark, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, A. J. McKelway, and M. P. Calhoun—23.

Ruling Elder: Dr. A. S. Cromartie, Fayetteville First—1.

The following recommendation of the Program Committee was adopted:

That Presbytery have a new map of the Presbytery made and a sufficient number of copies printed for distribution, and that Rev. Eugene Alexander be made Chairman of the Committee for this work.

Candidate W. P. Boyle was, at his own request, granted a letter of dismission to Winston-Salem Presbytery.

The Commission appointed to organize a church at Flower's Tabernacle made the following report which was received and the church enrolled:

REPORT OF COMMISSION

BEREA CHURCH ORGANIZED

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery in answer to a petition to organize a church at Flowers Tabernacle met at Flower's Tabernacle Building on Nov. 24, 1934, at 7:30 P. M. The Commission was called to order by the Chairman, Rev. A. R. McQueen, and opened with prayer.

The following members of the Commission were present: Ministers: A. R. McQueen, W. E. Snipes and C. M. Gibbs. Ruling Elders: Ralph Wade, Dunn; and G. W. McGee, Providence. Rev. C. M. Gibbs was appointed Clerk of the Commission.

Rev. A. R. McQueen spoke on the Meaning of the Church and especially the Presbyterian Church.

The following were then organized into a church, being received by letters of dismission as indicated: Mr. and Mrs. David Barber and L. A. Barber from Spence Church and Mrs. R. U. Lee, Beatrice Jones, Zackiah Lassiter, Clarian Coats, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Coats and Mr. and Mrs. Lester W. Lassiter from the Providence Church.

Lester W. Lassiter, a former elder of the Providence Church, was elected and installed as a ruling elder. Lester Coats was elected, ordained and installed as a deacon. Rev. W. E. Snipes charged the officers of the church and Ruling Elder Ralph Wade the congregation.

Berea was chosen as the name of the church. The Presbyterial tax was fixed at $1.00 per year. The address of the church is Four Oaks, N. C., Route No. 2.

The minutes of the Commission were read and approved.
The meeting of the Commission closed with prayer.

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.
C. M. GIBBS, Clerk.

An invitation from the Mt. Pisgah Church to the Presbytery to hold its Spring meeting in that church was accepted.

Rev. A. J. McKelway was appointed Chairman of the Committee on Sessional Records for the unexpired term of Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin, removed.

A petition for the organization of a church near Lillington was granted and the following Commission was appointed to organize the church: Ministers: A. R. McQueen, Chairman, C. M. Gibbs and J. F. Menius, and Ruling Elder S. J. Bethea. Alternates: Rev. Eugene Alexander and H. T. Atkins.

The Committee on the Printed Minutes of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON PRINTED MINUTES

Your Committee has compared a copy of the printed Minutes of the 1934 Fall Meeting of Presbytery with the written Minutes and finds that a true copy has been made. The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official Minutes of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. LEMMON, Chairman.

The Committee on Christian Education made the following report which was received:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends that Mr. Luther J. Morris be received as a candidate for the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
D. L. JONES, Chairman.

Pending the adoption of the above report, Mr. Luther J. Morris was examined in accordance with the requirements of the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory. The report of the Committee was adopted and Mr. Morris was enrolled as a candidate for the ministry.

The Chairman of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief was instructed to write Dr. Henry H. Sweets, Executive Secretary of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, in regard to the reaction of Presbytery as to the list of questions used in examination of candidates for the ministry.

The Committee on Temperance made a verbal report recommending that the scope of work of this committee be not broadened to include other social matters. The report was adopted.

Mr. J. Talbot Johnson was appointed a trustee of Flora Macdonald College for the unexpired term of Mr. W. T. Covington, deceased.

Action on other vacancies was postponed until the Spring meeting of Presbytery.

The Committee on Stated Supply made the following report, which was adopted as amended and the Stated Clerk was directed to send a copy of same to the Session of each church in the Presbytery:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATED SUPPLY

Your Committee on Stated Supply submits the following resolution and recommends its adoption:

Resolved: That Fayetteville Presbytery amend its Manual by adopting the following rules:

1. It shall be the rule of this Presbytery to appoint at each Spring meeting, for one year, a Commission on Pastoral Supply, said Commission to serve until the next Spring meeting of Presby-

tery. As this Commission must deal with self-supporting churches as well as Home Mission Fields, it should not be identical with the Home Mission Committee of the Presbytery.

2. It shall be the duty of said Commission to secure the consent of each church in the Presbytery, expressed by passing the following resolutions:

"We, the Session of ------------------------------ Church, on ---------------------------- (date), agree by motion and record in our Minutes, that at any time our church becomes vacant, we will co-operate with the Commission on Pastoral Supply in our Presbytery,

(a) By accepting a supply pastor for a period of three months, chosen by us from the available list of ministers who have volunteered to do pastoral supply work, but appointed by the Commission.

(b) By refusing to consent to call the supply pastor as a regular pastor of our church.

(c) By co-operating with the supply pastor in making an Every Member Canvass of our congregation and securing for our church a regular pastor.

(d) By paying the supply pastor for his services as agreed upon between ourselves and the Commission."

3. At any time a church becomes vacant, a member of the Commission shall be sent to preach, declare the pulpit vacant, and represent the Commission in making arrangements for a supply pastor. The Commission shall appoint a supply pastor, who shall remain on the field (not just an absentee preacher supply), for each vacant pastorate, to serve for a period of three months. The Commission shall make arrangements with the Sessions of the churches or Home Mission Committee about the remuneration for said supply pastor, which ordinarily should be the amount which the pastorate is accustomed to pay a regular pastor.

4. The supply pastor shall perform all the duties of a settled pastor, but, in addition, he shall be the special agent of the Commission of Presbytery to assist the officers in making a canvass to secure the salary for a new pastor and guide the church in calling one. Under no circumstances shall a supply pastor be permitted to accept a call to the field which he is serving by appointment of the Commission, though he may be at liberty to accept a call to any other field of service at the expiration of the three months.

5. At the end of three months, if the supply pastor has not succeeded in guiding the field in securing a pastor, upon request of the Session, he may be reappointed for an additional term of three months, but no longer. A new supply pastor shall be appointed if the former one has failed to guide the field in securing a pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. DICK, Chairman.

The Minutes of today's session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet in February in a Special Day of Prayer, the time and place to be arranged by the Stewardship Committee.

S. H. FULTON, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., Feb. 12, 1935.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session in the First Presbyterian Church at 1:30 P. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. S. H. Fulton, and was led in prayer by Rev. D. L. Jones.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, D. L. Jones, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, E. B. Carr, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, D. M. Clark, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, M. P. Calhoun and F. M. Bain—18.

Ruling Elders: J. H. Suttenfield, Bethesda; A. C. McCormick, Laurinburg; D. C. Baker, Sherwood; and W. A. McCormick, St. Pauls—4.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends:

1. That the application of Candidate Luther J. Morris for a loan of $60.00 from the Assembly's Committee be approved.

2. That Candidate David F. Blue, Jr., be granted permission to omit the study of Greek, and to take an English Course for the remainder of his Seminary work.

Respectfully submitted,
D. L. JONES, Chairman.

A letter from Dr. Henry H. Sweets, regarding the examination of candidates for the ministry, was received as information.

Presbytery rescinded its former action deferring the filling of vacancies on committees until the Spring meeting of Presbytery and elected Rev. M. P. Calhoun to fill the vacancy on Presbytery's Committee on Assembly's Work, caused by the removal of Rev. J. C. B. McLaughlin from the Presbytery.

The Commission appointed by Presbytery to organize a church on the Raleigh Road a short distance North of Fayetteville made the following report which was received and the church was placed upon Presbytery's roll:

REPORT OF COMMISSION

GILMORE MEMORIAL CHURCH ORGANIZED

R. F. D. No. 6, Fayetteville, N. C., Dec. 9, 1934.

The Commission to organize a church at a point five miles north of Fayetteville near the Raleigh Road met at 2:30 P. M., and was opened with prayer.

The following members of the commission were present: Rev. A. R. McQueen, Rev. L. Smith, Rev. D. M. Clark; Ruling Elders W. A. West and A. S. Cromartie.

Rev. A. R. McQueen presided and propounded the questions.

Rev. W. J. Huneycutt was asked to act as secretary.

After an address by Dr. A. R. McQueen on the "Importance of the Church," the church was organized according to the Book of Church Order, with nineteen members.

The following were received by letter: B. W. Piner, Sr., Mary Piner, George Buie, Mrs. Flora Buie, Marion E. Buie, W. B. Piner, Jr., Mrs. W. B. Piner, Jr., Mrs. W. H. King, D. L. Smith, Mrs. D. L. Smith, Cathrine Smith.

W. H. King was received on statement.

The following were received on their profession of faith: Tommy Piner, Dignor Piner.

The following were received on profession of their faith to whom was administered the rite of baptism: Mildred McLamb, Oscar Piner, Robert Smith, Bethania Buie, Julia Buie.

The following Ruling Elders were elected, ordained and installed: B. W. Piner, Sr., D. L. Smith.

The following Deacons were elected, ordained and installed: George Buie, W. B. Piner, Jr., W. H. King.

The following trustees were elected: W. B. Piner, Jr., W. H. King, D. L. Smith.

Gilmore Memorial was the name given the new organization.

The Presbyterial tax was set at $1.00.

Brief talks of exhortation were given by Elders A. S. Cromartie and W. A. West.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Commission adjourned with prayer.

Signed: A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Commission appointed by Presbytery to organize a church near Lillington, N. C., made the following report which was received and the church was placed upon Presbytery's roll:

REPORT OF COMMISSION CEDAR ROCK CHURCH ORGANIZED

Lillington, N. C., R. F. D. No. 3. Jan. 13, 1935.

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to organize a church near Lillington, North Carolina, met at the appointed place at 3:00 P. M., and the meeting was opened with prayer.

The following members of the Commission were present: Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman; Revs. J. F. Menius and C. M. Gibbs, and Ruling Elder S. J. Bethea, of Lillington Church.

Rev. C. M. Gibbs was appointed Clerk of the Commission.

After an address by Dr. A. R. McQueen on "The Meaning of the Church," the church was organized in accordance with the Book of Church Order, the following being received by statement of their faith:

C. T. Thomas, Mrs. C. T. Thomas, William Brown, Frances McAuley, Thelma McAuley, Mrs. W. C. McDuffie, and the following upon profession of their faith in Christ, they also receiving the ordinance of Baptism:

Harold Thomas, Oker Lee Thomas, Odell Thomas, Allene Thomas, Joseph Brown, Gladys Brown, Hazel Brown, Mattie Lee Brown, William McAuley, Eunice McAuley, Gene McAuley, Wilber Rosser, Elsie Taylor, Clara Taylor, Yvonne Gilchrist, Elaine Gilchrist, Juanita Byrd, Kathleen Gilchrist.

Clarence Thomas was elected, ordained and installed as a Ruling Elder. The charge in connection with the installation service was given by Rev. C. M. Gibbs.

Cedar Rock was chosen as the name of the new church.

The Presbyterial Tax was fixed at $1.00 per year.

The Minutes of the Commission were read and approved.

The Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Signed: A. R. McQueen, Chairman.
C. M. GIBBS, Clerk.

A communication from Rev. H. G. Bedinger, President of Flora Macdonald College, concerning the College was received and the following recommendations were adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Campaign in the Financial Standardization Movement be concluded.

2. That the pledges be collected as far as possible for the use of the College, especially the liquidation of the pressing obligations.

3. That the action of the Board of Trustees be approved in

employing Rev. A. R. McQueen to carry out this recommendation, and that he be given full authority to act in regard to the details connected with the work.

This being the day set apart for study and prayer, the attention of Presbytery was directed to a discussion of Stewardship, led by Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman of Presbytery's Stewardship Committee. The Belmont Covenant Plan was presented by Rev. A. W. Dick, Rev. E. L. Barber and Rev. C. M. Gibbs, all of whom spoke of the operation of the plan in their churches. Then followed a round-table discussion of the subject.

The Minutes of today's session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet April 23, 1935, at 11:00 A. M., at Mt. Pisgah Church.

S. H. FULTON, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOURTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Forty-fourth Stated Meeting at 11:00 A. M. in the Mt. Pisgah Church, and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. S. H. Fulton, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled, or were enrolled during the meeting of the Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmon, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, A. J. McKelway, M. P. Calhoun—36.

Ruling Elders: J. A. Hodgin, Antioch; C. A. Alford, Ashpole; Lee Cameron, Barbecue; N. J. Carter, Bensalem; Lester W. Lassiter, Berea; Ryan McBryde, Bethel; T. D. McLean, Bethesda; W. A. McDonald, Big Rockfish; Alex McNeill, Bluff; H. P. McPherson, Cameron; D. A. Huffines, Cameron Hill; A. J. Collins, Cape Fear; C. T. Thomas, Cedar Rock; A. H. White, Centre; M. A. McFarland, Church of the Covenant; D. K. McKenzie, Culdee; A. D. McLaughlin, Cypress; L. A. McInniss, Dundarrach; J. M. Bain, Dunn; C. E. McManus, Elise; D. E. Lasater, Erwin; J. A. Campbell, Eagle Springs; D. C. Holder, Ephesus; Martin Blue, Eureka; N. H. McGeachy, Fayetteville First; Edwin Bain, Flat Branch; D. A. Gillis, Galatia; D. L. Smith, Gilmore Memorial; J. C. Williams, Godwin; H. R. McLean, Hebron; W. A. McCormick, Iona; M. A. Clarke, Jackson Springs; J. E. Caviness, Lakeview; H. F. Monroe, Laurel Hill; T. L. Henley, Laurinburg; D. A. Cameron, Leaflet; O. L. Johnson, Lillington; D. G. Malloy, Lumber Bridge; A. H. McLeod, Lumberton; J. B. Cameron, Manley; H. M. Cottingham, Maxton; D. A. McRae, McNair Memorial; J. A. Graham, McPherson; N. J. McRimmon, Midway; D. D. F. Ray, Montpelier; W. L. Harrington, Mt. Pisgah; H. C. Cameron, Olivia; C. B. Johnson, Philippi; T. C. Currie, Pinehurst; E. B. McNeill, Raeford; E. H. Lasater, Raven Rock; H. H. Hodgin, Red Springs; H. P. Johnson, Rex; Archie L. McIntyre, Smyrna; A. L. Monroe, Spies; A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls; W. S. Bailey, Union; R. G. Rosser, Vass; Claude Ammons, West End; J. W. Wilkins, Westminster; S. J. Thomason, Parkton —61.

Visiting Brethren: During the sessions of Presbytery the following were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren: Rev. A. V. Gibson, Rev. J. S. Cook, Rev. C. N. Morrison, Orange Presbytery; Rev. R. C. Brown, Winchester Presbytery; Mr. J. M. Allerdyce, Deacon First Presbyterian Church, San Antonio, Texas.

Rev. A. W. Dick was elected Moderator, and Rev. J. F. Menius Temporary Clerk.

Candidate Fred V. Poag, at his own request, was granted a letter of dismission to East Hanover Presbytery.

The Program Committee presented a printed report, which was adopted.

Rev. S. H. Fulton, the retiring Moderator, preached a sermon on the text, Luke 9:59, after which the Presbytery celebrated the Communion of the Lord's Supper, Rev. E. B. Carr and Rev. A. W. Dick, presiding.

The names of the Ruling Elders who have died during the past year were read and are printed on a page of these minutes set aside as a memorial to these men. Presbytery was led in a prayer by Rev. A. R. McQueen in behalf of their families and in gratitude for their services.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

In Memoriam

This page is set apart to the memory of the following Ruling Elders who departed this life during the year ending March 31, 1935:

F. L. Blue, born February 18, 1875; died December 20, 1934. Fairmont Church.

John M. Brown, died November 26, 1934, at Philadelphus Church.

W. T. Covington, died October 7, 1934. Raeford Church.

George D. Elliott, born March 5, 1851. Died September 5, 1934, Sardis Church.

A. E. Graham, died September 17, 1934. Antioch Church.

J. A. Keith, died August 10, 1934, Vass Church.

Dr. B. F. McMillan, born November 8, 1853, died January 14, 1935. Red Springs Church.

Daniel J. Pierce, died December 25, 1934. Cameron Church.

Alpheus Eugene Rankin, died November 16, 1934. Fayetteville First.

Charles Rankin, died June 7, 1934. Fayetteville First.

Dr. W. G. Shaw, died June, 1934. Montpelier Church.

Clarence J. Smith, born August 20, 1879, died May 29, 1934. Dunn Church.

D. M. Watson, died June 28, 1934. Ashpole Church.

Edwin Holt Williamson, died July 25, 1934. Fayetteville First.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M.

The unprinted minutes were read and received as information.

The following Standing Committees were appointed:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures: Rev. S. H. Fulton, Chairman, Rev. G. E. Moorshouse, Rev. J. B. Black, and Ruling Elders N. H. McGeachy, O. L. Johnson and D. T. McLean.

Nominations: Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman; Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Rev. W. E. Snipes, and Ruling Elders J. Bruce Cameron, D. A. Malloy and H. H. Hodgin.

Calls and Supplies: Rev. J. F. Menius, Chairman, Rev. J. W. Crinkley, and Ruling Elders L. W. Lassiter, H. L. Henley and E. B. McNeill.

Resolutions: Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman, Rev. R. L. Alexander, and Ruling Elder A. R. McEachern.

Sessional Records: Rev. A. J. McKelway, Chairman, Rev. Messrs. D. L. Jones, R. G. Matheson, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, Neill McInnis, and Ruling Elders J. A. Graham, N. J. McRimmon, A. H. White, S. J. Thomasson, E. H. Lasater and Ryan McBryde.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies, which report was referred to the Committee on Vacancies.

COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications were received and referred, as indicated:

(a) From Lumberton Church relative to change in terms of its call. Referred to Committee on Calls and Supplies.

(b) From Manley Church, a call for the pastoral services of Rev. C. A. Lawrence. Referred to Committee on Calls and Supplies.

(c) From Dr. Charles R. Nesbit, touching the matter of dancing at Davidson College. Referred to the following special committee: Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman, Rev. James Appleby and Ruling Elder A. R. McEachern.

(d) From Charles G. Rose, Chairman of the Trustees of Presbytery, relating to transfer of deed to Goldston Church Property. Referred to Committee on Bills and Overtures.

(e) From the Assembly's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief. Referred to Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

(f) From Assembly's Training School. Referred to Committee on Assembly's Work.

(g) From Assembly's Executive Committee on Religious Education. Referred to Committee on Religious Education.

(h) From Presbyterian Orphanage at Barium Springs, North Carolina. Referred to Committee on Orphans' Homes.

RESOLUTION

Dr. W. M. Fairley offered a resolution touching the matter of pending legislation now before the North Carolina legislative bodies on liquor control, which resolution was referred to the Committee on Temperance.

PRESBYTERIAL SERMON

The hour having arrived for the Presbyterial Sermon, business was suspended and Rev. M. D. McNeill led the Presbytery in devotional exercises, after which he preached on the text Acts 11:18. The subject was "Repentance Unto Life."

The Treasurer of Presbytery submitted the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF TREASURER OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY FOR YEAR 1934-1935

I. PRESBYTERY'S HOME MISSIONS

Receipts:

From Churches	$2,184.11	
Women's Auxiliaries	711.22	
Presbyterial Districts, offerings	60.75	
Sunday Schools	12.00	
Permanent Building & Loan, a loan	145.00	
Individuals	5.00	
Balance from last year	426.90	$3,544.98

Disbursements:

Dixon McDonald	$ 900.00	
D. M. Clark	525.00	
W. J. Huneycutt	450.00	
E. B. Carr	250.00	
J. W. Crinkley	100.00	
Eugene Alexander	50.00	
C. M. Gibbs	50.00	
Men of the Church Committee, expenses	24.52	
L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer	200.00	
Permanent Building & Loan, payment of loan	335.00	
	2,884.52	
Balance on Hand	$ 660.46	$3,544.98

II. PRESBYTERY'S TAX

Receipts:

From Churches	$1,598.99	
Balance from last year	833.00	$2,431.99

Disbursements:

General Assembly's Assessment	$ 712.26	
Synod's Assessment	238.30	
Printing Minutes	116.50	
Stated Clerk	200.00	
Clerk's Office Expense	48.53	
Report Blanks	16.06	
Permanent Clerk	20.00	
Rev. J. H. Carter's expenses to Presbytery	5.00	
Committee of Religious Education, expense	10.00	
Stewardship Committee, expense	17.38	
Government Tax	1.18	
Printing and postage for Treasurer	10.56	
	$1,395.77	
Balance on hand	$1,036.22	$2,431.99

III. PERMANENT BUILDING & LOAN FUND

Receipts:

Interest on loan, Erwin Church	$ 50.00	
Payment on Erwin Church note	400.00	
Interest on loan, Jackson Springs Church	20.00	
Payments on loans, Presbytery's Home Missions	285.00	
Balance from last year	96.73	$ 851.73

Disbursements:

Loan to Presbytery's Home Missions	$ 145.00	
Balance on hand	706.73	$ 851.73

IV. MISCELLANEOUS BUILDING & LOAN

Receipts:

Payment loan Presbytery's Home Missions	$ 50.00	
Balance from last year	77.50	$ 127.50
Balance on hand	$ 127.50	$ 127.50

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. McLAURIN, Treasurer.

We have examined the books, vouchers and annual report of the Treasurer and find them correct for the year.

W. N. ALFORD,
GEO. K. McNEILL,
Auditing Committee.

By action of Presbytery, the citation of churches in arrears with Presbyterial taxes was postponed until the next Fall meeting of Presbytery.

As a special order of the Day, Rev. H. G. Bedinger was heard in behalf of Flora McDonald College, and Rev. P. C. Adams in behalf of Presbyterian Junior College.

The Committee on Temperance reported favorably on the following resolution, which was placed in their hands at an earlier hour today. The report was adopted:

RESOLUTION

To the Members of the North Carolina State Legislature:

The Presbytery of Fayetteville, representing 93 churches, with a membership of 11,915, in Moore, Harnett, Robeson, Scotland, Hoke and Cumberland Counties, earnestly requests that you do not enact into law the Hill Liquor Bill or a substitute local option bill or other legislation favoring the legalizing of the sale of intoxicating drink in North Carolina.

And we further urge your affirmative vote on any bill providing for the more faithful enforcement of the prohibition law of the State.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY'S WORK

The Permanent Committee on Assembly's Work made reports, which were received and the following recommendations adopted:

I. Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends:

1. That the application of Rev. H. M. Dixon for aid from Ministerial Relief funds be sanctioned.

2. That the applications of the following widows for aid from Ministerial Relief Funds be sanctioned: Mrs. Nettie Goodman, Mrs. Ada Henderlite, Mrs. Flora McLaughlin, Mrs. Lucy McLeod, Mrs. Helen Matthews and Mrs. Cornelia Steele.

3. That the request of Candidate J. Murphy Smith for the privilege of omitting Hebrew from his Seminary course be not granted.

4. That the request of Candidate James A. Jones for a letter of dismission to Granville Presbytery be granted.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

II. Foreign Missions

Your Committee on Foreign Missions recommends:

1. That in view of the facts presented, Foreign Missions be allotted the full percentage asked by the General Assembly in the benevolent budget, and that every pastor be urged to lay upon the hearts of his people the pressing need for a great increase in Foreign Mission giving.

2. That the attention of the pastors be called to the fact that the next special season for Foreign Mission Study, Prayer and Self-denial will come in October of this year, and that the Presbytery's Chairman of Foreign Missions be authorized to communicate with all pastors urging them to arrange for a thorough-going observance of this season.

3. That in accordance with the schedule of special days approved by the last General Assembly, May 5th be observed as Foreign Mission Day in all our churches with special offerings in the Sunday Schools for this cause.

4. That pastors take advantage of the offers of returned and retired missionaries to present the claims of Foreign Missions, whenever this is practicable.

Respectfully submitted,
M. P. CALHOUN, Chairman.

III. Home Missions

Your Committee on Home Missions recommends:

1. That our churches be more earnest in prayer for the Home Missionaries, the fields they serve, and the members of the Executive Committee who have this basic work in charge.

2. That our ministers inform the people more carefully in regard to this work, and urge them to increase their contributions to Home Missions so that salaries of workers may be increased and other phases of Home Mission activity may be prosecuted more efficiently.

Respectfully submitted,
G. F. KIRKPATRICK, Chairman.

The Executive Committees of Presbytery made the following reports, which were adopted:

REPORTS OF PRESBYTERY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

I. Report of the Home Missions Committee for Six Months Ending March 31, 1935

The five Home Missions fields report 21 churches served, 320 services held, 27 professions of faith in Christ, 26 additions to the Church on profession of faith, 25 additions by letter, 21 Sabbath Schools maintained, one church building on Rev. E. B. Carr's field was repaired, 2 churches were organized, one on Rev. Dixon McDonald's field and the other on the field served by Rev. W. J.

Huneycutt. Fourteen of the 21 churches made the Every-Member Canvass, 2 failed to make any effort at the canvass, 4 partly completed the canvass, and 5 paid their apportionment in full.

The attention of the brethren failing to make the canvass is called to the rule that every church receiving aid from the Presbytery's Home Mission fund must make the canvass. The churches composing these fields are urged to increase the amount paid the pastors and relieve the Presbytery's Committee of as much of the burden of carrying on the work as possible. The Church is hindered in carrying the work into new fields by having to support the other churches.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Olivia and Cameron Hill churches be permitted to employ Mr. William A. Brown, a senior at Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, to serve them on terms agreeable to both minister and churches, until the adjourned meeting of Presbytery in June, at which time these churches propose to call him as their pastor.

2. That $50.00 be granted to Gilmore Memorial Church from the Building Fund.

3. That Dr. W. M. Fairley be permitted to serve Montpelier Church for another year, on the same terms as at the present time.

4. That Rev. G. W. Hanna be permitted to serve Centre Church for one year, on the same terms as at present.

5. That Rev. F. M. Bain be permitted to serve Rex and Lumber Bridge churches for one year, on the same terms as at present.

6. That Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt be permitted to serve the Gilmore Memorial Church for one year, on terms agreeable to the church and him.

7. That Rev. R. G. Matheson continue to serve Samarcand Manor, as at present.

8. That Rev. Neill McInniss be permitted to serve Parkton Church for one year, on the same terms as those existing now.

9. That Presbytery appoint a commission, consisting of seven members, three ministers and four elders, three selected by each faction and the seventh appointed by the Moderator, to visit Hope Mills Church to select a site for the church building, each faction agreeing to abide by the decision of the commission.

10. That $25.00 be donated to the Spies Church for aiding in the painting of the inside of the church.

11. That $200.00 be taken from the balance in the treasury and applied to the salaries of the workers in the Home Mission group, this amount being necessary to bring the salaries of these men up to $1,200.00.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

II. Report of Stewardship Committee

Your Committee on Stewardship submits the following recommendations:

1. That the churches be commended for the increased interest and results shown in the Every-Member Canvass this year, and urge those churches not making the Canvass or that have not completed the Canvass to complete them as soon as possible.

2. That the following changes in the Presbyterial Tax Assessments be made:

Antioch	$30.00
Bluff	15.00
Godwin	12.00
McMillan	5.00
Montpelier	30.00

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

III. Report of Committee on Religious Education

Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman

Interest in Religious Education in Fayetteville Presbytery has received new impetus by the coming of Rev. J. O. Mann as Director for the Synod of North Carolina, who is making a splendid impression wherever he goes. The matter of Religious Education is growing in importance in the minds of Christian people, and Fayetteville Presbytery offers a wonderful opportunity in this field.

Dr. Mann would like to be used in this Presbytery, and we commend him and his work to our churches.

While Dr. Mann's salary is paid by our Committee in Richmond, his traveling expense is to be paid by the churches of the Synod of North Carolina.

We call your attention to Synod's Young People's Conference, which meets at Davidson College, June 11-18th.

A. Department of Sunday School Work

An effort has been made during the period since the Fall meeting of Presbytery to awaken greater interest in the Sunday School work of our churches. An attempt was made to have a conference of the Sunday School superintendents, and letters were written to all the pastors in the Presbytery, but the response was very poor.

However, there has been an increase, apparently, in the number added by profession—366.

Total membership in our Sunday Schools is now 11,000.

(Only 84 of 92 churches reported).

Total Contributions—$11,300.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That there be further correlation between the Sunday School and other agencies of the Church.

2. That greater effort be made to stimulate attendance and evangelism in the Sunday Schools of our Presbytery.

3. That our ministers organize outpost Sunday Schools where possible.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES APPLEBY, Chairman.

B. Department of Young People's Work

Your Chairman of Young People's Work reports as follows:

There are 51 young people's organizations in the Presbytery, with a total membership of 1,411. Twenty-eight of these organizations are separate from the Sunday School and 8 part of the Sunday School. Fifteen organizations made no report as to this. Thirty of the organizations are organized according to the Assembly Plan and 4 according to Christian Endeavor Plan—30 organizations made no report as to this. Eleven churches reported having no young people's organization, while 29 others no report of organization in report to Presbytery. The total amount of contributions by young people's organizations was—to current expenses, $1,041.00 and to Benevolences, $734.00.

Respectfully submitted,
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

C. Department of Men's Work

Following the order of Presbytery for an annual meeting of the men of the Church, a Conference on Men's Work was held on November 27, 1934, at the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville. This meeting was well attended by the Churches of the Presbytery, where men's work has been organized, and an interesting and helpful meeting was held afternoon and night. Dr. C. H. Storey, of St. Andrews Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, brought two splendid addresses to the Conference. Discussion was held and helpful suggestions were made on the various phases of the work.

We find that the following churches in the Presbytery report organized men's work: Aberdeen, Maxton, Fayetteville First; Laurinburg, St. Pauls and Olivia, and that 31 churches report organized Bible Classes.

We believe that we should have more of our churches with organized men's work, and that the success or failure of this matter rests primarily with the pastors of the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. DICK, Chairman.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That our churches make an offering at some convenient time for the cause of Religious Education in the Synod of North Carolina, and that such funds be sent to the Treasurer of Synod's Committee, Rev. E. L. Barber, Aberdeen, North Carolina.

2. We recommend that the Conference for the young people of Fayetteville Presbytery be held at Flora Mcdonald College—The Young People's Conference, June 3-10th—Intermediate Conference, June 10-15th.

3. That a men's meeting be held in Maxton, North Carolina next Fall, the date to be set upon the approval of the host church.

4. That the Presbytery commend to all the churches which do not have organized men's work, the organization of this work, following the Assembly's plan as nearly as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. BARBER, Chairman.

IV. Report of Committee on Woman's Work

The women of the Presbytery, during the past year, have a splendid record of work well done. There are now 71 Auxiliaries in the bounds of our Presbytery, with a membership of 3,707. There are 153 prayer groups, 129 Bible classes, 513 family altars reported, and 640 tithers. The increase in contributions to the work of the church over last year is $2,329, with a per capita contribution of $6.00.

The financial report is as follows:

TO DENOMINATIONAL BENEVOLENCES

Foreign Missions	$ 3,201.00
Assembly's Home Missions	1,949.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	1,230.00
(a) Birthday Gift—Emergency Relief Fund	1,014.00
Religious Education and Publication	234.00
Assembly's Training School	98.00
Bible Cause	84.00
Synod's Home Missions	918.00
Religious Education in Synod or Presbytery	156.00
Homes	2,266.00
Educational Institutions	1,190.00
Presbytery's Home Missions	1,020.00
Total, Denominational Benevolences	**$13,360.00**
Auxiliary Special Benevolences	$1,280.00
Total, All Benevolences	**$14,640.00**

TO LOCAL CHURCH WORK

Current Expenses:

(a) Local Auxiliary Current Expense	$ 1,368.00
(b) Presbyterial and Synodical Contigent Fund	551.00
(c) Local Church	950.00
Building Expense	2,812.00
Total, Local Church Work	**$ 5,681.00**
Miscellaneous Contributions	1,490.00
Total, All Benevolences	$14,640.00
Total, Local Church Work	5,681.00
Miscellaneous Contributions	1,490.00
Grand Total, All Contributions	$21,811.00
Total increase compared with last year	$ 2,329.00
Amount Per Capita	$ 6.00

We recommend that the Woman's Auxiliary be commended for its splendid work and that each pastor add his word of appreciation and encouragement to "the women who labour with us in the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. BLACK, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess until 7:30 P. M.

FIRST DAY—NIGHT SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P. M., and engaged in devotional exercises. Rev. J. A. Caligan of Mecklenburg Presbytery, a former pastor of the Mt. Pisgah Church, and the visiting speaker for this meeting of Presbytery, preached on the text Matthew 18:2. His subject was "The Child."

Presbytery adjourned until 8:45 A. M. tomorrow.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Presbytery assembled at 8:45 A. M., and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. G. E. Morehouse.

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A Communication from the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, asking to be permitted to change the terms of its call was received and referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, historian of the Presbytery, made a verbal report, stating that sketches of the following churches had been received: Eagle Springs, Spies, Cypress, Cape Fear and Mt. Pisgah—which sketches were read. The centennial exercises held at 11:00 A. M. were incorporated as part of the report. The report was received and the writers of these sketches were heartily thanked. The Stated Clerk was requested to file a copy of the sketches, and send a copy to the Historical Foundation at Montreat, N. C.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CALLS AND SUPPLIES

In regard to a call for a part of the time of Rev. C. A. Lawrence by the Manly Church for his pastoral services at a salary of $350.00 per year in regular monthly installments, we recommend that the call be found in order and placed in Mr. Lawrence's hands.

In regard to requests to be permitted to change the terms of their calls for pastoral services the First Church, Fayetteville to read $4,000 instead of $3,300, and the Lumberton Church to read $3,000 instead of $2,400, we recommend that these requests be granted, and the churches commended.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures makes the following report:

1. We have examined the report of the Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery in regard to the transfer of the deed for certain lots in Goldston, North Carolina, used as the Goldston Presbyterian Church, to the Presbytery of Orange, and recommend that the report be approved.

2. The Presbytery of Fayetteville respectfully overtures the General Assembly meeting at Montreat, North Carolina, May 30, 1935, to direct its Executive and Promotional Agencies to refrain from making call on our churches for any free will or special offerings in November on any date later than the first Sunday of November of each year. Reference is made to the action of the Synod of North Carolina, September 6, 1934.

Respectfully submitted,
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

The call from the Manly Church for the pastoral services of Rev. C. A. Lawrence was placed in his hands, and he signified his acceptance of the call. The following commission was appointed to install Rev. C. A. Lawrence as pastor of the Manly Church: Rev. W. S. Golden to preside, ask the constitutional questions and charge the pastor; Rev. G. W. Hanna to preach the sermon; Rev. R. G. Matheson to charge the people; Rev. M. D. McNeill to make the installation prayer; Elders Gordon Cameron and W. C. Smith.

As a special order of the day Mr. D. D. McCrimmon was heard in behalf of Elise Academy.

An invitation from the First Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, for the Fall meeting of Presbytery was accepted by a rising vote, the time for this meeting of Presbytery was fixed for September 24th at 11:00 A. M.

Rev. H. G. Bedinger was elected chairman of the Program Committee.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to complete the Statistical Reports and forward them to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to have five hundred copies of the minutes of this meeting of Presbytery and sufficient number of dockets for Fall meeting printed.

The Committee on Temperance made the following report, which was received and recommendations adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS OF TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE

1. We recommend first that our ministers and church officers diligently teach temperance, and discourage in every way possible the use of alcoholic liquors as a beverage.

2. We recommend that we request our ministers to preach on temperance at least once each year, and that they urge our church officers and members to abstain from the use of all intoxicating drinks; and that our Sabbath School teachers be urged to give more attention to teaching the "Temperance Lessons" each quarter, as given in our Sabbath School literature.

3. We recommend that the Session of each church appoint a Committee on Temperance of at least three members to help promote the cause of temperance in the congregation.

4. We recommend that the Manual be so amended as to provide for a report from the Temperance Committee at both Spring and Fall meetings of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. LAWRENCE, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess until 11:00 A. M.

Presbytery reconvened at 11:00 A. M., and united with the congregation of the Mt. Pisgah Church in their centennial celebration. A history of the church was read by the pastor, Rev. E. B. Carr. Rev. J. A. Caligan preached from the text James 1:22.

Presbytery took recess until 1:30 P. M.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reassembled at 1:30 P. M., and engaged in devotional exercises.

A resolution touching the views of one of the trustees of Union Theological Seminary, now a member of the North Carolina Legislature, on the temperance question was introduced and placed on the docket for the adjourned meeting of Presbytery.

By action of Presbytery, the Manual of Presbytery was changed so as to provide for a permanent Committee on Social and Moral Welfare.

The Committee on Resolutions offered the following report, which was adopted by a standing vote:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions wishes to record our gratitude to God for the fine fellowship of this Presbytery; for the privilege of meeting in this fine old historic church; for the splendid hospitality of Rev. E. B. Carr and his people. We would make special mention in our report of the excellent way the good women set themselves to the task of satisfying the ever returning wants of hungry Presbyters. We commend the women of this committee for their superior culinary arts.

We respectfully ask that this paper be read before this congregation at a convenient time.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. BARBER, Chairman.

The Committee on Orphans' Homes made a report which was received, and the following recommendations adopted; and Presbytery engaged in prayer for God's blessing on our Orphanage:

RECOMMENDATIONS OF COMMITTEE ON ORPHANS' HOME

1. That the committee appointed at the Fall meeting continue its work throughout the year.

2. That all churches, Sunday Schools and Auxiliaries adopt monthly giving to the Orphanage.

3. That the Presbytery be led in a special prayer of Thanksgiving for the increased giving to the Orphanage during the year just closed.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

The following overture to the Synod of North Carolina was adopted:

OVERTURE

The Presbytery of Fayetteville respectfully overtures the Synod of North Carolina in session at Flora Macdonald College to make a clear deliverance on the relationship and obligations of the several Presbyteries and churches to the North Carolina Sunday School Association.

The Special Committee appointed to consider the communication from Rev. C. R. Nesbit in regard to dancing at Davidson College made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

The Presbytery of Fayetteville, in reply to the inquiry of Rev. Chas. R. Nesbit, Chairman of a Committee of the Trustees of Davidson College appointed to consider the question of dancing among the students of the College, goes on record as follows: We answer in the negative all three questions submitted to us, namely:

(a) "Shall dancing be authorized on the campus under faculty control?"

(b) "Shall dances be authorized in the town of Davidson under proper chaperonage?"

(c) "Shall the students be permitted to hold dances in Charlotte with what oversight the faculty is able to give?"

The Presbytery is aware of the serious and complex nature of the problem involved, and is deeply sympathetic with the faculty and trustees in their difficult duty. But, Presbytery believes that Davidson College exists primarily to uphold and exemplify Christian education and high ideals. This can best be done by remaining true to the principles of a century of splendid usefulness.

Respectfully submitted,
W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman.

The Committee on Sessional Records made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SESSIONAL RECORDS

1. The sessional records of the following churches were approved with the exceptions noted in the books: Benson, Bluff, Buies Creek, Carthage, Church of the Covenant, Fayetteville First, Four Oaks, Grove, Hebron, Jackson Springs, Leaflet, Maxton, Red Springs, St. Pauls.

2. The sessional records of the following churches were not presented for review: Cameron Hill, Church in the Pines, Dundarrach, Gibson, Horseshoe, Long Street, McMillan, McPherson, Midway, Naomi, Raeford, Sandy Grove, Shiloh, Union, Coats.

3. The sessional records of all other Churches of the Presbytery were approved without exception.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. McKELWAY, Chairman.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Committee on Nominations submitted its report, which was adopted. (See "General Directory").

COMMISSION APPOINTED

The following Commission on the Hope Mills Church was appointed: Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman; Ministers: G. W. Hanna and J. F. Menius; Ruling Elders: J. G. Wright, Parkton; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; Hon. C. G. Rose, Fayetteville; Dr. P. P. McCain, Shiloh.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with the singing of a hymn, prayer and benediction, to meet in adjourned session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, June 18, 1935, at 2:00 P. M.

A. W. DICK, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., June 18, 1935.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., at 2:00 P. M., was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. A. W. Dick, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, G. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, A. W. Dick, J. W. Crinkley and M. P. Calhoun—22.

Ruling Elders: J. A. Hodgin, Antioch; D. A. Huffines, Cameron Hill; N. H. McGeachy, Fayetteville First; O. L. Johnson, Lillington; H. C. Cameron, Olivia; and A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls—6.

REPORT OF COMMISSION

The Commission appointed to install Rev. C. A. Lawrence as pastor of the Manley Church reported that duty performed according to the Book of Church Order on May 19, 1935.

CANDIDATE RECEIVED AND LICENSED

Candidate William A. Brown presented a letter of dismission from Mecklenburg Presbytery to this Presbytery and was received as a candidate for the ministry.

Candidate W. A. Brown applied for licensure to the gospel ministry. Upon recommendation of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, Presbytery entered upon the examination of Mr. Brown. Presbytery accepted the parts of trial assigned to Mr. Brown by Mecklenburg Presbytery and proceeded to examine him according to the Book of Church Order. His diplomas from Davidson College and Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., were received in lieu of examination in academic studies and on the original languages of the Scriptures and Church History.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief and the Committee on Examination, the Thesis, Exegesis and Popular Lecture were accepted as satisfactory.

After examinations on Experimental Religion, Theology, the Sacraments and Church Government, which were approved as satisfactory, Mr. Brown preached from the text, 1 Cor. 3:11, for which he was commended. The examination as a whole was sustained as satisfactory and it was ordered that this examination stand in lieu of examination at the time of ordination. On his satisfactorily answering the questions appointed to be put to applicants for licensure, Mr. Brown was licensed by the Presbytery to preach the gospel as a probationer for the ministry within the bounds of this Presbytery, or wherever he shall in an orderly way be invited to preach.

Calls for the pastoral services of Licentiate W. A. Brown were received from the Cameron Hill Church, at a salary of $150.00 per year in regular monthly payments for one-fourth of the time; and Olivia Church, at a salary of $1,000.00 per year in regular monthly payments for three Sunday morning and one Sunday afternoon or night service each month. These calls were found in order and placed in Mr. Brown's hands, who signified his acceptance of them. The following Commission was appointed to ordain and install Mr. Brown as pastor of these churches on the fifth Sunday of June, the Commission to fix the hours and assign the parts: Rev. L. Smith, Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Rev. L. A. McLaurin and Ruling Elder D. M. Cameron; alternates, Rev. J. W. Crinkley and Ruling Elder W. F. Alexander.

A communication was received from Mrs. James A. Jones, stating that she could not accept the appointment of Presbytery as a Trustee of Elise Academy, which statement with explanation was accepted and Mrs. L. L. McGoogan was appointed on recommendation of the Nominating Committee to fill this vacancy.

The resolution, touching the views of one of the trustees of Union Theological Seminary on the matter of liquor control, placed on the docket for consideration at this meeting of Presbytery, was tabled.

Presbytery gave the Home Mission Committee the authority to guarantee a salary of $1,200.00 per year and manse to a worker in Johnston County.

The minutes of today's session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet on September 24th, 1935, in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., at 11:00 A. M.

A. W. DICK, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS

1926	F. M. Bain	D. C. Gillis
	D. L. Jones	D. M. Stewart
	Neill McInnis	J. M. Wilson
	G. E. Morehouse	
1927	J. B. Black	John M. Brown
	R. A. McLeod	D. M. Fairley
	C. B. Craig	S. W. Wilson
1928	C. M. Gibbs	McLean Campbell
	G. W. Hanna	N. D. M. Clark
	L. A. McLaurin	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1929	E. L. Siler	L. Calhoun
	A. J. McKelway	D. A. McLaughlin
	J. F. Menius	John W. Graham
1930	W. L. Foley	H. C. Cameron
	G. F. Kirkpatrick	Ernest Graham
	J. Lee McLean	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1931	W. M. Fairley	J. A. Hodgin
	W. M. McLeod	K. A. McDonald
	F. C. Symonds	C. G. Rose
1932	A. D. Carswell	D. A. Huffines
	I. N. Clegg	M. C. McDonald
	W. S. Golden	L. L. McGoogan
1933	D. M. Clark	Geo. K. McNeill
	C. A. Lawrence	McKay McKinnon
	Dixon McDonald	N. J. McRimmon
1934	W. J. Huneycutt	J. B. Cameron
	A. R. McQueen	A. J. Currie
	W. E. Snipes	Ralph Morrison
1935	Eugene Alexander	M. McQ. Bailey
	A. W. Dick	Leewood McCallum
	S. H. Fulton	J. M. Shaw

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY

David Fairley Blue, Jr., James Thomas Ellis, Jr., Duncan D. McBryde, J. Pender McBryde, Barney E. McLean, John Murphy Smith, Donald O. McInnis, David A. Bowles, and Luther J. Morris.

STATISTICAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1935.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Pastors' Salaries		Other Funds Collected			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Confession	Added on Certificate	Net Membership End of Year	Adult	Infant	Total Sabbath School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	Religious Education and Publication	Assembly's Tr. School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Synod's and Presby. Religious Edu.	Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Paid Direct	Paid Indirect	Current Expenses	Congregational Missions	Building Expense	Miscellaneous Contributions
Eugene Alexander, P	Manchester, N. C	Ch. of the Covenant*†	4	4	5	11	108	5		99	65	36	28	8	2	2	16		149	22	21	467	202	207			152
" P.	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Flat Branch*†	4	5	3		209	1		59	31	4	4	1	1	1	20		90	3	22	441		157			42
" S. S	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron†	3	3	1	3	56	1		34									6			100		37			
R. L. Alexander, P	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton*†	11	13	7	33	330	1	4	209	327	182	144	26	9	9	98	29	629	96	122	2600		1469			235
James Appleby, P	Maxton, N. C	Maxton*†	11	14	17	14	378	3	2	200	746	309	276	59	13	9	149		742	34	206	2100		923	5	775	100
F. M. Bain, P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3	Galatia*†	8	8	4	2	221	4		127	38	20	30	16	1	1	12		42	12	15	1100		176			30
" S. S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Lumber Bridge†	5	7	4		111	4		87	49	130	22	10	2	2	7		69	19	13	585		200			58
" S. S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Rex†	5	5		2	69			117	83	44	26	19	4	4	25		43	20	30	300		118			28
E. L. Barber, P	Aberdeen, N. C	Bethesda*†	7	10	6	12	321	2	1	200	318	72	78	14	2	2	15		412	25	10	2103		810			12
H. G. Bedinger, Pres	Red Springs, N. C																										
J. B. Black, P	Red Springs, N. C	Red Springs*†	11	18		13	296		1	159	577	305	220	25	10	10	139	23	385	261	177	3000		2729			152
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Gifu, Japan																										
L. G. Calhoun, F. M	Lavras, Brazil																										
M. P. Calhoun, P	St. Pauls, N. C	St. Pauls*†	8	11	14	1	301	2	8	244	245	130	126	63	5	3	71		150	129	73	1395		663		157	93
E. B. Carr, P	Broadway, N. C., R. 1	Mt. Pisgah*†	6	7	12	1	261	4		189	35	19	22	6	2	2	11		51	4	13	300		102		104	15
" P	Jonesboro, N. C	Barbecue	7	4	10		164	4	4	85	6	4	3	2	2	2	3	2	5	2	2	318	250	74			1
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus	4	3			64			90	13	5	5	1			2		13	3	3	147		84			
" P	Broadway, N. C., R. 2	Leaflet	4	5	12	1	107	6	6	92	18	5	7	1	1	1	9	3	28	4	10	168		62		31	16
A. D. Carswell, P	Raeford, N. C	Bethel†	4	5	10	4	130	2	5	90	72	31	37	8	4	3	25		80	44	29	550		142			
" P	Dundarrach, N. C	Dundarrach†	4	5	10	2	76	8	5	66	7	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	42		2	300		27			
" P	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi†	3	3	6	2	36	5	3	35	1	1	1						12			150		26			
" P	Timberland, N. C	Shiloh†	5	5	13	1	138	5	6	112	97	41	50	4	3	8	18	1	146	34	23	770		257		82	
" P	Raeford, N. C	Sandy Grove†					22				3		5			3			5			50		16			
D. M. Clark, P	Linden, N. C	Sardis*†	4	4	3	9	61	1		50	15	10	10	2	2	1	6	1	10	5	17	273	525	63		33	32
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C	Bunnlevel†	5	2		1	62			59	7	4	12	1	1	1	2	1	41	7	4	194		40		744	56
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6	Palestine†	1	1	5		45	1		53												30		9	9		5
" P	Linden, N. C., R. 1	Westminster†	2	3			46			45	2	1	2								2	250		40			
I. N. Clegg	Carthage, N. C																										
J. W. Crinkley, P	Hemp, N. C	Elise*†	5	4	6	1	65	2	2	125	27	15	24	2	1	1	9		41	50	16	245	200	250		90	
" P	Eagle Springs, N. C	Bensalem†	11	9	11	8	177	10	3	110	67	41	36	8	2	2	15		41	16	25	656		169			
" P	Spies, N. C	Spies	2	1	4	2	26		2	72	14	9	8	1	3	2	4		10	2	5	125		39		23	
" P	Eagle Springs, N. C	Eagle Springs†	4	2	5		23	2		34	9	5	3	1	1	3	3		6	3	5	100		73		181	
T. C. Croker, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																										
A. W. Dick, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville First*†	11	15	13	32	754	8	9	658	1857	951	652	149	50	33	551		195	1287	714	3300		5426	222	622	125
H. M. Dixon, Inf	Augusta, Ga., R. 4																										
W. M. Fairley, P	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	8	9	8	5	409	3	6	360	597	356	214	64	15	10	171		453	217	203	2000		1061		2249	9
" S. S	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier†	8	6			130			163	108	65	53	16	4	3	24		196	29	42	500		478		1440	57
S. H. Fulton, P	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg*†	9	14	19	14	567	13	2	493	1168	517	544	114	24	16	293		797	326	374	3350		3166		2250	578
C. M. Gibbs, P	Erwin, N. C	Erwin†	6	9	7	10	159	2		293	18	16	34	13	1	1	3	1	61	6	4	1339	550	477		1600	26
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C	Four Oaks	2				11			32									5			42		36			
" S. S	Coats, N. C	Coats					2																				
W. S. Golden, P	Carthage, N. C	Carthage*†	9	11	17	15	241	12	2	245	184	108	75	43	10	9	51	29	252	58	66	1600		560		395	100
" P	Vass, N. C., R. 1	Eureka†	6	6	4	4	132	3	1	158	26	14	18	3	3	3	8	1	39	18	9	400		108		38	9
" S. S	Jessup, N. C	Priest Hill	3	3	3	1	47			42												35		17			
G. W. Hanna, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 1	Antioch*†	7	11	8		[illegible]	4		212	136	60	90	33	3	3	30		101	7	39	1200		328		171	15
" S. S	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre†	7	6	11	5	160	6	1	115	27	3	9	5	1	1	4	4	50	12	9	581		186		37	40
W. J. Huneycutt, S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	So. Fayetteville*	1	1	1		38			81				4								22	750	61			
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Comfort†	5	3	11		89	5		143	10	2	2	8		1	2		13		2	150		177		15	
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	Campbellton	1	1		1	21			56			3									94		115			1
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 2	Sunnyside†	4	4	7	3	99	7		80	55	31	22	4	2	1	19		42	18	24	234		137		165	
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6	Gilmore Memorial	2	3	7	13	20	5																21		84	
D. L. Jones, P	Hope Mills, N. C	Hope Mills*†	3	3	7	2	88	4	2	138	12	7	11	2	2	2	4		93	5	5	250		177		92	2
" P	Hope Mills, N. C	Big Rockfish†	3	1	3	3	67	3	1	38	21	10	11	1	1	1	10		21	5	11	170		52		70	5
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3	McPherson†	6	5	3	9	149	2		119	195	68	71	17	3	2	37		220	37	46	650		205		17	12
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7	Sherwood†	3	4		3	78		3	65	40	20	11	3	2	1	9		40	9	11	343		78			4
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 2	Laurel Hill*†	6	5		2	115			95	70	44	25	5	2	1	19		78	16	24	540		147			
" P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3	Smyrna†	5	3			79			50	84	79	46	8	3	2	31		132	39	32	650		111			80
" S. S	Gibson, N. C	Gibson	1	1		1	27			36	20	21	21	6	1	2	11		42	9	6	240		49	75	3	
H. W. Koelling, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Highland*†	6	10	7	12	295	3	2	308	621	334	322	76	18	12	194		403	206	230	2700		1254		1005	295
A. T. Lassiter	Clayton, N. C																										
C. A. Lawrence, P	Vass, N. C	Vass*†	4	4			64			71	31	24	22	11	2	2	9		105	14	11	400		112		26	33
" P.	Lakeview, N. C	Lakeview†	5	7			95		2	166									24			300		91			22
" P	Vass, N. C., R. 2	Cypress	7	8	10		100	6		70	10	4	3	2	3	2	5	3	8	2	3	260		211			
" P.	Carthage, N. C	Union	7	4	4	1	97		1	36												350		79			
" P. E	Manley, N. C	Manley	5	6			114		2	125	3	3	10	5	1		1		23	7		338		194		70	6
J. M. Lemmon, P	Rowland, N. C	Ashpole*†	11	12	8	2	225	1	3	115	177	81	47	9	11	3	54	22	236	32	60	2200		399		722	
L. L. Little, F. M	Mt. Gilead, N. C																										
Dixon McDonald, S. S	Angier, N. C., R. 1	Providence*†	2	2	11		61	11		105							7		10		4	55	1173	76		25	
" S. S	Willow Springs, N. C	Spence	2		1		24	1														10		13	3		
" S. S	Benson, N. C., R. 1	Wildwood†	2	2	1	3	35	1									2					21		55			6
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C., R. 4	Berea†	1	1			11			45								3	3			18		20	5	57	
Neill McInnis, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 2	Philadelphus*†	3	8	1	2	132			97	67	36	33	12	3	3	22		89	27	27	618		232		10	1
" P	Pembroke, N. C	Pembroke†	2	2		2	18			57	31	16	13	3	1	1	10		60	15	12	300		43			
" P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 4	Mt. Tabor	4	2	5	7	72	5		52	12	6	5	1	1	2	1		7	1	1	263		31		34	
" S. S	Parkton, N. C	Parkton*†	7	8	2	7	203		2	95	14	5	25	18		1			18	11	14	300		193		2313	21
A. J. McKelway, P	Pinehurst, N. C	Pinehurst*†	6	5	2	1	198	2		200	39	36	24	6	2	2	20		57	30	20	2702		1310		5744	174
L. A. McLaurin, P	Rowland, N. C	Rowland*†	6	8	8		199	5	5	146	113	69	81	28	2	2	38		212	64	42	1400		363		581	74
" P	Maxton, N. C., R. 3	Midway†	4	6	4	1	126	2		81	51	23	15	10	1	1	13		71	4	9	450		253		60	22
" S. S	McDonald, N. C	Iona†	3	4	4	2	95	4		95	66	34	43	21	4	3	36		112	33	35	555		111			37
" S. S	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont†	3	3	3		53	3		32	7		7	2	2	1	1		50		7	249		88		160	3
M. D. McNeill, S. S	Cameron, N. C	Cameron	5	7	7	9	156	4	2	105	227	67	51	17	6	6	66		299	44	47	600		237			59
A. R. McQueen, P	Dunn, N. C	Dunn*†	8	9	6	13	194	4	1	200	150	65	51	29	7	6	44	15	163	60	61	1800		1170		1038	
" S. S	Dunn, N. C	Grove	3	3	2	1	80	2		63	2	2	1	1		1	1		4		2	73		44			
R. G. Matheson, P	Jackson Springs, N. C	Jackson Springs*†	11	13	13	13	284	6		191	154	45	71	23	4	4	41	20	176	23	31	720	152	324		187	93
" P	West End, N. C	West End†	10	9		3	119			105	83	41	42	17	2	2	42	14	103	12	24	500		180			11
" P	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee†	7	7	17	3	196	9	8	90	25	14	12	1	2	1	17	1	74	6	9	300		91			
J. F. Menius, P	Lillington, N. C	Lillington*	3	6	2	4	169	2	1	138	64	54	37	7	2	2	15	4	106	18	18	960		414		212	24
" P	Buies Creek, N. C	Buies Creek	3				29						10			1			13		5	120		26			
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 3	Raven Rock	2	5	3	2	79	3	1	122	19	20	179	6	1	1	6		48	5	25	270		87		125	
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 1	Cape Fear	3	3	4		53	4		66									5			145		77			
" S. S	Lillington, N. C	Cedar Rock	1		20	4	24	16		97												10		30		300	
G. E. Moorehouse, Inf	Laurinburg, N. C																										
G. T. Pace	Red Springs, N. C																										
L. Smith, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																										
W. E. Snipes, P	Wade, N. C	Bluff*	6	5	2	5	107	2		140	3	6	7						10			335		238		300	
" P	Godwin, N. C	Godwin	4	5	10	6	93	9		71	25	18	12	1	1	1	10	7	40	5	7	400		116		2300	
" P	Wade, N. C	McMillan	6	4		3	82			31	12	7	7	1	3	2	4	3	17	4	5	180		87			
" S. S	Benson, N. C	Benson	3	1			31			39									3			250		67			
C. G. Vardell, T	Red Springs, N. C																										
	Laurel Hill, N. C	Ch. in the Pines, V.*†	9	8			143			353	42	16	31	2	1	1	10	2	77	14	9	993		280		94	32
—44	Sanford, N. C., R. 3	Horseshoe, S. S	2		4		35	4		53			2						3		1	43		15			
	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Cameron Hill, S. S	2	4	5	4	72	4		91	5	1	7				2		13		2	55		44			26
Candidates—9	Olivia, N. C	Olivia, S. S.†	4	2	7	2	91	7		146	55	35	11	10		1	14		54	10	25	214		165			
	Fayetteville, N. C	Longstreet, V	1	2			18																				
	Elrod, N. C	McNair Mem., S. S	2	1	4		18	4		36												60		24		3	
	Wagram, N. C	Naomi, S. S	1	1	5		21	5														28					
		—94	450	482	479	358	12082	279	109	10547	9608	4859	4274	1096	279	229	2623	190	8974	3540	3212	58052	3802	31084	319	26849	3035

I. Executive Committees

1. **Presbytery's Home Missions:** Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman (1937); Rev. R. L. Alexander (1937), Mr. O. L. Johnson, Lillington (1937); Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1936), Rev. F. M. Bain (1936), Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr., Maxton (1936); Rev. W. S. Golden (1935), Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1935), Mr. L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls (1935).
2. **Stewardship:** Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman (1935); Rev. D. M. Clark (1936), Mr. J. M. Shaw, Lillington (1937).
3. **Religious Education:** Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman (1935); Chairmen of Sub-Committees: Rev. James Appleby, Sunday School Work (1936); Rev. S. H. Fulton, Young People's Work (1937); Rev. A. W. Dick, Men's Work (1935); Rev. Neill McInnis, Country Church (1937). Hon. C. G. Rose, Fayetteville (1937); Mr. Mac Cameron, Laurinburg (1936); Mr. K. A. McDonald, Hope Mills (1935); Rev. H. G. Bedinger (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville (1936); Mrs. J. L. Norris, Fayetteville (1936); Mrs. W. D. Johnson, St. Pauls (1936).
4. **Woman's Work:** Rev. J. B. Black, Chairman (1937); Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1936), Rev. G. W. Hanna (1935).

II. Permanent Committees

1. **Assembly's Work:** Rev. R. G. Matheson, Chairman (1935); Rev. M. P. Calhoun (1936), Foreign Missions; Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick (1936), Assembly's Home Missions; Rev. D. L. Jones (1937), Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; Rev. L. Smith, (1936), Bible Cause; Rev. J. F. Menius (1937), Educational Institutions; Rev. M. D. McNeill (1935), Minutes of the General Assembly.
2. **Synod's Work:** Rev. A. D. Carswell, Chairman (1937); Mr. H. C. Cameron, Olivia (1936), Synod's Home Missions; Rev. W. M. Fairley (1935), Educational Institutions; Rev. A T. Lassiter (1935), Orphans' Home; Rev. Dixon McDonald (1936), Minutes of Synod.
3. **Presbytery's Work:**
   - (1) Program: Rev. H. G. Bedinger, Chairman, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the Chairmen of the Four Exective Committees.
   - (2) State of Religion: Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman (1937); Mr. Hugh McAllister, Lumberton (1936); Rev. Neill McInnis (1935).
   - (3) Business: Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Chairman (1937); Mr. W. N. Alford, Rowland (1936), David Townsend (1937), G. K. McNeill (1938), Auditing: Rev. A. J. McKelway (1935), Sessional Records.
   - (4) Educational Institutions: Rev. S. H. Fulton (1937), Chairman; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium (1936); Rev. A. R. McQueen (1935); Mr. Edgar Hall, Raeford (1935).
   - (5). Printed Minutes: Rev. J. M. Lemmon, Chairman (1935); Rev. T. C. Croker (1936); Rev. G. E. Moorehouse (1937).
   - (6) Temperance: Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Chairman (1937); Rev. G. W. Hanna (1936); Rev. A. D. Carswell (1935); Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview (1937); Mr. M. C. McDonald, West End (1936); Mr. Scott Poole, Raeford (1935).
   - (7) Social and Moral Welfare: Rev. A. J. McKelway, Chairman (1938); Rev. James Appleby (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville (1936).

III. Special Committees

(1) On Long Street Church: Rev. W. M. Fairley, Chairman; Mr. D. M. Fairley, Manchester; Rev. F. M. Bain, Mr. D. J. Ray, Fayetteville.

IV. Commission on Changes in Pastorates

Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman; Rev. A. W. Dick, Rev. S. H. Fulton, Mr. J. W. Graham, Aberdeen; J. B. Cameron, Southern Pines.

V. Examination Committees

1. **Theology:** A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, and D. M. Clark.
2. **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, James Appleby.
3. **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, and D. L. Jones.
4. **English Bible:** J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna and E. B. Carr.
5. **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
6. **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick and H. G. Bedinger.
7. **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and M. P. Calhoun.

VI. Presbyterial Sermon

Next Stated Meeting: Rev. Eugene Alexander. Subject: "What Can the Minister Do to Promote Sabbath Observance?"

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the years beginning April 1, 1934 and 1935, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions	31.4	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.6	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Ed. & Min. Relief	7.8	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.7	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	10.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.

Gp 285-05

Minutes of

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

PRO RE NATA MEETING AT RED SPRINGS

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIFTH STATED MEETING
AT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE

Fall, 1935

Next Stated Meeting April 21, 1936
LAUREL HILL CHURCH, LAURINBURG, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Mr. McKay McKinnon--------Maxton
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs (1938)--------Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1938)--------Fayetteville
Temporary Clerk—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick--------Laurinburg
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1938)--------Rowland
Historian—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick--------Laurinburg

The terms of office expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1936—Mr. W. A. West--------Fayetteville
Fall 1937—Mr. K. A. McDonald--------Raeford
Fall 1938—Rev. W. M. Fairley--------Raeford
Fall 1939—Rev. A. R. McQueen--------Dunn

II. Elise Academy

Fall 1936—Mrs. L. L. McGoogan, Laurinburg; Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Fayetteville; and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield, Aberdeen.

Fall 1937—Mr. D. D. McCrimmon, Hemp; Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview.

Fall 1938—Rev. W. S. Golden, Mr. A. B. Cameron, Carthage; and Mr. C. D. Hutaff, Fayetteville.

Fall 1939—Rev. R. G. Matheson, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen; and Mr. A. D. McLauchlin, Vass.

Trustee-at-Large—Mr. John Kennedy.

III. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1936—Rev. E. L. Barber, Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurel Hill; Mr. A. T. McLean, Lumberton; and Mr. Chas. G. Rose, Fayetteville.

Spring 1937—Rev. A. W. Dick; Mr. A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mr. Ernest Graham, Red Springs; Mr. W. T. Covington, Raeford.

Spring 1938—Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium; Rev. A. R. McQueen, and Mr. Hiram Grantham, Red Springs.

Trustee-at-Large—Col. John Gribble.

IV. Donalson Academy

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, T. A. Devane, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Steadman, H. M. Pinkston, of Fayetteville; Edgar Hall, Raeford; A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, and W. M. Fairley.

V. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1936—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue, Raeford.
Spring 1937—George Patterson, Raeford.
Spring 1938—Frank Cameron and Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

VI. Presbytery

Fall 1937—C. G. Rose, Fayetteville; A. R. McEachern, St. Pauls; Hinton James, Laurinburg.

VII. Lebannon Church Cemetery

Fall 1936—Francis Coxe, Ralph Purcell, Miss Kate McKenzie.

Committees of Presbytery

Note: The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall Meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated.

I. Executive Committees

1. **Presbytery's Home Missions:** Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman (1937); Rev. R. L. Alexander (1937), Mr. O. L. Johnson, Lillington (1937); Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1936), Rev. F. M. Bain (1936),

(Continued on inside back cover)

PRO RE NATA MEETING

Red Springs, N. C.,
September 4, 1935.

Fayetteville Presbytery met by order of the Synod of North Carolina, was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. A. W. Dick, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, A. T. Lassiter, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, F. M. Bain, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, J. M. Lemmon, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, and A. J. McKelway.—26.

Ruling Elders: A. B. Cameron, Carthage; E. A. West, Elise; A. J. Currie, Laurel Hill; D. G. Malloy, Lumber Bridge; W. A. Thompson, Midway; and J. S. McLauchlin, Union.—6.

The following recommendations of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief were adopted:

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends:

1. That the application of Candidate Donald O. McInnis for a loan of sixty dollars from the Assembly's Committee be approved.

2. That Candidate David F. Blue, Jr., be allowed to transfer to another Seminary this Fall as a special student with the instruction of Presbytery to take two years' work if necessary.

Respectfully submitted,
D. L. JONES, Chairman.

The following resolution was adopted:

Be it Resolved: That the Commission on Hope Mills Church location be, and is hereby granted full power to do any and all acts which it may consider necessary and helpful in the interest of Presbyterianism at Hope Mills.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

A. W. DICK, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIFTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., Sept. 24, 1935.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Forty-Fifth Stated Meeting at 11:00 A. M., in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., and was called to order and opened with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. A. W. Dick.

The following were present and enrolled, or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. L. Little, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, D. L. Jones, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, E. B. Carr, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, L. G. Calhoun, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmon, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, A. J. McKelway, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown.—41.

Ruling Elders: J. C. Campbell, Antioch; Thos. M. Holmes, Barbecue; J. R. McNeill, Bethel; J. W. Graham, Bethesda; W. A. McDonald, Big Rockfish; D. J. Bulla, Bluff; N. McK. Bryan, Buies Creek; D. M. McDonald, Cameron; D. A. Huffines, Cameron Hill; N. P. Watson, Centre; L. Calhoun, Church in the Pines; I. A. Murchison, Church of the Covenant; Duncan Darroch, Cypress; H. A. Black, Dunn; J. E. Bryant, (first day), S. J. Clark, (second day), Erwin; Colin Black, Ephesus; J. M. Blue, Eureka; J. L. Gainey, Fayetteville First; F. M. Warwick, Galatia; D. L. Smith, Gilmore Memorial; H. B. Sessoms, Highland; J. M. McCaskill, Jackson Springs; C. G. Priest, Lakeview; Clarence Lytch, Laurel Hill; W. DeB. McEachin, Laurinburg; B. B. Holder, Leaflet; O. L. Johnson, Lillington; N. D. M. Clark, Long Street; J. O. Stewart, Lumberton; J. Bruce Cameron, Manley; McKay McKinnon, Maxton; J. A. McArthur, McPherson; J. S. Womble, Montpelier; R. J. McLeod, Mt. Pisgah; I. G. Prevatt, Mt. Tabor; D. E. Graham, Olivia; J. G. Hughes, Parkton; J. .D. Brown, Philadelphus; W. C. Guin, Philippi; A. C. McDonald, Pinehurst; D. S. Poole, (first day), Edgar Hall, (second day), Raeford; E. H. McKinnon, Rowland; P. P. McCain, Shiloh; W. A. McKay, St. Pauls; J. M. Bulla, Sunnyside; J. D. McInnis, West End.—48.

Visiting Brethren: During the sessions of Presbytery the following were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren: Rev. J. P. H. McNatt, Mecklenburg Presbytery; Rev. A. V. Gibson, Orange Presbytery; Rev. P. Cary Adams, Rev. D. L. Williamson and Rev. J. O. Mann, Wilmington Presbytery, and Rev. B. F. Bedinger, Roanoke Presbytery.

The members of the Commission on Hope Mills Church were excused to visit that church.

Presbytery engaged in divine worship and heard the sermon of the retiring Moderator, Rev. A. W. Dick on the text, 2 Cor. 13:11, after which the communion of the Lord's Supper was celebrated conducted by Rev. A. W. Dick.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M., and was led in prayer by Rev. P. Cary Adams.

The unprinted minutes were read and received as information.

The following Standing Committees were appointed:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures: Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman; Rev. R. L. Alexander, W. DeB. McEachin.

Calls and Supplies: Rev. James Appleby, Chairman; Rev. E. L. Barber, L. Calhoun.

Nominations: Rev. S. H. Fulton, Chairman; Rev. Frank Bain, A. W. McDonald.

Resolutions: Dr. W. M. Fairley, Chairman; Rev. A. J. McKelway, J. B. Cameron.

The Stated Clerk's report on Vacancies was received and referred to the Committee on Nominations.

COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications were received and referred, as indicated:

(1) From Rev. E. C. Scott, Acting Stated Clerk of the General Assembly:

(a) Concerning the special tax which the Assembly has assessed for the Diamond Jubilee. Referred to the Stewardship Committee.

(b) Regarding amendments to the Book of Church Order sent down to the Presbyteries. Referred to the Committee on the Minutes of the Assembly..

(c) Calling attention to the fact that Fayetteville Presbytery is now entitled to four ministers and four ruling elders as commissioners to the General Assembly. Received as information. .

(2) From Mr. Edward D. Grant, Chairman of the Diamond Jubilee Committee, regarding plans for the celebration of the Jubilee. Referred to the following special committee: Dr. H. G. Bedinger, chairman, Rev. Neill McInnis, Rev. H. W. Koelling.

The Treasurer made a verbal report which was received as information.

Presbytery heard Rev. D. L. Williamson of Brazil, in a missionary address setting forth the needs and opportunities of that field.

Presbytery took recess for five minutes.

Presbytery reassembled with Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, presiding. Dr. Walter L. Lingle, the visiting speaker for this meeting of Presbytery, delivered an address on Stewardship.

The Committee on Stewardship made a verbal report and offered the following recommendations. The report was received as information and the recommendations adopted:

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Recommendations:

1. That March 8th, 1936, be designated Every Member Canvass Day, and that congregations be urged to accept the full benevolent apportionment sent down to them by Presbytery, making an earnest attempt to underwrite this amount in full during the Canvass week.

2. That March 22nd, 1936, be designated "Presbyterian Loyalty Day," upon which date every local church shall make an earnest attempt to collect in full all pledges for the year, sending their benevolent offerings immediately through proper channels to benevolent agencies so that they may reach these agencies before their books are closed on April 3rd, 1936.

3. Recognizing the efficiency of the Belmont Covenant Plan in reaching chosen goals and believing that the Benevolent Causes of our Church constitute the objective that should have equal claim upon the gifts of our people, we earnestly recommend that:

a. The churches of the Presbytery be urged to adopt the Belmont Covenant Plan, or a similar plan, for the Benevolent Causes of the church to go into effect by October first, or as soon after as possible.

b. Presbytery urge the ministers to present these Causes to their congregations in sermons upon the Causes or by references to them during this time in order to increase the interest of the people in the great Benevolent Causes of the Church.

4. In co-operation with the Assembly's recommendation to observe the year 1936 as the 75th Anniversary of our church, to be known as the Diamond Jubilee Celebration, the Presbytery pledges its hearty support and through its Stewardship Committee will

faithfully endeavor to achieve the goal adopted by the Assembly's Diamond Jubilee Committee and approved by the Assembly of 1935, viz: "A 25 per cent increase in all benevolences and 100,000 Scriptural Tithers."

5. That Study Classes be held in the Presbytery for Elders, Deacons, and Sunday School Teachers and other leaders that they may become more familiar with the duties of their respective offices, and that the Committee of Religious Education have this work in charge.

6. That we accept the apportionment of the Assembly and Synod for all benevolences—$40,000.

7. That the Apportionment be distributed among the causes as follows: (See back cover of Minutes of Presbytery).

8. That the Apportionment of Presbytery—$40,000 be distributed among the churches as follows:

Antioch	$ 500
Ashpole	750
Barbecue	50
Bensalem	175
Benson	10
Berea	5
Bethel	250
Bethesda	900
Big Rockfish	100
Bluff	80
Buies Creek	25
Bunnlevel	150
Cameron	800
Cameron Hill	50
Campbellton	10
Cape Fear	10
Carthage	800
Cedar Rock	5
Centre	200
Church in the Pines	550
Church of Covenant	250
Coats	10
Comfort	35
Culdee	200
Cypress	60
Dunn	900
Dundarrach	60
Eagle Springs	20
Elise	140
Ephesus	50
Erwin	125
Eureka	165
Fairmont	60
Fayetteville First	7,500
Flat Branch	95
Four Oaks	10
Galatia	200
Gibson	160
Lakeview	50
Laurel Hill	400
Laurinburg	3,600
Leaflet	75
Lillington	350
Longstreet	10
Lumber Bridge	350
Lumberton	1,350
Manly	75
Maxton	2,300
McMillian	50
McNair Memorial	5
McPherson	725
Midway	150
Montpelier	750
Mt. Pisgah	200
Mt. Tabor	70
Naomi	5
Olivia	550
Palestine	5
Parkton	200
Pinehurst	500
Philippi	25
Pembroke	160
Philadelphus	275
Providence	35
Priest Hill	5
Raeford	2,200
Raven Rock	100
Red Springs	3,000
Rex	325
Rowland	650
Sandy Grove	20
Sardis	100
Sherwood	110
Shiloh	375
Smyrna	475
So. Fayetteville	10

Gilmore Memorial	10	Spence	10
Godwin	200	Spies	35
Grove	15	St. Pauls	1,400
Hebron	5	Sunnyside	60
Highland	2,500	Union	50
Hope Mills	150	Vass	300
Horseshoe	10	West End	350
Iona	300	Westminster	30
Jackson Springs	575	Wildwood	5
Lakeside	25		

9. That 4 cents per member be levied, to be known as Diamond Jubilee tax, and that this fund be handled by Presbytery's Treasurer as a separate account.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

The Committee on Religious Education made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

a. General Report:

Your Committee on Religious Education is aware of the heartening challenge the whole field of Religious Education offers. Many of our Churches have entered upon a definite program which gives evidence of constructive leadership and a fine spirit of co-operation. Many of our ministers are much in earnest about this whole matter of Religious Education and are leading their churches in a splendid way.

However there has not been carried out in our Presbytery as a whole any comprehensive and constructive program for developing the entire Religious Education program of the church. Perhaps herein lies a partial explanation of the decrease in the attendance and interest of our Sunday Schools through our extension efforts, and other departments of church life.

But we are greatly encouraged by the coming of Dr. Mann and the cordial response given our work by the Synod and this Presbytery. And plans are being made for carrying out the program as outlined by Assembly's and Synod's Committees. With the backing of Fayetteville Presbytery, we have great hopes for our work.

Recommendations:

1. That as far as possible, the districts of Fayetteville Presbytery, as already divided, be used in the development of our Program.

2. That we endeavor to have the Session of each local Church, realizing that it is directly chargeable with responsibility for the Christian nurture of its people, either itself or through some appointed committee, to make a careful study of the Religious Educa-

tion work which is being carried on and map out some simple constructive plan for enlarging and making more effective its leading ministry.

3. That the Committee, in co-operation with our Synodical Director, give encouragement and help in putting on training schools within the Presbytery and Churches, of such nature and scope as needs demand.

4. Because it furnishes such a practical and ready means of practically doubling the effectiveness of our teaching program we suggest that for this year as one concrete objective, the Committee conduct a campaign to secure as far as possible a Vacation Bible School in every one of our fields.

5. That district training schools for secretaries of Religious Education and adult advisors be held in the Presbytery.

If a campaign of comprehensive promotion along the above lines is carried on vigorously for the present church year, we believe that we will have laid the foundations for a healthy and constructive advance in the task of Christian Education in the bounds of our Presbytery.

6. That, in as much as the Synod has recognized and approved the North Carolina Council of Churches and has appointed delegates to represent it on that Council, Fayetteville Presbytery through its Committee on Religious Education appoint a sub-committee to be the medium of contact between the Presbytery and the North Carolina Council having especially in view an appraisal of the possibilities and opportunities presented by concerted action and opinion of the Churches of North Carolina, for the effective presentation in secular educational programs of courses on the Bible and on the principles of Christian living.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. BARBER, Chairman.

b. Division of Young Peoples' Work:

Two conferences were held at Flora Macdonald College this summer: the Senior Conference with an enrollment of 139, ages 15 and up; the Intermediate Conference with an enrollment of 96, ages 12, 13, 14. The total enrollment of both Conferences was 20 less than the total enrollment of the combined Conference last year. We believe the decrease in enrollment to be due not to a lack of intrest in the Conference, but to the division into two Conferences for different aged groups and to the infantile paralysis scare. The Conference Committee considers that the enrollment was unusually good under the conditions. Reports from workers and students of the Conferences indicate that both Conferences did effective work.

The Conference Committee considers the division into two age groups a good move which will result in better work done, and eventually a larger number of young people reached than in one Conference.

Due to the decrease in enrollment and the unforseen overhead expenses of two Conferences above that of the one Conference, there was a deficit of $195.45. However, the surplus took care of that and the Conference has now $425.10 on deposit in the bank.

Recommendations:

1. That Presbytery extend its thanks to the Board of Trustees and the college authorities for the use of Flora Macdonald College for the Conferences; to all those who so faithfully and efficiently carried on the work of the Conferences.

2. That pastors be urged to give their sincere co-operation to the Conference work, selecting with care the young people who attend, and offering any suggestions for the good of the Conferences.

3. That the policy of having two Conferences for the different age groups be continued.

Respectfully submitted
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON HOPE MILLS CHURCH

The Commission on Hope Mills Church made a partial and verbal report, and asked to be continued and requested that the Moderator of the Presbytery appoint a minister to visit the Hope Mills Church in the near future, to preach a sermon and moderate a congregational meeting. The verbal report was received as information and the Commission was continued. The Moderator appointed Rev. S. H. Fulton to visit the Church in accordance with the request of the Commission.

The Commission appointed to ordain and install Rev. W. A. Brown made the following report which was received and embodied in the Minutes of Presbytery:

REPORT OF COMMISSION TO ORDAIN AND INSTALL REV. W. A. BROWN

The Commission met at Cameron Hill Church at 3:00 P. M., June 30, 1935, all the members of the Commission being present. The meeting was opened with prayer. The Commission was organized with Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Chairman, and Elder D. M. Cameron, of the Cypress Church, as Clerk. The service of ordination and installation was held in the Cameron Hill Church. Rev. C. A. Lawrence preached the sermon and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. L. Smith made the prayer of ordination and gave the charge to the people. Rev. L. A. McLaurin gave the charge to the pastor. Mr. Brown was declared ordained and installed as pastor of the Cameron Hill Church.

Recess was taken until 8:00 P. M., at which time the Commission reconvened at Olivia Church, all members of the Commission still being present, and installation service was held at this Church. Rev. C. A. Lawrence presided, propounded the constitutional questions and gave the charge to the people. Rev. L. A. McLaurin preached the sermon and Rev. L. Smith gave the charge to the pastor. Mr. Brown was declared installed as pastor of the Olivia Church.

The minutes of the Commission were read and approved, and the Commission adjourned with prayer.

Signed: C. A. LAWRENCE, Chairman.
D. M. CAMERON, Clerk.

Presbytery took recess until 7:30 P. M.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P. M. and engaged in devotional exercises.

The Special Committee appointed on the Diamond Jubilee communications presented the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

This Committee has carefully read these communications and submits the following recommendations:

1. That this whole subject be made a special order for 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

2. That the requests of the Diamond Jubilee Committee be granted as follows:

a. That the Commissioners who attended the General Assembly of 1935 be heard on this subject for 5 minutes each as a part of the special order.

b. That a Jubilee Committee be appointed to take charge of this movement in this Presbytery as follows: Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman, Rev. Eugene Alexander and Rev. S. H. Fulton, with Ruling Elders Leewood McCallum, McQueen Bailey and J. M. Shaw; and that five other members be nominated by them at the special order tomorrow.

c. That the goals and tentative plans for the celebration in this Presbytery be presented by the above mentioned members of this committee tomorrow and that the specific plans be fully presented at the Men's Conference and through other mediums later on.

Respectfully submitted,
H. G. BEDINGER, Chairman.

ADDRESS ON STEWARDSHIP

Dr. Walter L. Lingle, President of Davidson College and the invited speaker for this meeting of Presbytery, delivered a most inspiring message on the subject of "Stewardship," using as a text, Acts 20:35.

Presbytery adjourned with the benediction to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Presbytery met at 9:00 A. M., and engaged in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Assembly's Work made the following reports, which were adopted:

REPORT ON ASSEMBLY'S WORK

1. Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends:

That the applications of Candidates Luther J. Morris, Barney E. McLean, and John M. Smith for loans of sixty dollars each from the Assembly's Committee be approved.

Respectfully submitted,
D. L. JONES, Chairman.

II. Bible Cause

We offer for your adoption the following recommendations, the spirit of which comes down to us from our General Assembly:

1. That a .6 of one per cent of the benevolent funds apportioned to the churches of the Presbytery be given to the American Bible Society for their work.

2. That we heartily endorse and assist, this Fall, in the celebration of the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the printing of the first English Bible, urging:

a. That ways and means be put in operation to secure the reading and studying the Bible by our church members and young people, especially in the work of the Sunday Schools.

b. That all the Churches of our Presbytery be, and are hereby, informed to put on programs during the month of December of this year, looking to this end.

c. That pastors and sessions and the ladies' auxiliaries work together to accomplish definite good and a sustained effort to continue the good work.

d. That in every church one or more sermons be preached by pastors, and others that may be secured for such work, and the importance of the reading and the study of the Bible as a means of grace to secure salvation and to build Christian character be stressed.

3. That renewed effort be made for the financial support of publishing and distributing the Scriptures.

Respectfully submitted,
L. SMITH, Chairman.

III. Mnutes of the General Assembly

Your Committee recommends:

1. That the proposed amendments to the Book of Church Order be referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

2. That, regarding Protestant Relief in Europe, the Churches of the Assembly again be asked to raise $5,000 for this cause, and that an offering be taken on Reformation Day and forwarded to the Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
M. D. McNEILL, Chairman.

IV. Assembly's Educational Institutions

The Committee made a verbal report on this cause which was received as information.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. MATHESON, Chairman,
of Committee on Assembly's Work.

The Committee on Synod's Work submitted its report which was disposed of as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD'S WORK

1. A verbal report on Synod's Home Missions was received as information.

2. A verbal report on Synod's Educational Institutions was received as information.

3. A verbal report on the Presbyterian Orphans' Home was received as information and the following recommendations adopted:

That the Presbytery appoint a strong committee of interested laymen and ministers to secure contributions at Thanksgiving from every member of every Church and Sunday School for the Orphans' Home.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman,
of the Committee on Synod's Work.

The following Special Committee on the Orphans' Home was appointed:

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ORPHANS' HOME

Harnett County—J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs and O. L. Johnson.

Robeson County—R. L. Alexander, Neill McInnis and J. B. McCallum, Jr.

Scotland County—S. H. Fulton, G. F. Kirkpatrick and Mac Cameron.

Hoke County—A. D. Carswell, G. W. Hanna and Edgar Hall.

Cumberland County—D. L. Jones, D. M. Clark, H. W. Koelling and Dr. A. S. Cromartie.

Moore County—E. L. Barber, J. W. Crinkley and J. Tolbert Johnson.

Johnson County—Dixon McDonald and Preston Woodall.

DIAMOND JUBILEE PROGRAM

As a special order, Presbytery heard the Commissioners to the last General Assembly as they spoke on the Diamond Jubilee Program. The following were added to the Committee appointed to promote the celebration of the Jubilee in the Presbytery: Rev. E. L. Barber, Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, and Messrs. Mac Cameron, C. G. Rose and McKay McKinnon.

Presbytery adopted the following resolution:

RESOLUTION

That Presbytery authorize the Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery to return the deed of a lot in McDonald, N. C.. to the Trustees of Iona Church.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Historian of the Presbytery, made a verbal report and presented sketches of Sardis and Erwin Churches, which sketches were read in part. Mrs. Chas. Rankin was introduced to Presbytery and related facts of historical significance regarding the Communion Silver and building of the First Church, Fayetteville. The report was received and the writers of the Historical Sketches and Mrs. Rankin were heartily thanked. The Stated Clerk was directed to file a copy of these sketches and send a copy to the Historical Foundation, Montreat, N. C.

The Committee on the State of Religion presented Ruling Elder D. S. Currie, M.D., who spoke on "Religion in the Home." The following recommendations offered by the Committee were adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF RELIGION

Recommendations:

1. That pastors make an effort to present to their congregations twice a year the pressing need of Christian Sabbath observance.
2. That all organizations of the Church, especially the Men-of-the-Church, Woman's Auxiliary, and Young People, make a study of the whole question of Sabbath observance, in order that the church membership may become 'Sabbath conscious.'
3. That, both from pulpit and pastoral visitation, the pastors use every opportunity to urge upon their people the imperative need of the family altar.
4. That officers, (elders and deacons) support their pastor in every possible way, especially by example, in his efforts to promote Sabbath observance and religion in the home.

Respectfully submitted,
M. P. CALHOUN, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess for five minutes.

Presbytery reconvened and heard the doctrinal sermon which was preached by Rev. Eugene Alexander on the subject, "What Can the Minister Do To Promote Sabbath Observance?"

The Committee on Presbytery's Educational Institutions made a verbal report which was received as information.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reassembled at 2:00 P. M. and engaged in devotional exercises.

In connection with the Report of the Committee on Religious Education Rev. J. O. Mann, Director of Religious Education in the Synod of North Carolina, was heard in an address on Religious Education.

The Committee on Social and Moral Welfare made a verbal report which was received as information.

The Committee on Home Missions made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERY'S HOME MISSIONS

Six Months Ending September 30th, 1935.

All the Home Mission fields of the Presbytery have been regularly supplied since the last meeting of Presbytery. Three hundred and forty-one services were held, and protracted meetings held in most of the churches. There were 97 professions of faith in Christ, 79 additions to the church on profession and 7 by letter. All the churches on the field served by Rev. Messrs. D. M. Clark and J. W. Crinkly made the Every Member Canvass. On Rev. Dixon McDonald's field, 3 out of 4, on Rev. W. J. Huneycutt's field, 3 out of 5. None of the churches on Rev. E. B. Carr's field made the Canvass.

Up until the close of the church year, March 31st, all the workers were paid at least the minimum salary of $1,200 and a manse. A few years ago the Presbytery was spending from $8,000 to $10,000 per year on its Home Mission work. Last year it spent about $2,200, and more than half of this amount was paid toward the support of churches in older groups.

In spite of the rule of Presbytery that Home Mission funds are available only to those churches which make the Every Member Canvass, some of the churches in some of these groups do not make the Canvass. Your Committee feels that no church has any right to call upon the other churches for help until it has done the utmost for itself.

With all the economy your Committee can practice, we cannot do the work that is imperative with our present income.

Recommendations:

1. That no field be granted aid for the next year unless it reports to the Spring meeting of Presbytery that it has made a thorough Every Member Canvass in all its churches.

2. That the Lord's Acre Plan be adopted and recommended to the country churches of the Mission fields.

3. That the Chairman of the Committee co-operate with the various pastors of the Mission groups in the introduction of this plan.

4. That a donation of $35.00 be made to the Cedar Rock Church for the purchase of paint for the outside of the church building.

5. That the request of Rev. E. B. Carr for the dissolution of the pastoral relations existing between the churches of his group and himself be dissolved, effective January 1st, 1936, be granted, and that he be privileged to serve the group on the same terms as at present until the Spring meeting of Presbytery.

Three out of four churches in the group concur in the request of their pastor.

6. That the ministers and churches of the Presbytery co-operate in every possible way in Rev. I. N. Clegg's work of colportage for the Synod's Committee on Home Missions.

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Committee on Temperance made a verbal report, which was received as information.

The Committee on Printed Minutes made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF PRINTED MINUTES

Your Committee has compared a corrected copy of the Printed Minutes of the Spring meeting (1935) of Presbytery with the written minutes and finds that a true copy has been made.

The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official Minutes of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. LEMMON, Chairman.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted as amended:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Presbytery of Fayetteville disapprove the Amendment to Paragraph 86 concerning election of Commissioners for a term of two years.

2. That the Presbytery of Fayetteville disapprove the Amendment concerning dual membership of pastors of united or federated churches.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. DICK, Chairman.

The Committee on Nominations submitted its report which was adopted. (See "General Directory").

The Committee on Resolutions made the following report, which was adopted by a rising vote:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Your Committee on Resolutions would report:

The First Church of Fayetteville has long been looked upon, if not the mother church, at least the leading church of the Presbytery. To many of us this meeting has been looked upon as a real home-coming, to others a visit to the shrine from which has eminated much of the power that has shaped our history. We wish to assure the members of this church, of our love and appreciation of this beautiful old church building, and your constant leadership in the work of Fayetteville Presbytery and our prayers that you may continue to be an inspiration to us all.

We would like to thank Mr. J. R. Boyd and his Committee on entertainment for their untiring energy, courtesy and thoughtfulness in providing for our comfort; the Boy Scouts for their cheerful service, the homes for their cordial hospitality, the ladies for their noon lunches, the Men-of-the-Church for the barbecue supper, the choir for the soul-stiring music, Mr. and Mrs. McKelway and Mr. and Mrs. Gibson for the beautifully rendered quartettes. Last of all we want to thank Mr. Dick, the pastor, for his genuine, smiling, and gracious hospitality and the elders and deacons, who so heartily co-operated with him.

We pray God's blessing upon you all.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. FAIRLEY, Chairman.

The Stated Clerk announced that all Commissioners to the 1935 General Assembly had submitted written reports of their attendance upon the Assembly and they were commended for their diligence.

The following Commissioners to the next General Assembly were elected:

Principals: Ministers—G. F. Kirkpatrick, C. G. Vardell, C. M. Gibbs and J. F. Menius.

Ruling Elders: Dr. D. S. Currie, W. A. West, Edwin Bain, Ryan McBryde.

Alternates: Ministers—E. B. Carr, James Appleby, H. W. Koelling, W. A. Brown.

Ruling Elders: W. H. Currie, N. H. McGeachy, L. Z. Collier, Clarence Lytch.

Rev. James Appleby was elected Chairman of the Program Committee.

Presbytery accepted an invitation to the Laurel Hill Church for its Spring meeting.

By order of Presbytery the Manual of Presbytery was changed, fixing the hour for the meeting of the Executive Committees on the opening day of Presbytery at 10:00 o'clock A. M., instead of 9:00 A. M.

It was ordered that the usual number of the Minutes and Dockets be printed.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer and the benediction, to meet in January, 1936, at a time and place to be arranged for by the Chairman of the Stewardship Committee and the Stated Clerk.

McKAY McKINNON, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

(Continued from inside front cover)

Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr., Maxton (1936); Rev. W. S. Golden (1938), Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1938), Mr. L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls (1938).

2. **Stewardship:** Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman (1938); Rev. D. M. Clark (1936), Mr. J. M. Shaw, Lillington (1937).
3. **Religious Education:** Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman (1938); Chairmen of Sub-Committees: Rev. James Appleby, Sunday School Work (1936); Rev. S. H. Fulton, Young People's Work (1937); Rev. A. W. Dick, Men's Work (1938); Rev. Neill McInnis, Country Church (1937). Hon. C. G. Rose, Fayetteville (1937); Mr. Mac Cameron, Laurinburg (1936); Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville (1938); Rev. H. G. Bedinger (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville (1936); Mrs. J. L. Norris, Fayetteville (1936); Mrs. W. D. Johnson, St. Pauls (1936).
4. **Woman's Work:** Rev. J. B. Black, Chairman (1937); Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1936), Rev. W. A. Brown (1938).

II. Permanent Committees

1. **Assembly's Work:** Rev. R. G. Matheson, Chairman (1938); Rev. M. P. Calhoun (1936), Foreign Missions; Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick (1936), Assembly's Home Missions; Rev. D. L. Jones (1937), Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; Rev. L. Smith, (1936), Bible Cause; Rev. J. F. Menius (1937), Educational Institutions; Rev. M. D. McNeill (1938), Minutes of the General Assembly.
2. **Synod's Work:** Rev. A. D. Carswell, Chairman (1937); Mr. H. C. Cameron, Olivia (1936), Synod's Home Missions; Rev. W. M. Fairley (1938), Educational Institutions; Rev. C. A. Lawrence (1938), Orphans' Home; Rev. Dixon McDonald (1936), Minutes of Synod.
3. **Presbytery's Work:**
   (1) Program: Rev. James Appleby, Chairman, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the Chairmen of the Four Exective Committees.
   (2) State of Religion: Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman (1937); Mr. Hugh McAllister, Lumberton (1936); Rev. Neill McInnis (1938).
   (3) Business: Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Chairman (1937); Mr. W. N. Alford, Rowland (1936), David Townsend (1937), G. K. McNeill (1938), Auditing: Rev. A. J. McKelway (1938), Sessional Records.
   (4) Educational Institutions: Rev. S. H. Fulton (1937), Chairman; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium (1936); Rev. A. R. McQueen (1938); Mr. Edgar Hall, Raeford (1938).
   (5) Printed Minutes: Rev. J. M. Lemmon, Chairman (1938); Rev. T. C. Croker (1936); Rev. G. E. Moorehouse (1937).
   (6) Temperance: Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Chairman (1937); Rev. G. W. Hanna (1936); Rev. A. D. Carswell (1938); Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview (1937); Mr. M. C. McDonald, West End (1936); Mr. Scott Poole, Raeford (1938).
   (7) Social and Moral Welfare: Rev. A. J. McKelway, Chairman (1938); Rev. James Appleby (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville (1936).

III. Special Committees

(1) On Long Street Church: Rev. W. M. Fairley, Chairman; Mr. D. M. Fairley, Manchester; Rev. F. M. Bain, Mr. D. J. Ray, Fayetteville.

(2) On Jubilee Celebration: Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman; Rev. Eugene Alexander, Rev. E. L. Barber, Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, and Messrs. Mac Cameron, C. G. Rose, McKay McKinnon, Leewood McCallum, McQueen Baily and J. M. Shaw.

IV. Commission on Changes in Pastorates

Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman; Rev. A. W. Dick, Rev. S. H. Fulton, Mr. J. W. Graham, Aberdeen; J. B. Cameron, Southern Pines.

V. Examination Committees

1. **Theology:** A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, and D. M. Clark.
2. **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, James Appleby.
3. **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, G. W. Hanna, and D. L. Jones.
4. **English Bible:** J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna and E. B. Carr.
5. **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
6. **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick and H. G. Bedinger.
7. **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and M. P. Calhoun.

VI. Presbyterial Sermon

Next Stated Meeting: Rev. M. P. Calhoun. Subject: "The Kingdom of God."

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1936, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	**Per Cent**	**Treasurer**
Foreign Missions ----------	31.0	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.0	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Ed. & Min. Relief	7.5	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education -------	2.5	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause---------------	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions ----	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges ------	8.5	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem-----	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home------------	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions---	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.
Rel. Ed. in the Synod ----	1.0	Rev. E. L. Barber, Aberdeen, N. C.
Rel. Work in State Ed. Inst.	2.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.

De 10 '36

U. N. C.
CAROLINA ROO

Minutes of

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIXTH STATED MEETING
AT LAUREL HILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,
LAURINBURG, N. C.

Spring, 1936

NEXT STATED MEETING, SEPTEMBER 22, 1936
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CARTHAGE, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Mr. McKay McKinnon	Maxton
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs (1938)	Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1938)	Fayetteville
Temporary Clerk—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick	Laurinburg
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1938)	Rowland
Historian—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick	Laurinburg

The terms of office expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1936—Mr. W. A. West	Fayetteville
Fall 1937—Mr. K. A. McDonald	Raeford
Fall 1938—Rev. W. M. Fairley	Raeford
Fall 1939—Rev. A. R. McQueen	Dunn

II. Elise Academy

Fall 1936—Mrs. L. L. McGoogan, Laurinburg; Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Fayetteville; and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield, Aberdeen.

Fall 1937—Mr. D. D. McCrimmon, Hemp; Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview.

Fall 1938—Rev. W. S. Golden, Mr. A. B. Cameron, Carthage; and Mr. C. D. Hutaff, Fayetteville.

Fall 1939—Rev. R. G. Matheson, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen; and Mr. A. D. McLauchlin, Vass.

Trustee-at-Large—Mr. John Kennedy.

III. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1937—Rev. A. W. Dick; Mr. Ernest Graham, Red Springs; Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen.

Spring 1938—Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium; Rev. A. R. McQueen, and Mr. Hiram Grantham, Red Springs.

Spring 1939—Rev. E. L. Barber, Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurel Hill; Mr. A. T. McLean, Lumberton; and Mr. Chas. G. Rose, Fayetteville.

Trustee-at-Large—Col. John Gribble.

IV. Donalson Academy

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, T. A. Devane, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Steadman, H. M. Pinkston, of Fayetteville; Edgar Hall, Raeford; A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, and W. M. Fairley.

V. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1937—George Patterson, Raeford.

Spring 1938—Frank Cameron and Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

Spring—1939—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue, Raeford.

VI. Presbytery

Fall 1937—C. G. Rose, Fayetteville; McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Hinton James, Laurinburg.

VII. Lebannon Church Cemetery

Fall 1936—Francis Coxe, Ralph Purcell, Miss Kate McKenzie.

Committees of Presbytery

Note: The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall Meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated.

I. Executive Committees

1. **Presbytery's Home Missions:** Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman (1937); Rev. R. L. Alexander (1937), Mr. O. L. Johnson, Lillington (1937); Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1936), Rev. F. M. Bain (1936), Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr., Maxton (1936); Rev. W. S. Golden (1938), Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1938), Mr. L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls (1938).
2. **Stewardship:** Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman (1938); Rev. W. A. Brown (1936), Mr. J. M. Shaw, Lillington (1937).

(Continued on inside back cover)

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Maxton, N. C., November 12, 1935.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the Maxton Presbyterian Church at 3:30 P. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. McKay McKinnon, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, D. L. Jones, C. M. Gibbs, J. B. Black, G. W. Hanna, W. J. Huneycutt, W. S. Golden, W. M. Fairley, C. A. Lawrence, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown.—16.

Ruling Elders: J. R. McQueen, Lakeview; J. Bruce Cameron, Manly; McKay McKinnon, Maxton; D. E. Graham, Olivia; J. S. McLauchlin, Union; W. F. Alexander, Vass.—6.

The following call for this meeting of Presbytery was read and found in order:

Maxton, N. C., October 30, 1935.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in the Presbyterian Church, Maxton, N. C., on Tuesday, November 12, 1935, at the close of, or during the Men's Meeting, to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To act upon the request of Rev. C. A. Lawrence for dissolution of the pastoral relations existing between himself and the Vass, Union, Lakeview, Cypress and Manly Churches.
2. To consider and act upon any other matters growing out of the above.

Signed: McKAY McKINNON, Moderator.

Rev. C. A. Lawrence offered his resignation as pastor of the Vass, Union, Manly, Lakeview and Cypress Churches, the same to take effect January 1, 1936. The churches were heard from through their representatives, and reluctantly concurred with Mr. Lawrence in this request. The request was granted and the pastoral relationship was dissolved. Mr. Lawrence was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery until the Spring Meeting of Presbytery.

Rev. G. W. Hanna was selected Chairman of the Temperance Committee, to succeed Mr. Lawrence.

The Home Mission Committee was asked to assist the above churches in securing a supply after January 1, 1936, until the Spring Meeting of Presbytery.

The minutes of this session were read and approved. Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

McKAY McKINNON, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., November 26, 1935.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., at 2:00 P. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. McKay McKinnon, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, D. L. Jones, C. M. Gibbs, T. C. Croker, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, W. S. Golden, E. L. Barber, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton.—12.

Ruling Elders: W. A. McDonald, Big Rockfish; J. S. Ray, Hope Mills; N. D. M. Clark, Long Street; McKay McKinnon, Maxton; S. H. McPherson, McPherson.—5.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Maxton, N. C., November 12, 1935.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on Tuesday, November 26, 1935, at 2:00 P. M., to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. To receive a report of the Commission on the Hope Mills Church.

2. To act on a report of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

3. To act on the request of Rev. D. L. Jones for dissolution of the pastoral relations existing between himself and the Hope Mills, Big Rockfish and Sherwood Churches, and the stated-supplyship existing between himself and the McPherson Church.

4. To grant Rev. D. L. Jones a letter of transfer to Wilmington Presbytery.

5. To consider and act on any other matters growing out of the above.

Signed: McKAY McKINNON, Moderator.

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church made a verbal report and requested that the Commission be continued. The request was granted.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends that the application of Candidate David F. Blue, Jr., for a loan of sixty dollars from the Assembly's Committee be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. JONES, Chairman.

Rev. D. L. Jones offered his resignation as pastor of the Hope Mills, Sherwood and Big Rockfish Churches and as Stated Supply of McPherson Church. The churches it appeared concurred with Mr. Jones in this request and the pastoral relations were dissolved.

The following resolutions were received from McPherson Church and adopted:

RESOLUTION

Fayetteville, N. C., November 26, 1935.

In accepting (at his request) the resignation of our beloved Rev. D. L. Jones, the Session of MacPherson Church resolves:

1. That it is with deep regret we sever the connection between our church and Mr. Jones, who has been an earnest and able preacher; a faithful and efficient worker; and a sincere and loyal friend.

2. That we wish to express our appreciation of, and thankfulness for, the high type of consecrated service which Mr. Jones has rendered to our church in the fourteen years he has been among us.

3. That a copy of these resolutions be sent to Presbytery for publication in the "Minutes;" that a copy be sent to Rev. D. L. Jones; and that a copy be placed upon the pages of our Church Book.

S. H. McPHERSON, Clerk of Session.

At his own request Rev. D. L. Jones was granted a letter of transfer to Wilmington Presbytery.

Rev. W. S. Golden was elected Chairman of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief to fill the unexpired term of Rev. D. L. Jones.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

McKAY McKINNON, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., December 19, 1935.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., at 2:00 P. M., was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. McKay McKinnon, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled.

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, C. M. Gibbs, T. C. Croker, W. S. Golden, W. E. Snipes, James Appleby, J. W. Crinkley, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown.—11.

Ruling Elders: McKay McKinnon, Maxton; J. A. McArthur, McPherson; W. D. Bullard, Sunnyside.—3.

The following call for this meeting of Presbytery was read and found in order.

Maxton, N. C., December 7, 1935.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on Thursday, December 19, 1935, at 2:00 P. M., to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. To consider the resignation of Rev. W. J. Huneycutt as Stated Supply of the Sunnyside, Comfort, Gilmore Memorial, Campbellton, and South Fayetteville Churches; and to dissolve the relations of Stated Supplyship existing between himself and the above named Churches.
2. To consider a call from the Church in the Pines for the pastoral services of Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, and to arrange for his installation as pastor of said Church.
3. To act on any other matters growing out of the above.

Signed: McKAY McKINNON, Moderator.

Rev. W. J. Huneycutt offered his resignation as Stated Supply of Sunnyside, Comfort, South Fayetteville, Campbellton and Gilmore Memorial Churches and asked that the relation existing between himself and the above named churches be dissolved.

A call from The Church in the Pines for the pastoral services of Rev. W. J. Huneycutt at a salary of $1,500 annually and free use of the manse, was received, found in order and placed in Mr. Huneycutt's hands. Having signified his acceptance of the call, the following Commission was appointed to install Mr. Huneycutt as pastor of The Church in the Pines: Rev. James Appleby to preside, preach the sermon and apportion the parts to the other members of the Commission; Rev. S. H. Fulton, Rev. G. W. Hanna, and Ruling Elder E. F. Murray. Alternates: Rev. E. L. Barber and Ruling Elder Mac Cameron; the Commission to set the time.

The field being vacated by Rev. W. J. Huneycutt was referred to The Home Mission Committee.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

McKAY McKINNON, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., January 28, 1936.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session at the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., at 10:30 A. M., and was called to order by Rev. E. L. Barber, the last Moderator present and was led in prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, J. B. Black, T. C. Croker, F. M. Bain, Dixon McDonald, H. W. Koelling, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, A. W. Dick, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown, J. T. Echols.—20.

Ruling Elders: Preston Woodell, Benson; T. D. McLean, Bethesda; N. H. McGeachy, Fayetteville First.—3.

Rev. J. F. Menius was appointed clerk for this meeting of the Presbytery.

Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman of the the Stewardship Committee, made a verbal report on the program prepared for this meeting. Dr. E. E. Gillespie, who was to have addressed Presbytery at this time, was unable to be present on account of sickness.

Rev. J. F. Menius addressed Presbytery on the subject of "The Inspiration of Stewardship." Rev. Eugene Alexander spoke on the "Every Member Canvass and The Principles of Stewardship."

Rev. A. W. Dick spoke on matters concerning "The Diamond Jubilee Year and Its Goals."

A general discussion of methods of church finance was held, special emphasis being placed on the Lord's Acre Plan. Appeals were made for a more adequate support of The Home Mission Work of the Presbytery.

Presbytery engaged in prayer.

Licentiate J. T. Echols presented a letter of transfer from Albemarle Presbytery to this Presbytery. Mr. Echols was received by the Presbytery as a licentiate and Presbytery proceeded to examine him for ordination. The examination on Experimental Religion, Theology and Church Government and the Sacraments were sustained as satisfactory. His certificate from Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, was accepted in lieu of Ecclesiastical History and other academic subjects. The examination as a whole was sustained. Mr. Echols was then ordained as an evangelist according to the Book of Church Order.

Dr. J. O. Mann of Wilmington Presbytery, Secretary of Religious Education in the Synod of North Carolina, was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

The action giving the Coats Church property to the Erwin Church was rescinded and Presbytery granted the Primitive Baptists of Coats, N. C., the use of the building on one Sunday each month. Rev. J. F. Menius was appointed to notify and arrange with these people.

Rev. S. H. Fulton reported that he had carried out the instruction of Presbytery in visiting the Hope Mills Church. This report was received as information.

Presbytery instructed the Treasurer of Presbytery to remunerate Dr. F. C. Morgan to the amount of $15.00 for his services in connection with the Men's Meeting held in Maxton, N. C.

The minutes of today's session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

E. L. BARBER, Moderator.
J. F. MENIUS, Temporary Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Raeford, N. C., March 3, 1936.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the Raeford Presbyterian Church at 10:30 A. M., and was called to order by the Moderator, McKay McKinnon, and opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, W. S. Golden, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown.—20.

Ruling Elders: Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; J. Bruce Cameron, Manly; McKay McKinnon, Maxton.—3.

The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

Maxton, N. C., February 20, 1936.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call a special meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in the Presbyterian Church, Raeford, N. C., on Tuesday, March 3, 1936, at 10:30 A. M., to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. That Presbytery receive a request for and appoint a Commission to organize a Church at Southern Pines, N. C.

2. To hear from the Commission on Hope Mills Church, or from individual members of the said Commission, regarding the present status of the said church and Commission, and to take such action in the premises as Presbytery may deem wise.

3. To transact any business growing out of the above matters.

Signed: McKAY McKINNON, Moderator.

The following were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren: Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, Philadelphia Presbytery, Ruling Elders—R. S. DuRant, W. E. Blue, W. H. Goldsmith.

The first item of business was taken from the docket and a request was received for a Commission to organize a church at Southern Pines and the following Commission was appointed for this purpose if the way be clear: Dr. A. R. McQueen, Chairman, Rev. A. W. Dick, Rev. H. G. Bedinger; alternate for any of the above ministers—Rev.

E. L. Barber: Ruling Elders—Mr. McKay McKinnon, Mr. J. T. Johnson, Mr. John McQueen; the Commission to meet on March 15, 1936, at 3:00 P. M., at the Civic Club at Southern Pines, N. C.

The second item of business was taken from the docket and several members of the Commission on the Hope Mills Church were heard from in regard to the work of the Commission.

The following minutes of the Commission on the Hope Mills Church were read and incorporated in the minutes of Presbytery:

MINUTES OF COMMISSION ON HOPE MILLS CHURCH

Hope Mills, N. C., May 20, 1935.

The Commission of Fayetteville Presbytery to locate a site for the Hope Mills Church met in the Parish House at 2:00 P. M. There were present: Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman; Revs. J. F. Menius, and G. W. Hanna, Drs. P. P. McCain and D. S. Currie, Hon. C. G. Rose, and Mr. J. G. Wright—the entire Commission.

The Commission was opened with prayer. Rev. J. F. Menius was elected clerk. The purpose of the Commission was read by the Chairman. After a discussion of the matter, it was agreed that before any progress could be made all parties must agree to abide by the decision of the Commission. The Commission therefore requested its Chairman, Rev. W. S. Golden, to visit the Hope Mills congregation in the near future, preach a sermon, and if possible secure the assent of the entire church to submit the matter of locating the church to the Commission, and agree to abide by its decision; the Commission agreeing, on its part, to hear fully all parties concerned.

The Commission adjourned with prayer to reconvene at the call of the Chairman.

W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman.
J. F. MENIUS, Clerk.

Hope Mills, N. C., June 17, 1935.

At the call of the Chairman the Commission on the Hope Mills Church met in the Parish House at 2:00 P. M. and was opened with prayer. All the members of the Commission, except Dr. P. P. McCain, were present.

Rev. W. S. Golden reported that, in compliance with the request of the Commission, he had visited the Hope Mills Church on June 9, 1935, and preached for them. In a regularly called congregational meeting the following resolutions were presented to them:

"Be it resolved: That the congregation of Hope Mills Presbyterian Church does hereby agree, individually and collectively, as a congregation, to accept in good faith and loyalty whatever decision may be made by the Commission of Presbytery concerning the location of our new church building, after the Commission has heard all the facts relevant thereto which the members of the church wish to present."

Mr. Golden reported that, when a vote was taken on the resolution, 24 voted in favor of it, and 33 declined to submit to the action of Presbytery's Commission and abide by its decision.

On motion the Commission decided to hear both sides regarding the location of the church. Thirty minutes were allowed each side. About 25 people were present and a number of them expressed their desires in the matter. Ample time was given to any one who wished to make any statements whatever.

The Commission then voted to go into executive session. It was the unanimous opinion of the Commission that any action on its part at this time would be unwise.

The Commission voted to report the facts to Presbytery and ask for further information.

The Commission adjourned with prayer to meet at the call of the Chairman.

W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman,
J. F. MENIUS, Clerk.

Fayetteville, N. C., September 16, 1935.

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church met in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., and was opened with prayer. There were present Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman, Revs. G. W. Hanna, and J. F. Menius, Hon. C. G. Rose, and Dr. P. P. McCain. Meeting with the Commission were Rev. D. L. Jones, and Mr. G. F. Arnet.

At the request of the Chairman, Rev. G. W. Hanna was made temporary Chairman.

Rev. W. S. Golden made a report of the business to date. He asked to be excused to attend a funeral.

The absence of one minister caused the lack of a quorum, and the Commission adjourned with prayer, to meet at the call of the Chairman.

W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman,
J. F. MENIUS, Clerk.

Fayetteville, N. C., September 24, 1935.

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church met in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., at 10:00 A. M. and was opened with prayer. There were present Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman, Revs. G. W. Hanna, and J. F. Menius, Hon. C. G. Rose, and Dr. P. P. McCain.

After a discussion of the whole matter, the Commission took recess to meet at Hope Mills at 2:00 P. M.

Hope Mills, N. C., September 24, 1935.

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church reconvened at Hope Mills at 2:00 P. M. and was opened with prayer. Mr. J. S. Ray met with the Commission. A number of available lots were inspected with view to selection of a building site. Mr. Ray was questioned as to the sites which might be agreed upon. It appeared that no site would be agreeable to the majority of the church unless it were on the west side of the railroad.

The Commission went into executive session. The following action was taken in regard to the location of a church at Hope Mills:

"We recommend to the congregation of the Hope Mills Church, viz:

1. That the Hope Mills Church be instructed not to rebuild on the old site.
2. That a meeting of the Hope Mills congregation be called in the near future to select a site for the new building, and report to the Commission for its approval.
3. That the Moderator of Presbytery be requested to appoint a minister to preach a sermon and to moderate the congregational meeting.

The minutes of the Commission were approved. The Commission adjourned with prayer to meet at the call of the Chairman.

W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman,
J. F. MENIUS, Clerk.

Hope Mille, N. C., November 18, 1935.

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church met in the Parish House at 2:00 P. M. and was opened with prayer. There were present Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman, Revs. G. W. Hanna, and J. F. Menius, Hon. C. G. Rose, and Dr. P. P. McCain. Also meeting with the Commission were Rev. D. L. Jones, Mr. G. F. Arnet, and four ladies from the church. The minutes of the former meetings of the Commission were read and approved.

Rev. D. L. Jones stated that a meeting of the Session of the Hope Mills Church had not been held because two of the members of the Session declined to join with him in calling it. He further stated that no lot had been selected as desirable to the majority of the congregation.

The Commission, after the reading and approval of its minutes, adjourned with prayer, to meet after the second Sunday of December, provided the congregational meeting had been held, other-erwise at the call of the Chairman.

W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman,
J. F. MENIUS, Clerk.

The following is the report of Rev. S. H. Fulton who was appointed by Presbytery to preach at the Hope Mills Church and moderate a meeting of the congregation called to vote on a site for a new church building, which report was received as a matter of information.

REPORT OF MR. FULTON

After the preaching service on Sunday night, January 26, 1936, the congregation of the Hope Mills Presbyterian Church met for a congregational meeting. The Moderator of the meeting was Rev. S. H. Fulton, appointed by Presbytery to moderate the meeting.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Moderator. A quorum being present, the following call for the meeting was stated and found in order: "The congregation of the Hope Mills Presbyterian Church is called to meet after worship service on Sunday night, January 26, 1936, for the purpose of 1. Voting as to the location of the new church building, and 2. The appointment of a pulpit committee to secure a pastor." Mr. J. S. Ray was elected clerk.

The first item of business was taken up—to vote on a site for the new church. The motion was made and seconded that the new church be located on the old site. The vote was unanimous in favor of the motion.

The second item of business was considered—to appoint a committee to secure a pastor. Mr. E. L. McDonald was appointed and Mr. J. S. Ray was appointed to serve with him if it was necessary after conferring with the committees from the other churches in the group.

There being no further business, motion for adjournment was made and carried, and the meeting adjourned with prayer by the Moderator.

S. H. FULTON, Moderator.

Since the Hope Mills Church has not complied with the instructions of the Commission appointed by Presbytery, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLUTION

The Hope Mills Presbyterian Church is hereby cited to appear before Fayetteville Presbytery in session at Laurel Hill Church, Laurinburg, N. C., R. F. D., on April 21, 1936 at 4:00 o'clock P. M., and show cause why said church should not be dissolved by Fayetteville Presbytery.

Rev. W. M. Fairley was appointed as an additional member of the Commission on the Hope Mills Church. The resignation of Rev. G. W. Hanna as a member of the Commission on the Hope Mills Church was accepted and Rev. A. W. Dick was appointed in his place.

The Minutes of today's session were read and approved. Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

McKAY McKINNON, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIXTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Laurinburg, N. C., R.F.D., April 21, 1936.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Forty-sixth Stated Meeting at 11:00 A. M., in the Laurel Hill Presbyterian Church, Laurinburg, N. C., R.F.D., and was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. McKay McKinnon, and was opened by singing a hymn and prayer.

The following were present and enrolled, or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. L. Little, W. C. Buchanan, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, G. E. Moorehouse, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, L. G. Calhoun, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmon, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, A. J. McKelway, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown, J. T. Echols, J. S. Gray, and D. D. McBryde.—41.

Ruling Elders: C. J. McCallum, Ashpole; W. C. Dowd, Bensalem; Ryan McBryde, Bethel; J. H. Suttenfield, Bethesda; G. C. Taylor, Bluff; J. C. Byrd, Bunnlevel; L. B. McKeithan, Cameron; Dan McArthur, Centre; L. E. Gibson, Church in the Pines; D. M. Fairley, Church of the Covenant; D. S. Blue, Culdee; J. W. Purdie, Dunn; J. W. Monroe, Eagle Springs; Colin Black, Ephesus; J. P. Wiggins, Fairmont; J. T. Poag, 1st day, L. C. Hubbard, 2nd day, Fayetteville First; D. A. Gillis, Galatia; L. M. Blue, Gibson; D. L. Smith, Gilmore Memorial; H. M. Pinkston, Highland; W. W. Bishop, Hope Mills; W. A. McCormick, Iona; V. Currie, Jackson Springs; W. C. Smith, Lakeview; E. F. Murray, Laurinburg; B. B. Holder, Leaflet; H. T. Atkins, Lillington; Lacy John, Lumber Bridge; J. D. Stewart, Lumberton; J. Bruce Cameron, Manly; J. B. McCallum, Maxton; W. C. R. Williams, McMillan; J. A. Graham, McPherson; N. J. McRimmon, Midway; Neill McKay, Montpelier; Neill Rosser, Mt. Pisgah; H. F. Waters, Mt. Tabor; J. C. Webber, Olivia; Hugh Monroe, Pembroke; G. Cameron, Pinehurst; McLean Campbell, Raeford; J. A. McRae, Red Springs; J. M. McIver, Rex; G. K. McNeill, Rowland; C. M. McColl, Smyrna; R. S. DuRant, Southern Pines; A. L. Monroe, Spies; W. A. McKay, St. Pauls; J. S. McLauchlin, Union; W. D. Smith, Vass; J. H. Poole, West End; and L. Z. Collier, Westminster.—53.

Five ministers were absent and forty-three churches were not represented.

Visiting Brethren: During the sessions of Presbytery the following were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren: Rev. Edwin Coates, Pee Dee Presbytery; Rev. C. I. Calcote, East Mississippi Presbytery; Rev. J. S. Gray, Kanawha Presbytery; Rev. E. T. Thompson, D.D., East Hanover Presbytery; Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, Philadelphia Presbytery; Rev. P. Cary Adams, Wilmington Presbytery.

Rev. W. C. Buchanan was elected Moderator, and Rev. J. F. Menius Temporary Clerk.

The Program Committee submitted a written report outlining the program for this meeting which was approved.

Rev. James Appleby preached the opening sermon at the request of the retiring moderator, Mr. McKay McKinnon, using as his text Deut. 33:27.

Presbytery took recess for five minutes.

Presbytery reconvened and the Communion of the Lord's Supper was observed conducted by the Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick and Rev. L. G. Calhoun.

The following Memorial of Rev. D. M. Clark was read by Dr. A. R. McQueen and was adopted by a rising vote:

MEMORIAL OF REV. D. M. CLARK

"There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death; and there is no discharge in that war," and the "one event that happeneth to them all" came to Rev. D. M. Clark at his home at Linden, N. C., March 18, 1936, and he went out to receive the "Well done" from the Captain of his salvation.

David Myers Clark was born at Jefferson, S. C., March 8, 1881. He was graduated from Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C., in 1907, and from Columbia Seminary in 1910. On June 1, 1910, he married Miss Sallie Lee Harrison, who with two sons and two daughters survive him.

For one year he supplied Mt. Zion Church, St. Charles, S. C. He was pastor of Olanta and Bethel Churches for eight years, when he became pastor of Andrews Church for six years. His next field was Estill and Allendale Churches where he remained for two years. Nine years ago he became pastor of Sardis, Westminster, Bunnlevel and Palestine Churches, of this Presbytery, and which he served until his death.

Brother Clark was a conservative and faithful preacher of the gospel, teaching always that men should "observe all things whatsoever Christ had said unto them," which resulted in the bringing into the Saviour's Kingdom the lost, and in building up the Lord's people in the faith. As a pastor he had few equals. His visitations of the sick and those in distress was constant and effective. In this place of his work, he knew no denominational lines. His one aim was to serve men in the name of Christ, and the devotion of his people to him throughout the five months of illness was beautiful.

He walked in the way in which he had taught others to walk during his ministry, the way which leads to eternal life. His remains were laid to rest at Longtown, S. C., to await the Lord's call.

The Stated Clerk read the names of the Ruling Elders who have died since last Spring Meeting of Presbytery, and it was ordered that these names be inscribed on a Memorial Page of the Minutes. Presbytery engaged in a prayer of thanksgiving for these consecrated lives and God's blessing on their families.

Rev. L. L. Little informed the Presbytery of his desire and plans to return to active work in China at an early date. Presbytery engaged in prayer for God's blessings on his plans.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M., and engaged in worship led by Rev. E. L. Barber.

The unprinted minutes were read and received as information.

The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Bills and Overtures: Ruling Elder McKay McKinnon, Chairman; Rev. F. M. Bain, and Rev. J. M. Lemmon.

Calls and Supplies: Rev. Neill McInnis, Chairman; Rev. W. A. Brown and Mr. J. P. Wiggins.

Nominations: Rev. S. H. Fulton, Chairman; Rev. James Appleby and Mr. Dan McArthur.

Resolutions: Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman; Messrs. J. C. Byrd and L. M. Blue.

Sessional Records: Rev. A. J. McKelway, Chairman; Revs. R. G. Matheson, A. D. Carswell, J. W. Crinkley, R. L. Alexander, G. W. Hanna, and Messrs. N. J. McRimmon, J. F. Poag, J. W. Purdie, G. K. McNeill, J. B. McCallum, and W. A. McKay.

The Stated Clerk made report on vacancies which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Rev. G. W. Hanna offered his resignation as pastor of Antioch Church and requested that the pastoral relationship be dissolved. The Church was heard from through its representative, reluctantly concurring with Mr. Hanna in this request. The request was granted and the pastoral relations dissolved. Mr. Hanna was also granted permission to labor outside the bounds of Presbytery until the next Spring Meeting of Presbytery. The Stated Clerk was authorized to grant Mr. Hanna a letter of transfer at his request.

COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications were received and disposed of as indicated:

(a) From the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, regarding the Diamond Jubilee Tax and Overtures to the Assembly. Received as information.

(b) A call from the Southern Pines Church for the pastoral services of Rev. E. L. Barber, and calls from the Union, Lakeview, Vass, and Manly Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. C. I. Calcote. Referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

(c) A request for permission to change the terms of the call for pastoral services from the Bethesda and Maxton Churches. Referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

(d) From the Trustees of the Presbytery, stating that the instruction of Presbytery to transfer the title to a lot owned by the Presbytery in McDonald, N. C., to the Trustees of Iona Church, had been fulfilled. This report was approved.

(e) From Candidate Barney E. MacLean asking for a letter of transfer to the Presbytery of Fort Worth. The request was granted.

(d) From Dr. Walter L. Lingle, regarding Davidson College. Referred to the Committee on Educational Institutions.

Rev. G. W. Hanna offered his resignation as Chairman of the Committee on Temperance. The resignation was accepted and the vacancy referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman of a special committee to prepare a map of the Presbytery, reported this work completed. Presbytery expressed its appreciation of the services of those who had done this work, discharged the Committee and ordered that each minister and church of the Presbytery be presented with a copy of the Map of Fayetteville Presbytery.

Rev. C. A. Lawrence was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery until the Fall Meeting of Presbytery.

The Treasurer of the Presbytery made the following report which was approved and the recommendations adopted:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Annual report of L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer of Fayetteville Presbytery, for year 1935-1936.

I. PRESBYTERY'S HOME MISSIONS

Receipts:

From Churches	$2,555.54	
Woman's Auxiliary	519.70	
Presbyterial Offering	48.00	
Sunday Schools	11.75	
Y. P. Societies	4.50	
Balance from last year	660.46	$3,799.95

Disbursements:

Dixon McDonald	$ 900.00	
D. M. Clark	503.00	
W. J. Huneycutt	300.00	
E. B. Carr	267.00	
J. W. Crinkley	138.00	
J. T. Echols	225.00	
E. Alexander	40.00	
W. E. Snipes	35.00	
L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer	200.00	
	$2,608.00	
Balance on hand	$1,191.95	$3,799.95

II. PRESBYTERY'S TAX

Receipts:

From Churches	$1,559.75	
Balance from last year	1,036.22	$2,595.97

Disbursements:

Assembly's Assessment	$ 714.90	
Synod's Assessment	241.64	
Printing Minutes	121.00	
Report Blanks	20.42	
Salary of Stated Clerk	200.00	
Stated Clerk's Office Expense	50.80	
Permanent Clerk	20.00	
Expenses of Visiting Speakers	20.00	
Stewardship Committee	7.65	
Treasurer's Office Expense	6.33	
	$1,402.74	
Balance on hand	$1,193.23	$2,595.97

III. DIAMOND JUBILEE FUND

Receipts:

From Churches		$ 36.08

Disbursements:

Printing and Postage	$ 1.80	
Balance	$ 34.28	$ 36.08

IV. MISCELLANEOUS BUILDING AND LOAN FUND

Receipts:

Balance from last year		$ 127.50

Disbursements:

Donation to Gilmore Memorial Church	$ 50.00	
Donation to Spies Church	25.00	
Donation to Cedar Rock Church	35.00	
	$ 110.00	
Balance on hand	$ 17.50	$ 127.50

V. PERMANENT BUILDING AND LOAN FUND

Receipts:

Payment of Note and Interest by Erwin Church	$ 647.50	
Interest on Savings Account	12.00	
Interest on Loan by Jackson Springs Church	20.00	
Balance from last year	$ 706.73	$1,386.23

Disbursements:

Deposit on Savings Account	$ 800.00	
Balance on hand	$ 586.23	$1,386.23

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. McLAURIN, Treasurer.

We have examined the books, vouchers and annual report of the Treasurer and find them correct for the year.

W. N. ALFORD,
D. J. PLEASANTS,
GEO. K. McNEILL,
Auditing Committee.

Recommendations:

1. That $17.50 be donated to Wildwood Church from the Miscellaneous Building and Loan Fund.

2. That all churches in arrears for Presbytery's Tax be excused for assessments previous to April 1, 1934.

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. McLAURIN, Treasurer.

The Presbyterial Sermon was preached by Rev. M. P. Calhoun on the text Matt. 6:33, on the subject, "The Kingdom of God."

The time having arrived to hear the answer of the Hope Mills Church to the citation of Presbytery, this matter was taken up. The minutes of the Commission on the Hope Mills Church were read by the Stated Clerk. Mr. W. W. Bishop, a Ruling Elder of the Hope Mills Church, spoke in behalf of the Church. The following resolution was adopted:

RESOLUTION

That the Commission appointed on the Hope Mills Church be discharged and that a new Commission of seven—four ministers and three ruling elders—be appointed with full powers to act in handling the trouble in the Hope Mills Church. Presbytery urges the fulfilment of their Commission as speedily as possible.

The following were appointed on this Commission: Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman; Revs. C. M. Gibbs, L. A. McLaurin, R. G. Matheson, and Ruling Elders McKay McKinnon, Maxton; J. H. Suttenfield, Bethesda; E. F. Murray, Laurinburg.

Presbytery took recess until 7:30 P. M.

FIRST DAY — NIGHT SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P. M., and engaged in divine worship.

The Special Committee on the Diamond Jubilee Celebration made a partial report in connection with which Presbytery heard Rev. E. T. Thompson, D.D., in a most inspiring lecture on the subject, "Southern Presbyterians—Their Past." The Chairman of the Committee presented a questionnaire on the "Appraisal of the Minister," to which the ministers of the Presbytery gave answer. The report of the Committee went over as unfinished business to be taken up as a special order tomorrow.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at 8:45 o'clock.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Presbytery met according to adjournment and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. James Appleby.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Rev. J. S. Gray presented a letter of transfer from Kanawha Presbytery to this Presbytery. After examination on the subjects required by the Book of Church Order, which was sustained as satisfactory, and after signing the obligations required by the Presbytery of its ministers, he was enrolled as a member of this Presbytery.

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief presented Candidates D. F. Blue, Jr., and D. D. MacBryde for licensure. Presbytery examined them on their Knowledge of Theology, Church Government and the Sacraments, and the English Bible. Statements from the Presidents of the Seminaries were accepted in lieu of the examination on the original languages of the Scriptures and Church History. Each candidate presented an English Thesis, an Exegesis, and a Popular Lecture, which were accepted as satisfactory. Mr. Blue preached a sermon on the text, Matt. 5:6, and Mr. MacBryde on Gal. 6:14. These sermons were accepted as a satisfactory part of the examination. The examination as a whole was sustained as satisfactory. Presbytery proceeded in the manner prescribed in the Book of Church Order to license Mr. Blue to preach the gospel as a probationer; and Mr. MacBryde was licensed and ordained as an evangelist, and having signed the obligations required of its minister by the Presbytery, was enrolled as a member of the Presbytery. Mr. MacBryde was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery for one year.

Presbytery heard Rev. E. T. Thompson, D.D., the visiting speaker for this meeting of Presbytery, in an address on "The Present and Future of the Southern Presbyterian Church." The report of the Special Committee on the Diamond Jubilee Celebration was resumed with an appraisal of the Presbytery. The report as adopted is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIAMOND JUBILEE CELEBRATION

The Committee on the Diamond Jubilee Celebration begs to submit the following report:

Your chairman has made a careful study of the work before this Committee and expects to complete the organization of the Committee at this meeting of Presbytery.

We find a complete Jubilee Schedule set forth in the Manual on Diamond Jubilee Year.

A preliminary report on the Covenant for Bible Reading, Prayer, Family Altar and Tithing is recorded here: Of the 28 ministers in the Presbytery written to for a report, 16 have reported with the total results as follows: Covenant for Bible Reading, 879; Covenant for Prayer, 635; Covenant for Family Altar, 192; Covenant for Tithing, 202. Of the 16 reporting, two had not presented the matter to their churches and two more could give no tabulated report.

Recommendations:

1. That every minister in the Presbytery be urged to make a careful study of the Diamond Jubilee Manual and to cooperate in faithfully presenting each phase of the program to their churches which they serve.

2. That the following members of Presbytery's Committee be named on several sub-committees, the first named in each case as chairman:

Stewardship—Rev. Eugene Alexander, Mr. McKay McKinnon.

Bible Study and Prayer—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Mr. McQueen Bailey and Mr. J. M. Shaw.

Evangelism—Rev. E. L. Barber, Mr. C. G. Rose, and Mr. Linwood McCallum.

Evaluation and Advance—Rev. S. H. Fulton and Mr. Mac Cameron.

Special attention is called to the next three items on the Jubilee Schedule:

May 10th. Preliminary report to congregations by local church committees on Evaluation and Advancement.

May 17th. Church Wide Day of Humiliation and Prayer.

May 21st. Anniversary Meeting of the General Assembly.

It is with gratitude that your Committee welcomes Rev. E. T. Thompson to our Presbytery for two special addresses on Our Diamond Jubilee Program. After his address tonight the appraisal of the minister will be considered followed by the appraisal of Presbytery tomorrow morning at its regular place on the docket.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. DICK, Chairman.

Presbytery took recess until 1:45 P. M.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:45 P. M., and engaged in worship.

The Commission to install Rev. W. J. Huneycutt as pastor of the Church in the Pines made the following report which was received and incorporated in the minutes of Presbytery:

REPORT OF COMMISSION

The Commission appointed by Presbytery to install Rev. W. J. Huneycutt as pastor of the Church in the Pines met at the Church in the Pines on Sunday night, March 8, 1936. The Commission was constituted by prayer, led by Mr. Mac Cameron. The following members of the Commission were present: Rev. James Appleby, Chairman; Rev. S. H. Fulton, and Rev. E. L. Barber, alternate to Rev. G. W. Hanna who was absent; and Ruling Elder Mac Cameron, Laurinburg Presbyterian Church, alternate for Ruling Elder E. F. Murray who was absent. The Commission engaged in public worship with the congregation at which time a sermon was preached by Rev. James Appleby from the text, Col. 1:18. After worship, Rev. W. J. Huneycutt was duly installed according to the Book of Church Order, Rev. S. H. Fulton asking the constitutional questions to pastor and people and pronouncing the establishment of the new relationship. Mr. Mac Cameron charged the pastor and Rev. E. L. Barber charged the people. The service was concluded with the benediction by Rev. W. J. Huneycutt.

JAMES APPLEBLY, Chairman,
S. H. FULTON, Clerk.

The Commission to organize a church at Southern Pines made the following report which was received and incorporated in the minutes of Presbytery and the church enrolled:

REPORT OF COMMISSION

The Commission of Fayetteville Presbytery appointed to organize a church at Southern Pines met in the Civic Building at Southern Pines, N. C., March 15, 1936, with all the members of the Commission present, was called to order by the Chairman, and constituted with prayer.

After a sermon by Rev. A. R. McQueen, the Church was organized in accordance with the provisions of the Book of Church Order. Three Ruling Elders, Messrs. R. S. DuRant, W. E. Blue, and T. E. Walker were elected. Messrs. DuRant and Walker were ordained and the three were then installed, Mr. Blue having been previously ordained an Elder in the Church at Jackson Springs, N. C. Messrs. Haynes Britt, Roy Newton, and David McCallum were elected, ordained and installed as Deacons.

A charge to the officers was delivered by Rev. A. W. Dick, and Ruling Elder McKay McKinnon delivered a charge to the congregation. The Presbyterial Tax was fixed at $10.00 per year.

The following persons were enrolled as charter members of the Church, perhaps the largest number of people ever to be organized into a church in the history of the Southern Church: W. E. Blue, W. H. Goldsmith, David McCallum, Mrs. M. David McCallum, Mrs. Catherine McQueen Shaw, Mrs. Alice McNeil, W. H. Neil, D. R. McNeil, Perry M. Starnes, C. A. Maze, Mrs. Nina M. Monroe, D. Clifton Cameron, Angus Cameron, Herbert Cameron, Carlyle Cameron, Eugene Cameron, Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis, Mrs. F. E. Walker, Anna Walker, Eleanor Grover, Sara DuRant, Dick DuRant, Bobby DuRant, Mary Alice Maples, J. Ellis Maples, George Watson, Mrs. Harold McNeil, D. E. Bailey, Theodosia Reed Bailey, R. S. DuRant, Mrs. R. S. DuRant, C. H. Ross, Mrs. C. H. Ross, James Ross, Walter E. Blue, Jr., Louise Blue, W. E. Blue, Nellie I. Simons, Mrs. Haynes Britt, Haynes Britt, Ethel Blue Britt, Sara C. McLeod, Roy R. Newton, Sr., Mrs. Roy R. Newton, Mrs. Arthur Wycliff MacNeill, Don C. Jensen, Lessie McNeil, Mrs. Don C. Jensen, Mrs. C. E. Newton, J. A. Ferguson, J. H. Cashion, Mrs. J. W. Atkinson, Mrs. L. E. Grover, Mrs. W. S. Harrington, John R. McCrimmon, Mrs. John R. McCrimmon, Carlos Bailey, Charlton Ross, Jr., Douglas Bailey, Robert Bailey, Mrs. Lucy A. Maples, Miss Edythe Maples, Ernestine Bailey, Joyce Bailey, Edna Shaw, Mrs. Eugenia Moger, Arthur W. McNeill, Mrs. Annie Kelly, Mrs. Lillian H. Simpson, C. V. McMillan, Thomas Clifton Cameron, N. E. Gilliland, Mrs. N. E. Gilliland, Leone Currie, Mrs. J. H. Cashion, Mrs. Jean C. Edson, Reed Bailey, C. E. Newton, Edward Newton, W. H. McNeill, Margaret Kelly, Mrs. Jessie Mae Dwight, Mrs. Mary B. Cameron, Dr. W. G. McLeod, Dr. Vida Canaday McLeod (Mrs. W. G.), Thomas K. Atkinson, Mrs. J. A. Ferguson, Katherine Ferguson, Doris Ferguson, Anna Walker.—90.

The Commission was closed with prayer.

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman,
H. G. BEDINGER, Clerk.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY'S WORK

The Permanent Committee on Assembly's Work made reports, which were received as information and the following recommendations adopted:

I. Foreign Missions

Your Committee on Foreign Missions recommends:

1. That in keeping with the strong missionary tone of our first General Assembly, we make the Jubilee Year a year of special missionary preaching.

2. That during the Foreign Mission month of May, every pastor be urged to preach a sermon on Foreign Missions using as his basis the missionary declaration of our First Assembly.

3. That all the Churches in the Presbytery be asked to increase by 25 per cent their contributions to Foreign Missions during the current year in accordance with the recommendation of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
M. P. CALHOUN, Chairman.

II. Assembly's Home Missions

Your Committee on Assembly's Home Missions recommends:

1. That our entire membership be called to a larger recognition of the primary place of Home Missions in the growth of the Church and the welfare of the Nation.

2. That our entire membership be called to a recognition of the necessity of providing an adequate support for our home missionaries.

3. That the period, October 11 to November 15, be set apart for a united Home and Foreign Mission Study.

4. That each church secure a copy of the Annual Report of the Assembly's Home Mission Committee to be used in connection with this joint mission study.

Respectfully submitted,
G. F. KIRKPATRICK, Chairman.

III. Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

Your Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief recommends:

1. That Candidate James Thomas Ellis, Jr., at his own request, be dropped from the list of Candidates, owing to his inability to return to college and complete his education for the ministry.

2. That the applications for ministerial relief of the following persons be endorsed by the Presbytery for the amounts indicated: Rev. H. M. Dixon, $408.00; Mrs. Nettie Goodman, $180.00; Mrs. Ada C. Henderlite, $180.00; Mrs. Flora McLauchlin, $100.00 (reduced from $132.00); Mrs. Lucy Currie McLeod, $216.00; Mrs. Cornelia F. Steele, $180.00; and that the following new applications be endorsed: Rev. I. N. Clegg, due to physical disability, $360.00; Mrs. D. M. Clark, due to death of her husband, the late Rev. D. M. Clark, $180.00. That the name of Mrs. Helen Camp Matthews, who has been on the list for a part of the past year, but who reported early in the year that she had employment sufficient to support her and was therefore discontinued by the Assembly's Committee, be further discontinued, and she be commended for thus helping the Committee to help others more needy.

3. That Presbytery overture the General Assembly to set aside the year 1937 as the time to finish raising the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

4. That Presbytery appoint a well qualified and representative committee to promote the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman.

IV. Assembly's Educational Institutions

Your Committee on Assembly's Educational Institutions recommends:

1. That each church in the Presbytery endeavor to have the work of the Assembly's Training School presented, and an offering made, this to be in addition to its benevolent percentage.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

The Executive Committees of Presbytery made the following reports, which were adopted:

REPORTS OF PRESBYTERY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

I. Report of the Home Missions Committee

Of the Home Mission fields of the Presbytery, all but two are vacant. Rev. W. J. Huneycutt moved from the Fayetteville group to the Church in the Pines the first of the year. Rev. D. M. Clark, of the Sardis group, passed to his reward March 18. Rev. E. B. Carr, of Barbecue group, has moved to his home near Wallace, N. C. Your Committee will place men in these fields as early as possible. The Rev. C. I. Calcote has accepted the work in the Union-Vass group.

The churches on Rev. Dixon McDonald's field have made a most commendable effort to increase the amount of their contributions this year, and will probably give about $500.00 as compared to a very small amount last year. There were three additions to the churches of this group on profession of faith during the last six months, and three by letter. All these churches made the Every Member Canvass. All the churches on Rev. J. W. Crinkley's field paid their apportionments in full for the last year. Rev. J. T. Echols began work in the Benson-Four Oaks group the first of the calendar year, and is making satisfactory progress. He has made the Every Member Canvass on this field.

Recommendations:

1. That Rev. W. A. Brown serve Cypress Church till the Fall meeting of Presbytery at a salary of $25.00 per month.

2. That the Rev. James S. Gray be permitted to serve the Fairmont Church for one year at a salary of $520.00 per year.

3. That Rev. F. M. Bain serve the Rex and Lumber Bridge Churches for one year on terms agreeable to the churches and himself.

4. That Rev. W. M. Fairley be requested to preach once a month at Naomi Church for one year.

5. That Rev. E. B. Carr be permitted to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery for one year.

6. That $400.00 be loaned to the Raven Rock Church on good security.

7. That the Home Missions Committee be permitted to employ a woman worker for two months, at least, to assist Mr. McDonald with the younger classes of the Sunday School work in his field.

8. That the Synod's Committee be asked to give the same amount to workers in the mission fields of this Presbytery as last year.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

II. Stewardship

A verbal report of this Committee was received as information, and the following recommendation adopted:

Your Committee on Stewardship recommends that the Presbyterial Tax of the Vass Church be reduced from $15 to $10 per year.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

III. Report of Committee of Religious Education

In many respects, your Committee on Religious Education feels that this past year has been most encouraging. We have seen many evidences of an awakening of interest in the cause of Religious Education in Fayetteville Presbytery on the part of many of our ministers, officers, teachers and leaders. For this we are grateful. The lack of any funds whatsoever, urgently needed, with which to adequately carry on our work rendered it very difficult. However, the fine spirit of co-operation of every group in the Presbytery largely offset that very real handicap.

One of our real accomplishments for the year was a series of four Conferences in the form of Forums on Religious Education, held in Pinehurst, Lillington, Maxton and Raeford, in which we undertook to lay before Presbytery the whole task of Religious Education. These conferences were held in January during extremely cold weather. Yet we were able to reach between four and five hundred people who were interested in this increasingly important work. Our Synodical Director, Rev. J. O. Mann, and Dr. J. M. Walker of Steele Creek Church, worked with our Committee in a splendid way to make these conferences worth while. We have been gratified with the enthusiastic response from all sections of the Presbytery to these Forums.

Another encouragement we have received is the increasing numbers of our churches now beginning to make regular contributions to this Cause in the Synod. As we enter into this year, we trust that every Church in the Presbytery will have this work in their budget and see to it that these gifts come regularly.

In view of the fact that our Committee has been reorganized according to the Plan of our Committee in Richmond and adopted by General Assembly, Synod and Presbytery, we are asking our Sub-Committee Chairmen to present their own reports with their recommendations.

We submit here some general recommendations for the prayerful consideration of Presbytery and its adoption.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. BARBER, Chairman.

Recommendations:

1. That every church in the Presbytery scrutinize carefully its benevolent budget for the current year to make sure that the Cause of Religious Education and Publication and the Cause of Religious Education in the Synod have been included for their full percentage.

3. That every church observe Rally Day, Sunday, October 4, 1936, with an appropriate program, and a generous Rally Day offering be encouraged.

4. That in connection with Rally Day each congregation, that has not already done so, undertake a religious survey of its own community, the results of which shall be presented to the congregation as a basis for immediate evangelistic and organizational activities this Fall.

A. Adult Division:

Pursuant to the orders of Spring Meeting of Presbytery of 1935 a Conference on Men's Work was held last fall, November 12, at the Presbyterian Church in Maxton. 115 registered delegates were reported representing 30 churches of our Presbytery. This was a marked increase in attendance and especially in churches represented last year. Dr. F. Crossley Morgan gave a splendid address on The English Bible.

Enthusiastic and helpful discussion groups were held for Elders and Deacons and your committee is much encouraged in the interest being taken by our ministers and officers concerning the program of adult education in the churches.

Recommendations:

1. That each minister be urged to secure a copy of "Adult Education in the Church," (Sherrill and Purcell) and to study this in connection with the Church's program for adult education.

2. That the attention of the Ministers and Officers be called to the course of study prepared by Dr. E. B. Paisley, "Ruling Elder and Deacon: Their Office and Work," and that this course be taught in each church during the coming year.

3. That the Presbytery order a Men's Conference to be held next Fall upon invitation from a church in the Presbytery, the time to be determined by the host church.

4. That your chairman of Men's Work be allowed a maximum of $25 expense in securing a speaker for the Fall program.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. DICK, Chairman.

B. Young People's Division:

Reports from the Churches of the Presbytery of the Young Peoples' Work in the Churches are very incomplete. Out of the 85 Churches reporting, 50 of them make no report of the Young Peoples' Work. We would urge upon all Churches to study the part of reports dealing with the Young Peoples' work and to furnish the information asked for. According to the reports of this year: there are 15 organizations as a part of the Sunday School; 36 organizations as a separate organization, 36 organizations use the Young People of the Church program and plan; 4 use the Christian Endeavor plan and program. There are 3 organizations for Juniors reported.

Recommendations:

1. That Young Peoples' Groups adopt the Vacation Church School Fund as their special Young Peoples' religious education objective for Jubilee Year, it being understood that this is their part of the Church's regular Religious Education Budget.

2. That two Conferences be held at Flora Macdonald College: The Intermediate Conference, June 11-17, ages 12, 13, 14; the Senior Young Peoples' Conference, June 17-24, ages 15 and up.

3. That pastors be urged to give their sincere co-operation to the Conference work, selecting with care the young people who attend and offering any suggestions for the good of the Conferences.

Respectfully submitted,
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

C. Children's Division:

In view of the splendid opportunity afforded us in the Vacation Church School for teaching the children of our Church and community, your Committee on the Children's division recommends:

Recommendations:

1. That every Church in the Presbytery conduct a Vacation Church School of two weeks duration during the vacation period.

2. That in preparation for the Church Schools the Committee on Religious Education arrange to conduct four forums on the setting up of a Church School, these forums to be held during the month of May at the following places: Lillington, Pinehurst, Raeford, and Maxton.

3. That pastors and sessions give earnest consideration to using the morning church service on Sunday, October 4, 1936, as an ap-

propriate occasion: (a) For impressing upon their congregations the magnitude and solemnity of the Church's spiritual obligation to its children and (b) for challenging parents to do their full share of religious teaching in their own homes.

Respectfully submitted,

M. P. CALHOUN, Chairman.

D. Leadership Training:

This department of our Religious Education work was represented in each of the conferences that were held during the month of January. Your chairman has assisted, or is to assist, in Leadership Training Schools in our Presbytery. He has ordered literature to be sent to our various churches.

Recommendations:

1. That each pastor consider himself directly responsible for the improvement of teaching in his Church Schools.

2. That each pastor teach at least one class each year in his congregations in some of the Bible units.

3. That the "First Series" Courses of Standard Leadership Curriculum be used in every church in so far as possible.

4. That Pastors, Superintendents and Teachers study the Sunday School literature prepared especially for use in our own Presbyterian Churches and Sunday Schools, with a view to its full adoption, by every church in our Assembly; and that our Sunday Schools be cautioned against the indiscriminate use of unauthorized lesson materials published for use in other denominations or distributed by purely secular business agencies.

5. That Presbytery's Committee on Religious Education be authorized to lay plans for a "Laboratory School" for workers with children at some central point or points within the Presbytery this Fall with a view to facing more seriously with these teachers the tremendous responsibility of our Church for affording our children the best religious instruction available from the best teachers our Church can prepare.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES APPLEBY, Chairman.

E. Religious Education in Public Schools:

Recommendations:

1. That Fayetteville Presbytery realize the responsibility and opportunity before it for bringing to the mass of school children basic religious instruction.

2. That the Committee on Religious Education be authorized to enlarge this Sub-Committee so that each County within the bounds of the Presbytery shall be represented.

3. That Fayetteville Presbytery overture the Synod of North

Carolina to appoint a Synod's Committee on Religious Education in the Public Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. McKELWAY, Chairman.

IV. Report of the Committee on Woman's Work

Your committee on Woman's Work submits the following report:

During the past year the Auxiliaries of the Presbytery have made a splendid showing as to the work done and the contributions raised. Of the 47 work objectives there have been gains in 26 instances, and losses reported in only 10. In the contributions raised there has been an increase of $1,574, a gain of $1.00 per member. For every benevolent cause of the church there has been an increase over last year, with the exception of the amounts contributed to Assembly's Home Missions and Presbytery's Home Missions.

The financial report is as follows:

TO DENOMINATIONAL BENEVOLENCES

Foreign Missions	$ 3,474
(a) Birthday Gift—Golden Castle Col	972
Assembly's Home Missions	1,838
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	2,084
Religious Education and Publication	253
Ass. Training School for Lay Workers	114
Bible Cause	103
Synod's Home Missions	924
Religious Education in Synod or Presbytery	250
Homes	2,430
Educational Institutions	2,218
Presbytery's Home Missions	1,018
Total, Denominational Benevolences	**$15,678**
Auxiliary Special Benevolences	949
Total, All Benevolences	**$16,627**

TO LOCAL CHURCH WORK

Current Expenses:

(a) Local Auxiliary Current Expenses	$ 1,430
(b) Presbyterial and Synodical Contingent Fund	497
(c) Local Church	1,060
Building Expense	1,847
Total, Local Church Work	**$ 4,834**
Miscellaneous Contributions	$ 1,924
Total, All Benevolences	$16,627
Total, Local Church Work	$ 4,834
Miscellaneous Contributions	$ 1,924
GRAND TOTAL, ALL CONTRIBUTIONS	$23,385
Total Increase, This Year	$ 1,574
Amount per capita	$ 7

We have no recommendations to make, but simply ask Pastors and Sessions that they express their appreciation to the Women of the Church for the loyal, conscientious and sacrificial work which they have done during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. BLACK, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD'S WORK

The Permanent Committee on Synod's Work made reports which were disposed of as follows: the Report on Educational Institutions was adopted; the Report on Orphans' Home was received as information and the recommendations adopted; the Report on Minutes of Synod was received as information. In connection with the Report on Educational Institutions, Rev. P. Cary Adams spoke in the interest of Presbyterian Junior College.

I. Report on Educational Institutions

Your Committee on Synod's Educational Institutions begs leave to report:

1. Union Theological Seminary seems to have had a very successful year, with the professors and student body in good health and doing satisfactory work. They have enrolled this year 25 seniors, 25 Middlers, 27 Juniors and 50 Special Students, making 127 in all. Of this number, 20 are from North Carolina, three of whom are from our Presbytery, D. D. McBryde, Ben Lacy Rose, and John Murphy Smith. Dr. Lacy reports that more of the students than usual have been engaged for summer work. Many of the Seniors, however, have not secured work.

We are sad at the announcement of the death of Rev. T. Cary Johnson, D.D., the last remaining member of the old faculty that moved from Hampden Sidney in 1898 to Richmond.

The Treasurer, Mr. Miller, says that while the year has not yet closed he thinks that the institution will be able to pay all bills this year.

2. The Presbyterian Junior College at Maxton, N. C., reports that they too have had a good year. 110 students have been enrolled during the year, 96 of whom are at present on the campus. The boarding department has the largest number of students on record. They have discontinued receiving young ladies as students, which decreased the enrollment about 15. $2,022 has been paid on old indebtedness, extensive improvements have been made on the buildings and grounds, and much repair work done. 505 books have been added to the library.

Mr. Adams has started a dairy and reports the gift of a registered Guernsey bull, a Holstein cow, and a number of cows taken in as part payment from students. He has received in cash from the Synod, Presbyterial and individual gifts, $2,560.

The entire indebtedness of the College is about $35,000, most of which is carried in a generous and gracious way by two of the Trustees. It is impossible to run an institution like this and pay interest on debts with no income other than students' fees. We need to wipe out our indebtedness of about $35,000, run the enrollment up to 125 students and have $5,000 income other than students' fees. We now have about 100 students, $2,500 income from Synod and other sources, and a debt of about $35,000, largely carried by two good friends.

It would be fine if this Presbytery in whose bounds P. J. C. is located could institute some measure to get the Synod to come to the aid of this, her only school. We need 125 boys, and could easily have them, if our ministers and elders would give us sympathetic co-operation. We need 100 individuals to give us $50.00 a year as a sustaining fund until our debt is paid and some endowment provided for. P. J. C. is filling a great need in our educational system and its future is as bright as we make it.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. FAIRLEY, Chairman.

II. Report on Orphans' Home

Recommendations:

1. That all churches make a special effort to increase their contributions to the Orphanage at Thanksgiving.

2. That pastors and Sunday School Superintendents keep the Cause of the Orphanage before the churches and Sunday Schools, and insist that regular monthly offerings be taken.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

III. Report on Minutes of the Synod

Your Committee would respectively call the attention of Presbytery to all matters and recommendations effecting the work of the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
DIXON McDONALD, Chairman.

The Permanent Committees on Presbytery's Work submitted the following reports which were adopted:

REPORTS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEES ON PRESBYTERY'S WORK

I. Report of the Committee on Sessional Records

Your Committee on Sessional Records would report as follows:

The following churches did not submit their records for review, Big Rockfish, Campbellton, Coats, Culdee, Cypress, Galatia, Gilmore Memorial, Godwin, Hope Mills, Horseshoe, Longstreet, McNair Memorial, McPherson, Naomi, Parkton, Priest Hill, Sandy Grove, South Fayetteville, and Westminster.

Recommendations:

1. That the Sessional Records of the following churches be approved with the exceptions noted:

a. Quarterly meetings not held: Pembroke, Mt. Tabor, Fairmont, Comfort.

b. Representative to either Synod or Presbytery makes no report: Gibson, Spence, Mt. Tabor, Mt. Pisgah, Lumber Bridge, Manly, West End, Philippi, Church of the Covenant, Providence, Comfort.

c. Congregational meetings recorded in minutes of Session: Elise, Mt. Pisgah, Sherwood.

d. Treasurer's book not examined: Eagle Springs, Fairmont, Benson.

e. No representative appointed to church courts: Manly, Barbecue.

f. Reports to Presbytery not recorded or approved: Sherwood.

g. A meeting of the Session not dated: Barbecue.

h. Confused dates: Sherwood.

i. Minutes of Session not approved: Barbecue.

j. Meeting held without moderator: Olivia.

2. That the Sessional Records of all the churches of the Presbytery not included in the above lists be approved without exception.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. Matheson, Chairman.

II. Presbytery's Educational Institutions

Your Committee on Presbytery's Educational Institutions submits the following report:

1. Flora Macdonald College:

Flora MacDonald College reports its celebration of the fortieth anniversary this year. The College is making satisfactory progress. Enrollment, 315 students. Fine spirit and excellent work have marked the present year. There has been a remarkable interest in the religious activities of the church. All but five are members of the church.

The financial condition is improving, operating expenses and salaries met promptly, the debt reduced, and the college operating on its budget for the fifth consecutive year. $2,000 paid on pledges was used to reduce the debt.

Scholarship memorials have been established by Mrs. F. S.

Royster in honor of her brother, Dr. Thomas Stamps, and the son and daughters of Mrs. Mary Livingston Patterson in honor of their mother.

The present needs of the college are:

General: Increase of endowment and reduction of debt.

Special: A new dormitory, enlarged library, Home Economics Building, Gymnasium.

2. Elise Academy:

The enrollment this year is the largest ever had, being around 250. The Bible Department under Miss Mildred Holler is doing splendid work. During the year several hundred dollars worth of equipment and materials needed for carrying on the work, has been received. The school continues to operate without increasing its indebtedness and the old indebtedness is gradually being reduced. The Commercial Department has made rapid progress. The school now offers a course in bookkeeping which gives wider opportunities to the boys and girls attending. Two boys in the school intend to enter the ministry.

3. Davidson College:

Your Committee notes with deep gratitude the fact that Davidson College will soon complete a century of service in the field of Christian Education; that plans are being made for a proper celebration of this event in 1937; that the College Administration is looking to the future with a vision of a better equipped plant; that plans are being made to meet the needs of "A New Infirmary; A New Library; A New Church; A Social Center; A Field House; A New Dormitory; A New Science Building," and a greatly increased Endowment. We therefore offer the following resolution:

Resolved: That the Presbytery commend to the friends of Davidson College and to the Churches, this Centennial Movement for the raising of funds for the more adequate equipment of Davidson College.

Respectfully submitted,
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

III. Printed Minutes of Presbytery

Your Committee has compared a corrected copy of the Printed Minutes of the Fall Meeting (1935) of Presbytery with the written minutes and finds that a true copy has been made. The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official Minutes of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. LEMMON, Chairman.

IV. Temperance

The Committee on Temperance made a verbal report which was received as information.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Historian of the Presbytery, made report and read from historical sketches of Campbellton, Church of the Covenant and Flat Branch Churches. The writers of these sketches were thanked for their work, and the Historian was allowed to hold these sketches until other data could be added. Presbytery expressed its appreciation of the faithful services of the Historian.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Standing Committees of Presbytery made the following reports which were adopted. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was adopted by a rising vote.

I. The Report of the Committee on Nominations

(See 'General Directory')

We recommend that Rev. A. R. McQueen be elected to succeed himself as a member of Synod's Committee on Stated Supply.

Respectfully subitted,
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

II. Report of the Committee on Resolutions

Your Committee on Resolutions recommends the following:

Be it Resolved:

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to the Laurel Hill Church for the gracious hospitality shown the Presbytery during these two days. The pastor, Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, the Elders and Deacons, the Woman's Auxiliary, and the members of the Laurel Hill Church have been untiring in their efforts to provide every convenience and comfort for their guests. It has been a real blessing to meet with these good folk in their church and in their homes.

2. That we thank those who have aided the Laurel Hill Church in making the meeting of Presbytery both pleasant and profitable. Especially do we appreciate the special music furnished by Miss Margaret Blue and Mr. Pence.

3. That we express our appreciation to Dr. E. T. Thompson, of Union Theological Seminary, for addressing the Presbytery with reference to the Diamond Jubilee Program of our Church.

Respectfully subitted,
M. P. CALHOUN, Chairman.

III. Report of the Committee on Calls and Supplies

1. The following requests for permission to change the terms of their calls have been placed in the hands of your Committee, and we recommend that these requests be granted:

a. From the Maxton Church, the call to read $2,250 instead of $2,100.

b. From Bethesda Church, the call to read "half his time at a salary of $1,350" instead of $2,240 for all his time."

2. The following calls have been placed in our hands :

a. For the pastoral services of Rev. C. I. Calcote, from the Vass Church for two services per month at a salary of $300 per year, and free use of the manse; from Union Church for two services per month at a salary of $350 per year; from Lakeview Church for two services per month at a salary of $300 per year; and from Manly Church for two services per month at a salary of $350 per year. We recommend that these calls be found in order and held by the Presbytery pending the reception of the letter of dismissal of Mr. Calcote from East Mississippi Presbytery.

b. For the pastoral services of Rev. E. L. Barber, from the Southern Pines Church, for one half of his time at a salary of $1,000 per year. We recommend that this call be found in order and placed in Mr. Barber's hands.

Respectfully subitted,
NEILL McINNIS, Chairman.

Rev. E. L. Barber signified his acceptance of the call from the Southern Pines Church. The following Commission was appointed by Presbytery to install Mr. Barber as pastor of this Church: Rev. S. H. Fulton, Chairman, to preach and propound the constitutional questions; Rev. A. J. McKelway to charge the people; Rev. R. G. Matheson; Ruling Elder Mac Cameron to charge the pastor. Alternates: Rev. W. S. Golden and Ruling Elder John McQueen: the time to be fixed by the Commission. Two ministers and one elder to constitute a quorum.

CHANGE IN MANUAL

The following resolution was adopted by the necessary two-thirds majority vote:

That the Manual of Presbytery be amended regarding the duties of the Stated Clerk as follows:

That the Stated Clerk have 500 copies of the Minutes of each Stated Meeting of the Presbytery and the required number of copies of the Docket printed.

The time and place of the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery was placed on the docket for the Adjourned Meeting of Presbytery.

Rev. M. P. Calhoun was elected Chairman of the Program Committee for the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery.

The Treasurer of Presbytery was instructed to remunerate Rev. E. T. Thompson, D.D., the invited speaker for this meeting of Presbytery, to an amount sufficient to cover his expenses in coming to Presbytery.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with the singing of a hymn and the benediction to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on May 5, 1936, at 2:00 P. M.

W. C. BUCHANAN, Moderator,
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., May 5, 1936.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session in the First Presbyterian Church at 2:00 P. M., was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. W. C. Buchanan, D.D., and was opened with devotional exercises.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: W. C. Buchanan, L. Smith, L. A. McLaurin, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, T. C. Croker, W. J. Huneycutt, W. S. Golden, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, S. H. Fulton, A. W. Dick, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown, J. T. Echols.—16.

Ruling Elders: W. C. Dowd, Bensalem; J. H. Suttenfield, Bethesda; E. F. Murray, Laurel Hill; N. D. M. Clark, Longstreet; J. Bruce Cameron, Manly; M. McQueen Bailey, Union; W. D. Smith, Vass.—7.

The Commission appointed to install Rev. E. L. Barber as pastor of the Southern Pines Church made the following report which was received and incorporated in the Minutes of Presbytery:

REPORT OF COMMISSION

The Commission to install Rev. E. L. Barber as pastor of the Southern Pines Church met in Southern Pines, N. C., at 8:00 P. M., May 3, 1936, at the Civic Club where the Southern Pines Presbyterian Church regularly meets for religious worship. The following members of the Commission were present: Rev. R. G. Matheson and Rev. A. J. McKelway with Ruling Elder John R. McQueen. In the absence of Rev. S. H. Fulton and Elder Mac Cameron, the following division of parts were assigned to those present: Rev. A. J. McKelway to preach the sermon and charge the congregation; Rev. R. G. Matheson to propound the constitutional questions; Elder John R. McQueen to charge the pastor. Rev. R. G. Matheson presided and Rev. A. J. McKelway was appointed Clerk. After the sermon by Rev. A. J. McKelway, the installation service was carried out as assigned and in accordance with the Book of Church Order and Rev. E. L. Barber was declared duly installed pastor of the Southern Pines Presbyterian Church.

The Minutes of the Commission were read and approved, and the Commission adjourned with prayer.

Signed: R. G. MATHESON, Chairman.
A. J. McKELWAY, Clerk.

The Committee on Nominations made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The Committee on Nominations recommends:

1. The appointment of the following Special Committee to push the Ministers' Annuity Fund in the Presbytery according to the recommendations of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief: Mr. Charles G. Rose, Chairman, Fayetteville; Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; and Rev. W. S. Golden.

2. That the filling of the vacancy in the Board of Trustees of Flora Macdonald College caused by the death of Mr. A. R. McEachern be postponed until a later meeting of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

Presbytery accepted an invitation to meet with the Carthage Church for its Fall Stated Meeting and the time was fixed for September 22, 1936.

Rev. W. C. Buchanan made a verbal report to Presbytery on his work in connection with the Gifu Building Fund. The report was received as information and Dr. Buchanan was commended for his work in this connection.

Rev. C. I. Calcote presented a letter of dismission from the East Mississippi Presbytery to this Presbytery. The letter was received and Mr. Calcote was examined according to the Book of Church Order. The examination was sustained as satisfactory and, after signing the obligations required by the Presbytery of its ministers, Mr. Calcote was enrolled as a member of Fayetteville Presbytery.

The calls from the Vass, Lakeview, Manly and Union Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. C. I. Calcote, which calls had been held by the Presbytery since the Spring Meeting, were placed in his hands and Mr. Calcote signified his acceptance of the calls. The following Commission was appointed to install Mr. Calcote as pastor in the above named churches on May 31, 1936, the hours to be as follows: Vass, 10:00 A. M.; Lakeview, 11:30 A. M.; Union, 3:00 P. M.; Manly, 8:00 P. M.; two ministers and one ruling elder to constitute a quorum: Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Chairman; Rev. M. P. Calhoun and Rev. A. R. McQueen, and Elders J. W. Graham and G. M. Cameron; alternates: Rev. A. J. McKelway and Mr. W. H. Currie.

Presbytery instructed the Treasurer of Presbytery to loan, on good security, to the Rowland Church from the

Building and Loan Fund the sum of $250.00 for use in repairing their manse, the note to be submitted to the Stated Clerk for his approval.

The Minutes of today's session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet at the call of the Moderator at the meeting of the Synod of North Carolina in September, 1936.

W. C. BUCHANAN, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

In Memoriam

This page is set apart to the memory of the following Ruling Elders who departed this life during the year ending March 31, 1936.

R. W. McLean, born May 6, 1861; died January 1, 1936. Bensalem Church.

M. McL. Kelly, died July, 1935. Carthage Church.

N. A. McKeithen, died November, 1935. Carthage Church.

E. W. Smith, born April 15, 1875; died July 3, 1935. Dunn Church.

A. G. Currie, born May, 1879; died February 6, 1936. Antioch Church.

A. R. McEachern, born October 9, 1860; died February 17, 1936. St. Pauls Church.

D. P. Ray, born September 10, 1852; died March 24, 1936. Leaflet Church.

J. A. McMillan, born July 4, 1879; died October 20, 1935. Iona Church.

J. H. Campbell, born January 2, 1866; died November 19, 1935. Raeford Church.

J. C. McLean, born 1850; died January 12, 1936. Raeford Church.

Alexander McArtan, born April 30, 1850; died August 9, 1935. Sardis Church.

John W. Sinclair, born November 15, 1895; died November 3, 1935. Centre Church.

D. A. Wilkinson, born February 17, 1867; died December 28, 1935. Centre Church.

James McKellum, died October 18, 1935. Olivia Church.

Vass G. Johnson, born September 26, 1892; died November 1, 1935. Wildwood Church.

A. W. McLean, born April 20, 1870; died June 21, 1935. Lumberton Church.

Sandy McNeill, born 1860; died October 16, 1936. Philadelphus Church.

CHURCHES AND CLERKS OF SESSIONS OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Church	Clerk	Address
Antioch	J. A. Hodgin	Red Springs, Rt. 1
Ashpole	W. N. Alford	Rowland
Benson	Preston Woodall	Benson
Barbecue	Thomas N. Holmes	Jonesboro, Rt. 3
Bensalem	N. S. Britt	Eagle Springs
Berea	Lester W. Lassiter	Four Oaks
Bethel	Ryan McBride	Raeford
Bethesda	J. W. Graham	Aberdeen
Big Rockfish	W. A. McDonald	Parkton, Rt. 2
Bluff	Alex. McNeill	Wade
Buies Creek	Dr. John F. McKay	Buies Creek
Bunnlevel	R. C. Byrd	Bunnlevel
Cameron	L. B. McKeithan	Cameron
Cameron Hill	D. A. Huffines	Cameron, Rt. 2
Campbellton	Furman Powers Racepath St.,	Fayetteville
Cape Fear	M. T. Wilburn	Lillington, Rt. 1
Carthage	A. B. Cameron	Carthage
Cedar Rock	C. T. Thomas	Lillington, Rt. 3
Centre	A. H. White	Maxton, Rt. 3
Church in the Pines	R. Morrison	Laurel Hill
Church of the Coven'nt	I. A. Murchison	Manchester
Coats		Coats
Comfort	L. G. McLeod 865 Lumberton Rd.	Fayetteville
Culdee	D. J. McKenzie	Carthage, Rt. 3
Cypress	D. M. Cameron	Vass, Rt. 2
Dundarrach	L. A. McInnis	Dundarrach
Dunn	Ralph Wade	Dunn
Erwin	S. J. Clark	Erwin
Elise	Dr. W. N. McDuffie	Hemp
Eagle Springs	J. W. Monroe	Eagle Springs
Ephesus	Colin Black	Lillington Rt. —
Eureka	Martin Blue	Carthage, Rt. 3
Fairmont	M. S. Griffin	Fairmont
Fayetteville First	Dr. A. S. Cromartie	Fayetteville
Flat Branch	N. B. McDonald	Lillington, Rt. —
Four Oaks	S. W. Brown	Four Oaks
Galatia	R. D. Braddy	Fayetteville, Rt. 3
Gibson	L. M. Blue	Gibson
Gilmore Memorial	D. L. Smith	Fayetteville, Rt. 6
Godwin	J. C. Williams	Godwin
Grove	G. W. Hobson	Dunn, Rt. 5
Highland	J. M. Wilson	Fayetteville
Hebron	Angus McNeill	Bunnlevel Rt. —
Hope Mills	John S. Ray	Hope Mills
Horseshoe	R. B. Stutts	Sanford, Rt. 3
Iona	T. S. Greyard	McDonald
Laurel Hill	Clarence Lytch	Laurinburg, Rt. —
Jackson Springs	J. F. Patterson	Jackson Springs
Lakeview	C. G. Priest	Lakeview

Church	**Clerk**	**Address**
Laurinburg	W. DeB. McEachin	Laurinburg
Lillington	O. L. Johnson	Lillington
Leaflet	B. B. Holder	Lillington, Rt. 3
Longstreet	N. D. M. Clark	Fayetteville
Lumber Bridge	F. B. Dunn	Lumber Bridge
Lumberton	L. M. McKenzie	Lumberton
Manly	J. Bruce Cameron	Southern Pines
Maxton	R. D. Croom	Maxton
McMillan	J. M. McMillan	Wade
McNair Memorial	D. H. McCall	Rowland
McPherson	S. H. McPherson	Fayetteville, Rt. 3
Midway	N. J. McRimmon	Rowland
Montpelier	S. J. Womble	Wagram
Mt. Pisgah	Neill Rosser	Broadway
Mt. Tabor	A. P. Smith	Red Springs, Rt. 4
Naomi	J. A. Barber	Wagram, Rt. 1
Olivia	H. C. Cameron	Olivia
Palestine	Will Reaves	Fayetteville, Rt. 6
Parkton	Dr. D. S. Currie	Parkton
Pembroke	A. M. Breece	Pembroke
Philippi	C. B. Johnson	Raeford
Philadelphus	J. D. Brown	Red Springs, Rt. 4
Pinehurst	A. C. McDonald	Pinehurst
Priest Hill	Owen Priest	Carthage
Providence	John L. Johnson	Willow Springs
Raeford	W. B. McLauchlin	Raeford
Raven Rock	E. H. Lasater	Lillington, Rt. 3
Red Springs	J. A. McRae	Red Springs
Rex	J. M. McIver	Lumber Bridge
Rowland	G. K. McNeill	Rowland
Sandy Grove		Raeford
Sardis	W. C. McColl	Linden
Sherwood	J. H. Clark	Fayetteville, Rt. 7
Shiloh	N. A. McDonald	Timberland
Smyrna	D. C. Stewart	Johns
South Fayetteville		Fayetteville
Southern Pines	R. S. DuRant	Southern Pines
Spence	C. C. Young	Willow Springs
Spies	A. L. Monroe	Spies
St. Pauls	L. L. McGoogan	St. Pauls
Sunnyside	W. D. Bullard	Fayetteville, Rt. 2
Union	John S. McLauchlin	Carthage
Vass	W. D. Smith	Vass
West End	M. C. McDonald	West End
Westminster	L. Z. Collier	Linden
Wildwood	Cleon Bailey	Angier, Rt. —

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS

1926	F. M. Bain	D. C. Gillis
	D. L. Jones	D. M. Stewart
	Neill McInnis	J. M. Wilson
	G. E. Morehouse	
1927	J. B. Black	John M. Brown
	R. A. McLeod	D. M. Fairley
	C. B. Craig	S. W. Wilson
1928	C. M. Gibbs	McLean Campbell
	G. W. Hanna	N. D. M. Clark
	L. A. McLaurin	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1929	E. L. Siler	L. Calhoun
	A. J. McKelway	D. A. McLaughlin
	J. F. Menius	John W. Graham
1930	W. L. Foley	H. C. Cameron
	G. F. Kirkpatrick	Ernest Graham
	J. Lee McLean	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1931	W. M. Fairley	J. A. Hodgin
	W. M. McLeod	K. A. McDonald
	F. C. Symonds	C. G. Rose
1932	A. D. Carswell	D. A. Huffines
	I. N. Clegg	M. C. McDonald
	W. S. Golden	L. L. McGoogan
1933	D. M. Clark	Geo. K. McNeill
	C. A. Lawrence	McKay McKinnon
	Dixon McDonald	N. J. McRimmon
1934	W. J. Huneycutt	J. B. Cameron
	A. R. McQueen	A. J. Currie
	W. E. Snipes	Ralph Morrison
1935	Eugene Alexander	M. McQ. Bailey
	A. W. Dick	Leewood McCallum
	S. H. Fulton	J. M. Shaw

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY

David Alexander Bowles, Fayetteville, N. C.—Senior at Davidson College.

John Pender MacBryde, Grimesland, N. C.—Teaching School.

Donald Overton McInnis, West End, N. C.—Presbyterian Junior College.

Luther James Morris, Olivia, N. C.—Junior at Davidson College.

John Murphy Smith, Lumber Bridge, N. C. — Junior at Union Seminary.

STATISTICAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1936.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Pastors' Salaries		Other Funds Collected				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Confession	Added on Certificate	Net Membership End of Year	Adult	Infant	Total Sabbath School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	Religious Education and Publication	Assembly's Tr. School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Synod's and Presby. Religious Edu.	Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Paid Direct	Paid Indirect	Current Expenses	Congregational Missions	Building Expense	Miscellaneous Contributions	Sustentation
Eugene Alexander, P	Manchester, N. C.	Ch. of the Covenant*†	4	4	1	5	111	1		84	70	37	17	4	2	2	18		104	24	23	500	192	234		38	6	
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Flat Branch*†	4	5			204			73	20	2	1	1	1		25		107	2	28	510		68		256	47	
" S. S	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron†	3	3		1	57			27									5			100		14				
R. L. Alexander, P	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton*†	10	13	6	51	375		6	198	371	139	79	65	7	4	99	48	695	78	96	3000		1839		1171	10	32
James Appleby, P	Maxton, N. C	Maxton*†	10	14	13	23	359	6		225	837	492	180	92	16	11	168	23	803	110	226	2100		1430	50		71	
F. M. Bain, P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3	Galatia*†	8	8	6	3	230	6	1	156	43	9	9	15	2	2	17	1	28	24	24	1100		306		1058	10	
" S. S.	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Lumber Bridge†	5	7		1	111			84	33	11	8	13	4	4	9	9	47	20	8	542		147			18	
" S. S.	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Rex†	5	5	3	9	77	2		115	84	40	28	17	10	2	25	3	28	37	30	300		171			11	
E. L. Barber, P.	Aberdeen, N. C.	Bethesda*†	7	10	2	14	293			200	101	44	21	16	4	4	16		348	48	19	2090		643	177	536	26	
" P. E.	Southern Pines, N. C	Southern Pines†	3	3	10	80	90	2		109									16			178		335	31			
H. G. Bedinger, Pres.	Red Springs, N. C																											
J. B. Black, P.	Red Springs, N. C	Red Springs*†	11	9	4	1	289	3		139	726	407	161	39	10	10	160	95	243	58	194	3000		1195			550	
W. A. Brown, P.	Olivia, N. C.	Olivia†	5	5	7	7	104	5	2	154	55	35	11	10		1	14		352	10	25	857		163			107	15
" P.	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Cameron Hill†	2	4	8	2	78	6	3	83	10	4	5	2			2	1	18		2	125		124			15	
" S. S	Vass, N. C., R. 2	Cypress†	7	8			100			78	13	7	3	2		1	4	4	7	1	5	268		132				
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Gifu, Japan																											
L. G. Calhoun, F. M	Lavras, Brazil																											
M. P. Calhoun, P.	St. Pauls, N. C	St. Pauls*†	6	10	14	7	312		8	211	296	149	82	47	4	3	116	2	379	108	86	1500		972			72	7
E. B. Carr	Wallace, N. C.																						267					
A. D. Carswell, P.	Raeford, N. C	Bethel†	4	3	11		119	10	5	100	55	28	20	14	2	2	15		81	28	19	500		156			40	
" P.	Dundarrach, N. C	Dundarrach†	3	3	5	8	55	5	4	48	11	2	7	1			2		2		4	243		35			18	
" P.	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi†	2	3	4		34	4	2	25	2	1	3						25			150		53		20	6	
" P	Timberland, N. C	Shiloh†	5	5	10	3	115	10	5	120	91	54	20	12	3	8	22	19	137	3	26	700		232		40		
" P.	Raeford, N. C.	Sandy Grove		1			20						2						2			11		31				
I. N. Clegg	Carthage, N. C.																											
J. W. Crinkley, P	Hemp, N. C	Elise*†	4	4	2	7	72		2	119	46	17	13	3	2	2	17	3	53	13	12	275	238	172		10	90	
" P.	Eagle Springs, N. C	Eagle Springs†	3	2	3	2	28	2	1	23	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	6		2	100		42	28	34		
" P.	Spies, N. C.	Spies†	2	1			25		1	50	25	5	7	1	3	2	3	3	18	1	4	125		75			7	
" P	Eagle Springs, N. C	Bensalem†	10	8	11	4	189	8	1	117	115	61	23	6	2	2	21	19	56	5	28	400		172		37	77	
T. C. Croker, H. R.	Fayetteville, N. C.																											
A. W. Dick, P.	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville First*†	11	18	41	49	805	18	10	680	1998	944	779	188	49	33	560	80	855	665	691	4000		9380	552	3362		103
H. M. Dixon, Inf.	Augusta, Ga., R. 4																											
J. T. Echols, S. S.	Benson, N. C	Benson†	2	1		1	32			45									5			240	225	204				
" S. S.	Four Oaks, N. C	Four Oaks†	2				16	2	1			2							11			45		148			4	
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C., R. 1	Cape Fear†	3	3	15	1	69	15		68									10			122		174				
W. M. Fairley, P	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	10	14	21	33	433	9	7	392	768	372	219	72	19	12	218	77	560	206	263	2100		1460		3663	33	
" S. S	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier†	8	6	1	2	134	1	1	149	201	116	79	28	6	3	55	48	151	65	69	500		388		831	6	
S. H. Fulton, P.	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg*†	9	15	18	10	580	11	2	469	1210	537	1190	101	32	22	380	80	930	1246	470	3600		4116	25	3536	746	58
C. M. Gibbs, P.	Erwin, N. C.	Erwin†	6	8	1	2	155	1		242	25	11	20	21	1	1	2	8	142	6	6	1500		585		1666	45	
W. S. Golden, P	Carthage, N. C	Carthage*†	7	10	5	9	248	1	1	234	216	84	48	51	15	11	41		236	72	35	1600		408		203	206	
" P.	Vass, N. C	Eureka†	6	6		4	134			120	30	17	11	11	6	6	12	3	40	18	12	400		119		56		6
" S. S	Carthage, N. C., R. 1.	Priest Hill	3	3		1	46			52				3					4			35		14			2	
J. S. Gray, T	Maxton, N. C.																											
" S. S.	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont†	4	4		4	56			34	23	13	18	5	1	1			55	8		226		96			5	
G. W. Hanna	Red Springs, N. C																											
W. J. Huneycutt, P	Laurel Hill, N. C.	Church in the Pines*†	8	8	1	3	145			282	138	63	29	21	3	3	37		97	131	36	465	300	360			4	
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 2	Laurel Hill*†	6	5	7	3	123	1		98	78	55	37	14	2	1	18	16	127	11	23	600		272			24	
" P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3	Smyrna†	5	2	2		79	2	4	40	129	66	34	14	3	2	35		129	39	36	660		243			6	
" S. S	Gibson, N. C	Gibson	1	1		5	22			28	44	27	17	8	2	3	9		25	7	4	240		37		8	95	
H. W. Koelling, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Highland*†	6	9	7	30	303	6		303	868	405	533	60	20	14	228	164	367	81	278	2400		1241		4500	148	
A. T. Lassiter	Clayton, N. C																											
C. A. Lawrence	Falkland, N. C.																											
J. M. Lemmon, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Ashpole*†	11	14	14		231	8	1	98	182	90	49	11	6	3	54	28	202	20	65	2200		325		694		
L. L. Little, F. M	Mt. Gilead, N. C.																											
D. D. MacBryde	Linden, N. C.																											
Dixon McDonald, S. S	Angier, N. C., R. 1	Providence*†	2	2	6		66			102									26			112	1175	67	7	6		
" S. S	Willow Springs, N. C	Spence†	2		9		33	9		57												6		17				
" S. S	Benson, N. C., R. 1	Wildwood†	2		7		38	4		55												40		30				
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C., R. 4.	Berea†	1	1	23		34	15		74							7		4		3	86		62		10		
Neill McInnis, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 2	Philadelphus*†	4	7			126			73	67	28	23	15	2	2	20	1	82	16	19	635		175		25	10	
" P	Pembroke, N. C.	Pembroke†	2	2		1	18				36	16	8	3	1	1	20		52	10	12	330		94				
" P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 4	Mt. Tabor	4	2		4	82			49	18	7	2	1	1	2	1		7	1	2	250		31		80		
" S. S.	Parkton, N. C	Parkton*†	6	12	4	1	207		4	75	21	3			13	1			49	15		300		260		553	16	
A. J. McKelway, P	Pinehurst, N. C	Pinehurst*†	6	5	4	1	200	2	1	353	29	13	19	2	1	2	4		89	28	5	2800		1110		600	110	
L. A. McLaurin, P	Rowland, N. C	Rowland*†	6	7	3	2	204	3		136	158	82	70	18	2	2	46		177	70	56	1400		308		62	18	
" P	Maxton, N. C., R. 3	Midway†	4	6	3		126	3		64	60	20	15	14	3	1	16	3	47	5	16	450		110		275	25	
" S. S	McDonald, N. C	Iona†	2	4			86			92	57	24	24	14	2	2	19		79	100	32	550		133			37	
M. D. McNeill, S. S	Cameron, N. C	Cameron	5	7	8	7	153	4		105	117	39	21	13	2	2	17	6	230	34	19	600		148			73	
A. R. McQueen, P	Dunn, N. C	Dunn*†	11	11	9	22	233	6	2	205	306	135	75	38	7	5	80	9	225	77	97	1800		1099		1187	97	
" S. S	Dunn, N. C	Grove	3	3	4		63	4		53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	100		36		45	10	
R. G. Matheson, P	Jackson Springs, N. C	Jackson Springs*†	10	13	13	1	270	9	3	121	201	66	53	21	5	5	64	6	172	83	53	720	152	243		32	23	
" P	West End, N. C	West End†	10	9	1	3	121	1	1	101	118	38	19	14	3	3	38	12	116	9	19	500		184		5	8	
" P	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee†	7	7	1	1	193	1	4	100	22	11	4	2	2	2	12	4	40	2	15	300		78				
J. F. Menius, P	Lillington, N. C	Lillington*†	3	6	12	11	193	12	1	158	63	21	21	3	2	2	17		101	17	19	1000		460		156	31	
" P	Buies Creek, N. C	Buies Creek†	3				27												13		6	138						
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 3	Raven Rock	2	4		2	79			102	39	16	17	13	1	1	12	3	56	6	8	300		97	1	115	19	1
" S. S	Lillington, N. C., R. 3	Cedar Rock	1		6	10	40	6		101	6	3	1	1					2			100		59		100		
G. E. Moorehouse, Inf	Laurinburg, N. C.																											
G. T. Pace	Red Springs, N. C																											
L. Smith, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C.																											
W. E. Snipes, P	Wade, N. C	Bluff*†	6	8	4	1	110	4		125	6			4					11			426	35	384				
" P	Godwin, N. C.	Godwin†	4	5	1	2	94	1		65	43	28	10	1	1	1	17		103	9	16	400		128		100	11	
" P	Wade, N. C.	McMillan	6	4			82			30	12	6	3	1	1	1	4	3	16	1	5	191		48				
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 2	Sunnyside†	4	4	5	2	95	5	1	96	35	19	9	5	1	2	12	8	36	5	12	257		98				
C. G. Vardell, T	Red Springs, N. C.																											
	Linden, N. C	Sardis, V.*†	3	4	10	1	70	9		56	18	5	6	1	1	1	2	1	6	5	12	279		92		69	6	
—46	Bunnlevel, N. C	Bunnlevel, V.†	5	3	1		63	1		56	10	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	34	7	4	260		67			55	
	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6	Palestine, V.		1			43															18						
Candidates—5	Linden, N. C., R. 1	Westminster, V.	2	3	3		48	3		40			3	1	2			1	6		3	250		59		87		
	Red Springs, N. C., R. 1	Antioch, V.*†	6	10	24	8	383	12	1	212	143	43	43	6	2	2	23	31	81	40	28	1200		782				
	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre, V.*	5	7	3		140	1	4	100	55	16	22	8	1	1	5	5	24	11	3	648		164		37	5	
	Broadway, N. C	Mt. Pisgah, V.*	6	7			259			167	34	13	13	7	2	2	9		49	4	11	403		104		13	8	
	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 3	Barbecue, V.†	7	4	13		173	7		85	14	6	3	2	2	2	4	1	7	2	4	250		54		10	28	
	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus, V.†	4	3	3		67	3		87	20	7	3			1	3		26	2	3	254		51				1
	Broadway, N. C., R. 2	Leaflet, V.†	3	5			94			81	21	6	3	1	1	1	6	3	22	4	8	410		52		4	12	
	Coats, N. C	Coats, S. S.					2															25		67	20	59		
	Fayetteville, N. C.	So. Fayetteville, V.	1	1			38			120																		
	Fayetteville, N. C	Comfort, V.*†	5	3			52			132				4					10			113		227				
	Fayetteville, N. C	Campbellton, V.	1	1			21																					
	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6	Gilmore Memorial, V.	2	3			20		3	81														23				
	Hope Mills, N. C.	Hope Mills, V.*	2	3			67			94	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	3	7	168		140				
	Hope Mills, N. C.	Big Rockfish, V.	3	1			67																					
	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3	McPherson, V.	6	5	2	1	149	2	1	94	315	79	50	8	3	2	39	23	213	22	48	578		182		113	80	43
	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7.	Sherwood, V.†	3	4	1	1	79	1	3	54	17	9	6	3	2	2	6	5	14	8	9	220		65		22	10	
	Vass, N. C	Vass, V.*	4	4	2	2	53	1		51	39	14	16	11	3	2		9	150	11	4	300		112				
	Lakeview, N. C.	Lakeview, V.	5	5	8		93	7		124	1		2				1		39	1		225		131		7		
	Carthage, N. C.	Union, V.	7	8			95						1				3		6			350		27		4		
	Manly, N. C	Manly, V.	5	6	2	6	91			120	33	7	10	1	1	1	1		34	1	1	297		190		69	39	
	Sanford, N. C., R. 3	Horseshoe, S. S.†	2		2	2	39	2	2	40									2			50		18				
	Fayetteville, N. C.	Longstreet, V.	1	2			18																					
	Elrod, N. C	McNair Mem., S. S.	2	1			18			36									3			40		14				
Licentiates—1	Wagram, N. C.	Naomi, S. S.	1	1			21																					
D. F. Blue, Jr	Decatur, Ga.																											
		—95	438	489	450	477	12294	283	99	10194	11061	5138	4346	1208	311	233	2914	872	9977	3764	3410	59736		36391	891	25564	3298	266

(Continued from inside front cover)

3. **Religious Education:** Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman (1938); Chairmen of Sub-Committees; Rev. James Appleby, Leadership Training (1936); Rev. S. H. Fulton, Young Peoples' Division (1937); Rev. A. W. Dick, Adult Division (1938); Rev. Neill McInnis, Organization and Administration (1937); Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Children's Division (1938); Hon. C. G. Rose, Fayetteville (1937); Mr. Mac Cameron, Laurinburg (1936); Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville (1938); Rev. H. G. Bedinger (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville (1936); Mrs. J. L. Norris, Fayetteville (1936); Mrs. W. D. Johnson, St. Pauls (1936).
4. **Woman's Work:** Rev. J. B. Black, Chairman (1937); Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1936), Rev. W. A. Brown (1938).

II. Permanent Committees

1. **Assembly's Work:** Rev. R. G. Matheson, Chairman (1938); Rev. M. P. Calhoun (1936), Foreign Missions; Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick (1936), Assembly's Home Missions; Rev. W. S. Golden (1937), Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; Rev. L. Smith, (1936), Bible Cause; Rev. J. F. Menius (1937), Educational Institutions; Rev. M. D. McNeill (1938), Minutes of the General Assembly.
2. **Synod's Work:** Rev. A. D. Carswell, Chairman (1937); Mr. H. C. Cameron, Olivia (1936), Synod's Home Missions; Rev. W. M. Fairley (1938), Educational Institutions; Rev. R. L. Alexander (1938), Orphans' Home; Rev. Dixon McDonald (1936), Minutes of Synod.
3. **Presbytery's Work:**
   (1) Program: Rev. James Appleby, Chairman, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the Chairmen of the Four Executive Committees.
   (2) State of Religion: Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman (1937); Mr. Hugh McAllister, Lumberton (1936); Rev. Neill McInnis (1938).
   (3) Business: Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Chairman (1937); Mr. W. N. Alford, Rowland (1936), David Townsend (1937), G. K. McNeill (1938), Auditing: Rev. A. J. McKelway (1938), Sessional Records.
   (4) Educational Institutions: Rev. S. H. Fulton (1937), Chairman; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium (1936); Rev. A. R. McQueen (1938); Mr. Edgar Hall, Raeford (1938).
   (5) Printed Minutes: Rev. J. M. Lemmon, Chairman (1938); Rev. T. C. Croker (1936); Rev. G. E. Moorehouse (1937).
   (6) Temperance: Rev. A. D. Carswell, Chairman (1937); Rev. J. F. Menius (1936); Rev. Dixon McDonald (1938); Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview (1937); Mr. M. C. McDonald, West End (1936); Mr. Scott Poole, Raeford (1938).
   (7) Social and Moral Welfare: Rev. A. J. McKelway, Chairman (1938); Rev. James Appleby (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville (1936).

III. Special Committees

(1) On Long Street Church: Rev. W. M. Fairley, Chairman; Mr. D. M. Fairley, Manchester; Rev. F. M. Bain, Mr. D. J. Ray, Fayetteville.

(2) On Jubilee Celebration: Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman; Rev. Eugene Alexander, Rev. E. L. Barber, Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, and Messrs. Mac Cameron, C. G. Rose, McKay McKinnon, Leewood McCallum, McQueen Baily and J. M. Shaw.

(3) Our Ministers' Annuity Fund: Hon. Chas. G. Rose, Fayetteville, Chairman; Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton, and Rev. W. S. Golden.

IV. Commission on Changes in Pastorates

Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman; Rev. H. G. Bedinger, Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, Mr. J. A. McArthur, Fayetteville; Mr. Alex White, Maxton.

V. Examination Committees

1. **Theology:** A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley, and M. P. Calhoun.
2. **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, James Appleby.
3. **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, A. J. McKelway, and Neill McInnis.
4. **English Bible:** J. B. Black, J. S. Gray and E. B. Carr.
5. **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
6. **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick and H. G. Bedinger.
7. **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and M. P. Calhoun.

VI. Presbyterial Sermon

Next Stated Meeting: Rev. R. L. Alexander. Subject: "The Deity of Christ."

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1936, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	Per Cent	Treasurer
Foreign Missions ----------	31.0	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.0	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Ed. & Min. Relief	7.5	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education -------	2.5	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause----------------	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions ----	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges ------	8.5	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem-----	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home-------------	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions---	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.
Rel. Ed. in the Synod ----	1.0	Rev. E. L. Barber, Aberdeen, N. C.
Rel. Work in State Ed. Inst.	2.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.

285.05

U. N. C.
CAROLINA RO

DEC 3 1936

Minutes of

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING AT FAYETTEVILLE
ADJOURNED MEETINGS AT STATESVILLE

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-SEVENTH STATED MEETING
AT CARTHAGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,
CARTHAGE, NORTH CAROLINA

Fall, 1936

NEXT STATED MEETING JANUARY 12, 1937
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ST. PAULS, N. C.

Minutes of

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING AT FAYETTEVILLE
ADJOURNED MEETINGS AT STATESVILLE

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-SEVENTH STATED MEETING
AT CARTHAGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,
CARTHAGE, NORTH CAROLINA

Fall, 1936

NEXT STATED MEETING JANUARY 12, 1937
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ST. PAULS, N. C.

STANDARD PRINTING CO., CHARLOTTE, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator—Rev. James Appleby	Maxton
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs (1938)	Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1938)	Fayetteville
Temporary Clerk—Rev. M. P. Calhoun	St. Pauls
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1938)	Rowland
Historian—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick	Laurinburg

The terms of office expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1937—Mr. K. A. McDonald	Raeford
Fall 1938—Rev. W. M. Fairley	Raeford
Fall 1939—Rev. A. R. McQueen	Dunn
Fall 1940—Mr. W. A. West	Fayetteville

II. Elise Academy

Fall 1937—Mr. D. D. McCrimmon, Hemp; Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview.

Fall 1938—Rev. W. S. Golden, Mr. A. B. Cameron, Carthage; and Mr. C. D. Hutaff, Fayetteville.

Fall 1939—Rev. R. G. Matheson, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen; and Mr. A. D. McLauchlin, Vass.

Fall 1940—Mrs. L. L. McGoogan, Laurinburg; Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Fayetteville; and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield, Aberdeen.

Trustee-at-Large—Mr. John Kennedy.

III. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1937—Rev. A. W. Dick; Mr. Ernest Graham, Red Springs; Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen; Mr. H. McN. Jones, Laurinburg.

Spring 1938—Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium; Rev. A. R. McQueen, and Mr. Hiram Grantham, Red Springs.

Spring 1939—Rev. E. L. Barber, Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurel Hill; Mr. A. T. McLean, Lumberton; and Mr. Chas. G. Rose, Fayetteville.

Trustee-at-Large—Col. John Gribble.

IV. Donalson Academy

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, T. A. Devane, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Steadman, H. M. Pinkston, of Fayetteville; Edgar Hall, Raeford; A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, and W. M. Fairley.

V. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1937—George Patterson, Raeford.

Spring 1938—Frank Cameron and Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

Spring—1939—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue, Raeford.

VI. Presbytery

Fall 1937—C. G. Rose, Fayetteville; McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Hinton James, Laurinburg.

VII. Lebannon Church Cemetery

Francis Coxe, Ralph Purcell, Miss Kate McKenzie.

COMMITTEES

Note: The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated Fall Meeting of the Presbytery of the year indicated.

GENERAL DIRECTORY (Continued)

I. Executive Committees

1. **Presbytery's Home Missions:** Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman (1937); Rev. R. L. Alexander (1937), Mr. O. L. Johnson, Lillington (1937); Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1939); Rev. F. M. Bain (1939); Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr., Maxton (1939); Rev. W. S. Golden (1938), Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1938), Mr. L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls (1938).
2. **Stewardship:** Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman (1938); Rev. W. A. Brown (1939); Mr. J. M. Shaw, Lillington (1937).
3. **Religious Education:** Rev. E. L. Barber, General Chairman, (1938).

Chairmen of Sub-Committees

(1) Leadership Training: Rev. James Appleby, 1939).
(2) Young People's Division: Rev. S. H. Fulton, (1937).
(3) Adult Division: Rev. A. W. Dick, (1938).
(4) Children's Division: Rev. M. P. Calhoun, (1938).
(5) Organizatoin and Administration: Rev. Neill McInnis (1937).
(6) Bible Instruction In Public Schools: Rev. A. J. McKelway, (1938).

Other Members of Committee:

Hon. C. G. Rose, Fayetteville (1937); Mr. Mac Cameron, Laurinburg, (1939); Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville, (1938); Rev. H. G. Bedinger, (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville, (1939); Mrs. W. H. Currie, Carthage, (1939); Mrs. W. D. Johnson, St. Pauls, (1939).

4. **Woman's Work::** Rev. J. B. Black, Chairman, (1937); Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, (1939); Rev. W. A. Brown, (1938).

II. Permanent Committees

1. **Assembly's Work:** Rev. R. G. Matheson, General Chairman, (1938).
    (1) **Foreign Missions:** Rev. M. P. Calhoun, (1939).
    (2) **Assembly's Home Missions:** Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, 1939).
    (3) **Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:** Rev. W. S. Golden, (1937).
    (4) **Bible Cause:** Rev. L. Smith, 1939).
    (5) **Educational Institutions:** Rev. J. F. Menius, (1937).
    (6) **Minutes of the General Assembly:** Rev. M. D. McNeill, (1938).
2. **Synod's Work:** Rev. A. D. Carswell, General Chairman, (1937).
    (1) **Synod's Home Missions:** Rev. C. I. Calcote, (1939).
    (2) **Educational Institutions:** Rev. W .M. Fairley, (1938).
    (3) **Orphans' Home:** Rev. R. L. Alexander, (1938).
    (4) **Minutes of Synod:** Rev. J. T. Echols, (1939).
3. **Presbytery's Work:**
    (1) **Program:** Rev. A. J. .McKelway, Chairman, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the Chairmen of the Four Exective Committees.
    (2) **State of Religion:** Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman (1937); Mr. Hugh McAllister, Lumberton (1939); Rev. Neill McInnis (1938).
    (3) **Business:** Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Chairman, (1937); Mr. W. N. Alford, Rowland (1939), David Townsend (1937), G. K. McNeill (1938), Auditing: Rev. A. J. McKelway (1938), Sessional Records.

GENERAL DIRECTORY (Continued)

(4) **Educational Institutions:** Rev. S. H. Fulton (1937), Chairman; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium (1939); Rev. A. R. McQueen (1938); Mr. Edgar Hall, Raeford (1938).

(5) **Printed Minutes:** Rev. J. M. Lemmon, Chairman (1938); Rev. John B. Reily (1939); Rev. G. E. Moorehouse (1937).

(6) **Temperance:** Rev. A. D. Carswell, Chairman (1937); Rev. J. F. Menius (1939); Rev. Dixon McDonald (1938); Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview (1937); Mr. M. C. McDonald, West End (1939); Mr. Scott Poole, Raeford (1938).

(7) **Social and Moral Welfare:** Rev. A. J. McKelway, Chairman (1938); Rev. James Appleby (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville (1939).

(8) **Examinations:**

- (a) **Theology:** A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley and M. P. Calhoun.
- (b) **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, James Appleby.
- (c) **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, A. J. McKelway and Neill McInnis.
- (d) **English Bible:** J. B. Black, J. S. Gray and E. B. Carr.
- (e) **Moral Science and Philosophy:** G. E. Moorehouse, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
- (f) **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick and H. G. Bedinger.
- (g) **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and M. P. Calhoun.
- (h) **Thesis, Exegesis, and Popular Lecture:** S. H. Fulton, J. F. Menius and R. L. Alexander.

III. Special Committees

(1) **On Long Street Church:** Rev. W. M. Fairley, Chairman; Mr. D. M. Fairley, Manchester; Rev. F. M. Bain, Mr. D. J. Ray, Fayetteville.

(2) **On Jubilee Celebration:** Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman; Rev. Eugene Alexander, Rev. E. L. Barber, Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, and Messrs. Mac Cameron, C. G. Rose, McKay McKinnon, Leewood McCallum, McQueen Baily and J. M. Shaw.

(3) **On Ministers' Annuity Fund:** Hon. Chas. G. Rose, Fayetteville, Chairman; Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton, and Rev. W. S. Golden.

(4) **On Manual of Presbytery:** Rev. S. H. Fulton, Chairman; Rev. J. B. Reily and Mr. Mac Cameron, Laurinburg.

COMMISSIONS

(1) **On Changes in Pastorates:** Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman; Rev. H. G. Bedinger, Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt, Mr. J. A. McArthur, Fayetteville; Mr. Alex White, Maxton.

(2) **On Hope Mills Church:** Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman; Ministers: L. A. McLaurin, R. G. Matheson, and C. M. Gibbs. Ruling Elders: McKay McKinnon, E. F. Murray and J. H. Suttenfield.

PRESBYTERIAL SERMON

Stated Meeting: April, 1937. Rev. L. A. McLaurin. Subject: "The Authority of the Bible."

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS

1927	J. B. Black	John M. Brown
	R. A. McLeod	D. M. Fairley
	C. B. Craig	S. W. Wilson
1928	C. M. Gibbs	McLean Campbell
	G. W. Hanna	N. D. M. Clark
	L. A. McLaurin	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1929	E. L. Siler	L. Calhoun
	A. J. McKelway	D. A. McLaughlin
	J. F. Menius	John W. Graham
1930	W. L. Foley	H. C. Cameron
	G. F. Kirkpatrick	Ernest Graham
	J. Lee McLean	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1931	W. M. Fairley	J. A. Hodgin
	W. M. McLeod	K. A. McDonald
	F. C. Symonds	C. G. Rose
1932	A. D. Carswell	D. A. Huffines
	I. N. Clegg	M. C. McDonald
	W. S. Golden	L. L. McGoogan
1933	D. M. Clark	Geo. K. McNeill
	C. A. Lawrence	McKay McKinnon
	Dixon McDonald	N. J. McRimmon
1934	W. J. Huneycutt	J. B. Cameron
	A. R. McQueen	A. J. Currie
	W. E. Snipes	Ralph Morrison
1935	Eugene Alexander	M. McQ. Bailey
	A. W. Dick	Leewood McCallum
	S. H. Fulton	J. M. Shaw
1936	G. F. Kirkpatrick	W. A. West
	James Appleby	Edwin Bain
	C. M. Gibbs	Ryan McBryde
	J. F. Menius	

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., July 21, 1936.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., at 2:30 P. M. The meeting was called to order by Rev. A. W. Dick, the last Moderator present and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, C. M. Gibbs, T. C. Croker, C. A. Lawrence, W. E. Snipes, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, J. W. Crinkley, M. P. Calhoun, and C. I. Calcote. —12.

Ruling Elders: J. A. Graham, McPherson; D. C. Baker, Sherwood.—2.

The following call for this meeting of Presbytery was read and found in order:

Erwin, N. C., July 9, 1936.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in called session at the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on Tuesday, July 21, 1936, at 2:30 P. M., to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. To receive Rev. John B. Reily from Mecklenburg Presbytery.
2. To receive calls from the McPherson, Sherwood and Big Rockfish Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. John B. Reily and to arrange for his installation as pastor of these churches.
3. To act upon requests from the Campbellton and McPherson Churches for loans from the Building Fund.
4. To act upon recommendations of the Home Mission Committee.
5. To transact any business growing out of the above items.

Signed: W. C. BUCHANAN, Moderator,
C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

Rev. John B. Reily, of Mecklenburg Presbytery, was introduced to Presbytery and he presented a letter of dismission from his Presbytery to the Presbytery of Fayetteville. A letter from the Stated Clerk of Mecklenburg Presbytery addressed to the Presbytery of Fayetteville, speaking of the high esteem with which Mr. and Mrs. Reily were regarded in that Presbytery, was read. After examination on the subjects required by the Book of Church Order, which was sustained as satisfactory, and after signing the obligations required by the Presbytery of its ministers, Mr. Reily was enrolled as a member of this Presbytery.

Calls from the following churches for the pastoral services of Rev. John B. Reily were received: From McPherson at a salary of $750.00 per year in regular monthly payments for two services per month, Sherwood at a salary of $350.00 per year in regular monthly payments for two services per month, and Big Rockfish at a salary of $160.00 per year in regular monthly installments for two services each month, each of the above churches to take its proportionate part in providing a manse free of charge. These calls were found in order and placed in Mr. Reily's hands. Mr. Reily signified his acceptance of the calls and the following Commission was appointed to install him as pastor of the above churches: Rev. W. E. Snipes, Chairman; Rev. A. W. Dick and Rev. James Appleby, with Rev. W. M. Fairley as alternate to any minister of the Commission; Ruling Elder W. A. West, with Mr. L. C. Hubbard as alternate, the time to be August 30, 1936.

The request from the Campbellton Church for a loan from the Permanent Building Fund was withdrawn. The request from the McPherson Church for a loan from the Permanent Building Fund was placed on the docket for the Fall meeting of Presbytery.

The following recommendations of the Home Mission Committee were adopted:

Recommendations:

1. That Miss Betty Ficquett, the Johnston County worker, be paid by the Treasurer of Presbytery $35.00 per month and expenses for the four months of her work on Rev. Dixon McDonald's field.

2. That the Treasurer of Presbytery be instructed to pay Mrs. J. Ellison Goddard the sum of five dollars ($5.00) for her expenses in work in Johnston County.

3. That a sum of one hundred dollars ($100.00) be granted to the Elise-Bensalem Group for pastor's salary for the church year 1935-1936.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The minutes of this session were read and approved. Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

A. W. DICK. Moderator.
C. M. GIBBS, Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Statesville, N. C. September 1, 1936.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session at the call of the Moderator, Rev. W. C. Buchanan, by whom it was called to order and led in prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. L. Little, W. C. Buchanan, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, F. M. Bain, W. M. Fairley, J. M. Lemmon, E. L. Barber, W. E. Snipes, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, J. W. Crinkley, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown, and C. I. Calcote.—17.

Ruling Elders: C. J. McCallum, Ashpole; W. N. McDuffie, Elise; A. S. Cromartie, Fayetteville First; M. G. Ray, Galatia; J. Bruce Cameron, Manly; J. A. Graham, McPherson; E. E. Perkins, Olivia; B. McDuffie, St. Pauls; and J. D. McInnis, West End.—9.

Upon the recommendation of the Investments Committee of Flora MacDonald College, the Presbytery adopted the following resolution:

RESOLUTION

That Fayetteville Presbytery approve the action of the Investment Committee of Flora Macdonald College in selling to Polly Gordon Bledsoe that certain tract or parcel of land in Morehead Township, Guilford County, North Carolina, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at an iron stake at the Northwest intersection of Country Club Place and St. Andrews Road, and running thence North 11 degrees 25 minutes West with the western margin of St. Andrews Road 200.09 feet to an iron stake; thence South 83 degrees West 100 feet to an iron stake, Cann's Northwest corner; thence South 11 degrees 33 minutes East with Cann's line 200.06 feet to an iron stake on Country Club Place, Cann's Southeast corner; thence North 82 degrees 40 minutes East with Country Club Place 100 feet to the point of the beginning.

The Stated Clerk of the Presbytery was instructed to send an authorized copy of this resolution to be attached to the deed.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet at the call of the Moderator.

W. C. BUCHANAN, Moderator,
C. M. GIBBS, Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Statesville, N. C., September 2, 1936.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in adjourned session at the call of the Moderator, Rev. W. C. Buchanan, by whom it was called to order, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: W. C. Buchanan, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, W. M. Fairley, S. H. Fulton, A. W. Dick, J. W. Crinkley, A. J. McKelway, W. A. Brown.—10.

Ruling Elders: W. M. McDuffie, Elise; A. S. Cromartie, Fayetteville First; C. E. Beman, Laurinburg; E. E. Perkins, Olivia; J. D. McInnis, West End.—5.

Mr. Ben Lacy Rose, a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., appeared before Presbytery and asked to be taken under the care of the Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry. The Presbytery examined Mr. Rose on his experimental religion and motives for seeking the ministry, which part of the examination was sustained as satisfactory. Mr. Rose was received as a candidate for the ministry, subject to the submission to the Presbytery of the required testimonials. A charge was given to the applicant by the Moderator.

The Minutes of this session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet on September 22, 1936, at 11:00 A. M., in the Presbyterian Church, Carthage, N. C.

W. C. BUCHANAN, Moderator,
C. M. GIBBS, Clerk.

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-SEVENTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Carthage, N. C., Sept. 22, 1936.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Forty-Seventh Stated Meeting at 11:00 A. M., in the Presbyterian Church, Carthage, N. C., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. W. C. Buchanan, and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. S. Golden.

The following were present and enrolled or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. L. Little, W. C. Buchanan, C. G. Vardell, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, G. W. Hanna, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmon, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, A. J. McKelway, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown, J. T. Echols, J. S. Gray, C. I. Calcote, John B. Reily, D. F. Blue.—40.

Ruling Elders: H. F. Currie, Antioch; C. A. Alford, Ashpole; E. L. Kelly, Bensalem; H. M. Covington, Bluff; T. E. Walker, Brownson Memorial; D. McDonald, Cameron; D. A. Huffines, Cameron Hill; J. E. Morrison, Carthage; L. Calhoun, Church in the Pines, R. M. Burdett, Church of the Covenant; D. J. McKenzie, Culdee; D. M. Cameron, Cypress; W. S. Evans, Elise; J. F. Lynch, Erwin; J. A. Campbell, Eagle Springs; Leander Lee, Ephesus; M. R. Blue, Eureka; J. L. Gainey, Fayetteville First; N. B. McDonald, Flat Branch; D. D. Black, Galatia; J. M. Wilson, Highland; H. R. Currie, Jackson Springs; W. C. Smith, Lakeview; Clarence Lytch, Laurel Hill; A. F. Lytch, Laurinburg; B. B. Holder, Leaflet; O. L. Johnson, Lillington; D. G. Malloy, Lumber Bridge; W. H. Bethune, Lumberton; J. Bruce Cameron, Manly; D. A. Patterson, Maxton; J. A. McArthur, McPherson; W. A. Thompson, Midway; Neill Rosser, Mt. Pisgah; E. E. Perkins, Olivia; Hugh Monroe, Pembroke; W. J. Wadsworth, Priest Hill; W. C. Guin, Philippi; T. E. Currie, Pinehurst; A. B. McNeill, Raeford; H. Grantham, Red Springs; R. T. Campbell, Rowland; J. T. Cox, Shiloh; A. L. McBryde, Smyrna; J. F. Monroe, Spies; James Livingston, St. Pauls; D. B. Kelly, Union; Archie Parker, Vass; C. W. Ritter, West End.—49.

Visiting Brethren: Rev. E. C. Durham, Methodist Episcopal Church South, Carthage, N. C.; Rev. J. C. Rowan, Concord Presbytery; Rev. P. Cary Adams, Wilmington Presbytery; Rev. J. M. Wells, D.D., Harmony Presbytery; Rev. Frank Blue, Rev. C. N. Morrison and Rev. C. L. Wicker, Orange Presbytery.

Rev. James Appleby was elected Moderator and Rev. M. P. Calhoun Temporary Clerk.

The Program Committee presented a program for this meeting of Presbytery which was approved.

Rev. Ernest C. Durham of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and Rev. J. C. Rowan of Concord Presbytery were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The opening sermon was preached by Rev. W. C. Buchanan, the retiring Moderator, using as his subject, "The Divine Plan for Saving a Lost World."

The Communion of the Lord's Supper was observed, Rev. W. S. Golden and Rev. W. C. Buchanan, presiding.

Rev. J. B. Black read the following Memorial of Rev. G. T. Pace which was received and the Presbytery was led in prayer by Rev. C. A. Lawrence.

GEORGE THOMAS PACE

George Thomas Pace was born at Clarksville, Tenn., Oct 20, 1865. He was the son of William and Annie Pace. He attended school at Clarksville and took his collegiate course at Southwestern University, Memphis, Tenn., graduating in the year 1896. He attended Hampden Sidney College for two years, completing his theological education at Union Seminary, Richmond, Va., in the year 1899. He was ordained to the gospel ministry by Fayetteville Presbytery at a meeting held in Lumberton in October of the same year. His first pastorate was at the old Philadelphus Church, where he did a fine work building up the congregation and was largely instrumental in establishing a school which has since become a prominent feature in the life of the community. While at Philadelphus, he also served the church at Parkton. His last pastorate was to the McClellansville and Mt. Pleasant Churches in the Synod of South Carolina. For a number of years he taught Bible and Science in Flora Macdonald College. He also taught one year in Chicora College.

While at Philadelphus, Mr. Pace was married to Miss Kathrine Isabelle Brown who, during the remaining years of his life, was his loyal comrade and tender helpmeet.

On the evening of June 1, Mr. Pace "feel asleep in Jesus" after a severe sickness and was buried the following day in the old Philadelphus Cemetery amid scenes which he so much loved and where he had so faithfully labored. He was a good preacher, a faithful pastor, a conscientious instructor, a tender and loving husband, a devoted follower of Jesus Christ, always willing to serve in the gracious spirit of Him who "came not to be ministered unto but to minister."

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M. Devotions were conducted by Rev. C. I. Calcote.

The unprinted minutes were read and received as information.

The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Bills and Overtures: Rev. W. C. Buchanan, Chairman; Rev. W. E. Snipes, and Elder D. A. Huffines.

Calls and Supplies: Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Chairman; Rev. C. A. Lawrence, and Elder John M. Wilson.

Nominations: Rev. J. B. Black, D.D., Chairman; Rev. Neill McInnis, and Elder L. Calhoun.

Resolutions: Elder J. A. McArthur, Chairman; Rev. J. M. Lemmon, and Elder D. G. Malloy.

The report of the Stated Clerk on vacancies was received and referred to the Committee on Nominations.

COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications were received and disposed of as indicated:

1. From Mrs. J. M. McNeill, Recording Secretary of Fayetteville Presbyterial making nomination for vacancies occurring on the Committee on Religious Education. Referred to the Committee on Nominations.

2. From Rev. B. K. Tenny, Secretary of Stewardship, calling attention to matters in the 1936 Minutes of the Assembly. Referred to the Committee on Assembly's Minutes.

3. From Mr. Ernest Milton regarding the appointment of a special committee for the Thanksgiving offering. Referred to the Committee on Synod's Work.

Rev. A. W. Dick was excused for non-attendance at this meeting of Presbytery.

The Stewardship Committee made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Recommendations:

1. That March 14, 1937, be designated as Every Member Canvass Day, and that every church be urged to regard as a minimum

the amount of the askings sent down to it by the Presbytery, and to make an earnest endeavor to secure pledges for the full amount.

2. That the period of preparation for the Every Member Canvass emphasize God's ownership of all things, including life and possessions, and the great privilege God grants to us in His allowing us a share in His work.

3. That March 21, 1937, be designated as "Presbyterian Loyalty Day," and that every church definitely endeavor to lead all its members to a full payment of pledges for the year not later than that date, enabling the local treasurers to make their final remittances to benevolent agencies in time for the money to reach the agencies before the year closes on April 2, 1937, that credit may be given on books.

4. That pastors and churches be urged to give prominent emphasis to the "Jubilee" increase in Benevolences of 25 per cent during the present church year, making a special effort to reach this goal at the close of the year if not previously attained.

5. That the Lord's Acre Plan of financing the rural churches be most heartily recommended as a partial solution of financial problems of the country church.

6. That we accept the apportionment of the Assembly and Synod for all Benevolences—$45,000.00.

7. That the apportionment be distributed among the causes as follows:

ASSEMBLY'S CAUSES

Foreign Missions	30.6%
Assembly's Home Missions	16.2%
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	7.6%
Religious Education	2.6%
Assembly's Training School	.9%
Bible Cause	.6%
Total	58.5%

SYNODICAL AND PRESBYTERIAL CAUSES

Synod's Home Missions	8.7%
Orphans' Home	7.5%
Educational Institutions	8.5%
Union Theological Seminary	1.3%
Presbytery's Home Missions	12.5%
Religious Education in Synod	1.0%
Religious Work in State Institutions	2.0%
Total	41.5%

8. That the apportionment of Presbytery—$45,000—be distributed among the churches of the Presbytery as follows:

Antioch	$ 550
Ashpole	800
Barbecue	50
Bensalem	250
Benson	10
Berea	5
Bethel	300
Bethesda	1,000
Big Rockfish	100
Bluff	80
Brownson Memorial	200
Buies Creek	35
Bunnlevel	150
Cameron	875
Cameron Hill	50
Campbellton	10
Cape Fear	10
Carthage	900
Cedar Rock	5
Centre	200
Church in the Pines	550
Church of the Covenant	275
Coats	10
Comfort	40
Culdee	200
Cypress	60
Dunn	1000
Dundarrach	75
Eagle Springs	40
Elise	200
Ephesus	50
Erwin	200
Eureka	165
Fairmont	85
Fayetteville First	8250
Flat Branch	100
Four Oaks	10
Galatia	200
Gibson	160
Gilmore Memorial	10
Godwin	200
Grove	15
Hebron	5
Highlands	2750
Horseshoe	10
Iona	400
Jackson Springs	625
Lakeview	$ 50
Laurel Hill	400
Laurinburg	4200
Leaflet	100
Lillington	425
Longstreet	10
Lumber Bridge	350
Lumberton	1750
Manly	75
Maxton	2700
McMillian	65
McNair Memorial	5
McPherson	725
Midway	200
Montpelier	900
Mt. Pisgah	200
Mt. Tabor	70
Naomi	5
Olivia	550
Palestine	5
Parkton	200
Pinehurst	500
Philippi	25
Pembroke	175
Philadelphus	325
Providence	35
Priest Hill	5
Raeford	2750
Raven Rock	250
Red Springs	3100
Rex	325
Rowland	750
Sandy Grove	20
Sardis	100
Sherwood	150
Shiloh	450
Smyrna	475
South Fayetteville	10
Spence	10
Spies	60
St. Pauls	1500
Sunnyside	200
Union	50
Vass	300
West End	450
Westminster	30
Wildwood	5

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

The Trustees of Presbytery reported, that in accordance with the instruction of Presbytery, they had secured a deed transferring the Hope Mills Church property to the Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess for five minutes.

Presbytery reconvened and heard the Presbyterial Sermon delivered by Rev. R. L. Alexander on the "Deity of Christ." Presbytery requested Mr. Alexander to furnish the Stated Clerk with a copy of this sermon that it may be sent to the "Christian Observer," for publication.

The Committee on Religious Education made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

I. General Report

Your Committee on Religious Education has given much prayerful consideration to the whole program as projected by our church and to the particular needs of our own Presbytery. We are beginning more and more to have a keen appreciation of the heartening challenge which the whole field of Religious Education offers. Some of our churches have entered upon a definite program which gives evidence of constructive leadership and a fine spirit of cooperation. Many of our ministers are much in earnest about this whole matter of Religious Education and are leading their churches in a splendid way.

Your Committee received distinct encouragement from the many ministres and leaders of our churches by their enthusiastic co-operation they gave us in the Bible School Forums held in Lillington, Pinehurst, Raeford and Maxton during the month of May. Each Forum was well attended by large groups of men and women and young people interested in setting up Bible Schools in their respective churches. As a result of these Forums, instead of reporting a mere dozen or less Bible Schools in the Presbytery, we are able to report between thirty and forty.

As we submit reports by the various departments of our Committee, we would remind ourselves of the historic position of our church in standing for a high standard in the religious instruction and development of our people, and call upon our great Presbytery to assume that leadership in this field which belongs to us by heritage. We would emphasize the fact upon which all of us can be agreed, that Religious Education after all is nothing more or less than the Christian training of our people, the whole teaching work of the church to which she has been ordained by our Lord, and as such, it lies at the very heart of all our work, and is foundational in the spiritual lives of all our people.

Recommendations:

1. That Presbytery endeavor to have the Session of each local church, realizing that it is directly chargeable with responsibility for the Christian nurture of its people, either itself or through some

appointed committee, to make a careful study of the Religious Education Work which is being carried on, and map out some simple constructive plan for enlarging and making more effective its teaching ministry.

2. That Presbytery authorize the Committee on Religious Education to hold one day Sectional Institutes throughout the Presbytery during the Fall presenting the whole program of Religious Education.

3. That Presbytery call attention of the churches to the 1 per cent of benevolent gifts which the Synod asks for promotion of the cause within bounds of Synod. These funds are to be sent to Rev. E. L. Barber, Treasurer, Aberdeen, North Carolina.

4. The Committee on Evaluation and Advance brought to our attention the following facts revealed by the rating charts: That the program of Presbytery is too full, and not giving enough time for careful study and there is a recognized weakness among the brethren in the ministry in Bible study, and a lack of effectiveness in personal work and devotional habits. In view of these facts, the Committee on Religious Education recommends a rearrangement of the stated meetings of the Presbytery to provide for four one-day quarterly meetings, so there will be time for the business and for meeting spiritual and intellectual needs.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. BARBER, General Chairman.

II. Reports of Sub-Committees

A. Leadership Training:

Recommendation:

That Dr. J. O. Mann be asked to devote at least one month of his time to our Presbytery for a series of four Leadership Training Schools, in different sections of our Presbytery, with the churches in neighboring communities being asked to co-operate.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. JAMES APPLEBY, Chairman.

B. Young People's Division:

Your Committee would call attention to the fine work being done by the Young People of Fayetteville Presbytery as evidenced by the following interesting facts:

1. The Young People of Fayetteville Presbytery contributed more than any other Presbytery to Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, to the College Gift Fund, and to Religious Education, and came second in total gifts of all the Presbyteries.

2. The conferences of Fayetteville Presbytery enrolled more young people than any other Presbytery.

Two Conferences were held at Flora Macdonald College this summer with the largest combined enrollment since the beginning of conference work in the Presbytery. The Intermediate Conference had an enrollment of 142, and the Senior Conference enrolled 146, making a combined enrollment of 288. This shows an increase of

53 over the enrollment of last year; and 30 more than the largest enrollment of 1934. There was a deficit of $32.05. The Conference Committee held the fees as low as possible but the expenses were heavier than anticipated. The Conferences have a balance on hand of $393.05. About forty workers assisted in the Conferences.

Recommendations:

1. That Presbytery extend its thanks to the Board of Trustees and the College authorities for the use of Flora Macdonald College for the Conferences.

2. That Presbytery extend its thanks to all those who so willingly and faithfully gave their services to the Conferences.

3. That the pastors be urged to give their sincere co-operation to the Conference Committee: First, in selecting with care the young people who attend, and second, in assisting the Committee in securing the best workers for the Conferences.

4. That the policy of having two Conferences for the different age groups be continued.

Respectfully submitted,
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

C. Adult Division:

Recommendation:

1. That the Fall Men's Rally be held at the Laurel Hill Church on Tuesday, December 1, for afternoon and evening sessions.

A program of special interest to Men of the Church is being planned and the pastors are urged to secure a representative attendance of their men. Rev. Blanton Belk has accepted an invitation to speak on this occasion.

Respectfully submitted,
H. G. BEDINGER, Chairman.

D. Children's Division:

Forums on the setting up of Vacation Church Schools were held during the month of May at the following places: Lillington, Pinehurst, Raeford, and Maxton. The interest shown in these forums was gratifying. Some 180 teachers and leaders attended these forums representing 45 churches in the Presbytery.

Reports from the churches are not complete but of the 37 churches reporting, 24 held Vacation Church Schools with a total enrollment of 1,800.

Recommendations:

1. That Rally Day be observed in all the churches at the most opportune time during the months of September and October, and that Rally Day be carefully followed up with a visitation of inactive members and those not connected with Sunday Schools.

2. That special effort be made to establish Sunday School out-

posts where there is such need, and arrangements be made for the transportation of those who have no means of reaching a Sunday School.

3. That an effort be made to arrange a Parent Training Class during the remaining part of this church year, which class to be conducted by some one well qualified to present the importance of the Christian home and how parents may help the child to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
M. P. CALHOUN, Chairman.

E. Bible Instruction in Public Schools Division:

Recommendations:

1. To Determine the Need: That ministers throughout the Presbytery submit a uniform Bible examination to High School students in every school possible, and that these papers be turned over to the Chairman of this Sub-Committee for tabulation of this information for the Presbytery.

2. To Meet the Need: That ministers ask the co-operation of county and local superintendents looking toward the establishment of Bible courses in the schools.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. McKELWAY, Chairman.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made a verbal report which was received as information.

The Commission on Changes in Pastorates made a verbal report which was received as information.

Licentiate D. F. Blue made a verbal report of his work during the Summer months which report was received and he was commended for his efforts.

Presbytery took recess until 7:30 P. M.

FIRST DAY—NIGHT SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P. M., and was led in prayer by the Moderator.

The Diamond Jubilee Committee made a report in connection with which the following spoke for five minutes each on the subjects indicated: Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick on "Bible Study and Prayer," Rev. E. L. Barber on "Evangelism," Rev. Eugene Alexander on "Stewardship," and Rev. S. H. Fulton on "Evaluation and Advance." The report was received as information.

The Committee on Bible Cause made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

Your Committee reports as follows: We have good evidence that the American Bible Society is making constantly renewed efforts to thoroughly equip itself for translating, publishing and distributing Bibles to all nations, and that the work to this end is well underway.

We have information also that while much has been accomplished, there is still need of continued effort along all these lines of work, and the need of help from every possible source to complete the task.

We therefore urge the Presbytery through its individuals and its churches to keep these facts in mind and make now greater efforts to aid in this, one of the important services we can render.

In view of the fact that all that should be done cannot be done without the co-operation of the people and the churches, be it therefore resolved: That, whereas the work of the American Bible Society in translating, publishing, and distributing the Bible is of greatest importance to the life of the church and the salvation of souls and the whole missionary enterprise:

1. That we express our hearty endorsement of the activities of the Society in its efforts to make the Bible more generally the common possession of humanity.

2. That in as much as Sunday, December 6, 1936, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, ministers and churches represented in this body take advantage of the co-operation offered by the Society in furnishing assistance, and plan carefully for a worthy observance of the day.

Respectfully submitted,

L. SMITH, Chairman.

The following minutes of the Commission to install Rev. John B. Reily were read and incorporated in the minutes of Presbytery, the Commission being dissolved:

REPORT OF COMMISSION

The Commission to install Rev. John B. Reily as pastor of Big Rockfish, Sherwood and McPherson Churches met in Big Rockfish Church Sunday, August 30, at 3:00 P. M. The Commission was constituted by prayer, led by Rev. A. W. Dick. The following members of the Commission were present: Rev. W. E. Snipes, Chairman; Rev. A. W. Dick and Rev. James Appleby, and Ruling Elders L. C. Hubbard and W. A. West. The Commission engaged in public worship with the congregation at which time a sermon was preached by Rev. A. W. Dick from the text Luke 14:26. After worship, Rev. John B. Reily was duly installed according to the Book of Church Order, Rev. W. E. Snipes asking the constitutional questions to pastor and people and announcing the establishment of the new relation. Mr. L. C. Hubbard charged the pastor and Rev. James Appleby charged the people. The service was concluded with the benediction by Rev. John B. Reily.

The Commission reconvened at Sherwood Church at 5 P. M.

Rev. James Appleby preached a sermon from Col. 1:18. After worship Rev. John B. Reily was duly installed according to the Book of Church Order. Rev. W. E. Snipes asking the constitutional questions to pastor and people and announcing the establishment of the new relation. Mr. L. C. Hubbard charged the pastor and Rev. W. E. Snipes charged the people. The service was concluded with the benediction by Rev. John B. Reily.

The Commission reconvened at McPherson Church at 8 P. M. Rev. W. E. Snipes preached a sermon from Matt. 16:18. After worship, Rev. John B. Reily was duly installed according to the Book of Church Order, Rev. James Appleby asking the constitutional questions to pastor and people and announcing the new relation. Mr. W. A. West charged the pastor and Rev. A. W. Dick charged the people. The service was concluded with the benediction by Rev. John B. Reily.

W. E. SNIPES, Chairman,
JAMES APPLEBY, Clerk.

After devotional exercises, Rev. L. L. Little was heard in a brief address on the Foreign Mission work of the church. Dr. Little introduced Dr. J. M. Wells of Sumter, S. C., the invited speaker for this meeting of Presbytery. Dr. Wells spoke on the subject, "Christ and His Church."

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet at 8:45 A. M., tomorrow.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Presbytery met at 8:45 A. M., and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. J. B. Reily.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following minutes of the Commission to install Rev. C. I. Calcote were read and incorporated in the minutes of Presbytery, the Commission being dissolved:

REPORT OF COMMISSION

The members of the Commission to install Rev. C. I. Calcote as pastor of the Vass Group of Churches, Rev. A. R. McQueen, Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Rev. C. A. Lawrence, Mr. Gordon Cameron, and Mr. J. W. Graham, were all present at the four services.

The Commission met at the Lakeview Church at 9:45 A. M., Sunday, May 30, 1936. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. A. R. McQueen was elected clerk.

The Chairman, Rev. C. A. Lawrence, presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. A. R. McQueen preached the sermon. Rev. M. P. Calhoun gave the charge to the pastor and Rev. A. R. McQueen charged the people. After prayer, the Rev. C. I. Calcote was declared installed as pastor of the Lakeview Church.

The Commission reconvened at 11:00 A. M., at the Manly Church. The Chairman presided and asked the constitutional questions. Rev. M. P. Calhoun preached the sermon. Rev. A. R. McQueen charged the pastor and Mr. J. W. Graham charged the people. After an installation prayer, Rev. C. I. Calcote was declared to be duly installed as pastor of Manly Church.

The Commission reconvened at 3:30 P. M., at Union Church, being led in prayer. The Chairman presided and asked the constitutional questions. The sermon was preached by Rev. A. R. McQueen, a son of old Union. Rev. M. P. Calhoun gave the charge to the pastor and Rev. A. R. McQueen charged the people. Special prayer was offered and Rev. C. I. Calcote was declared duly installed as pastor of the Union Church.

The Commission reconvened at the Vass Church at 8:00 P. M. Rev. M. P. Calhoun preached the sermon and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. A. R. McQueen gave the charge to the pastor and Rev. C. A. Lawrence charged the people. Rev. C. I. Calcote was then declared duly installed as pastor of the Vass Church.

The Commission met after the service, the minutes were read and approved and the Commission adjourned with prayer.

C. A. LAWRENCE, Chairman,
A. R. McQUEEN, Clerk.

CANDIDATES RECEIVED

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief presented Mr. David Alexander McLean who asked to be taken under the care of the Presbytery as a candidate for the gospel ministry. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the required testimonials which were presented were received as satisfactory. Presbytery proceeded to examine Mr. McLean as prescribed by the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory. Mr. McLean was then enrolled as a candidate for the ministry.

The Committiee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief presented the necessary credentials and testimonials for Mr. Ben Lacy Rose, who had at a previous meeting of Presbytery been received as a candidate for the ministry on condition that these testimonials be presented. These testimonials were found satisfactory and Mr. Rose was enrolled as a candidate for the ministry.

Upon recommendation of the Presbytery's Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, requests of Candidates J. Murphy Smith and D. O. McInnis for a loan of sixty ($60.00) dollars each from the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, were approved.

Licentiate David Fairley Blue, Jr., presented himself before Presbytery with the request that he be ordained to the ministry. Since the examination of Mr. Blue for licensure was satisfactory and the Presbytery was fully satisfied with his qualifications for the ministry, the Presbytery proceeded with his ordination. After the constitutional questions had been asked by the Moderator and the hands of the Presbytery had been laid on in prayer, the Moderator of the Presbytery declared Mr. Blue regularly ordained as an evangelist. A charge was delivered by the Moderator. After signing the obligations required by the Presbytery of its ministers, Mr. Blue was enrolled as a member of the Presbytery.

The Committee on Home Missions made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The five groups of churches receiving aid from the Presbytery report for the six months ending September 30, 1936, as follows: Churches served 18, services held 353, professions of faith in Christ 53, added to the church on profession of faith in Christ 51, by letter 14, Sabbath schools maintained 17, churches repaired 3, manses repaired 1, churches making the Every Member Canvass 18, churches paying apportionments 7.

Rev. D. H. Dulin, of Effingham, S. C., has accepted calls from the Sardis group, and will move to this field October 1st. Three men have visited the Barbecue group, two of the three turned the group down, and the other was not satisfactory to all the churches of the group.

Miss Betty Ficquitt was employed for three months to work among the young people on Rev. Dixon McDonald's field. Her work was highly satisfactory, as she increased the attendance of the young people on church services about two-fold. The appeal made through the columns of the "Presbyterian News" for a special fund of $1,000.00 with which to secure a permanent worker in this field has resulted in about $10.00.

Recommendations:

1. That the Rev. David F. Blue, Jr., be permitted to serve the Fayetteville group of Home Mission Churches until the Spring meeting of Presbytery, 1937, on terms agreeable to himself and the churches.

2. That the Study of Missions to be observed in October be taken up in the Sabbath Schools from the Men's Bible Classes to the Primary Classes.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The following Special Committee was appointed to bring before this meeting of Presbytery some definite plans for Home Mission publicity: Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman; Rev. J. W. Crinkley and Rev. A. R. McQueen.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures beg leave to report that we have examined our Book of Church Order (Revised Edition). The wording of Article 78 begins as follows: "The Presbytery shall meet at least twice a year on its own adjournment;" Therefore your Committee would hereby make the following recommendations:

1. That the Presbytery shall hereafter hold four Stated Meetings of one day each during the year, instead of two.
2. That the next Stated Meeting be held on the second Tuesday in January, Janary 12, 1937, at 10:00 A. M.
3. That the Moderator appoint a committee of three which shall recommend to the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery such changes in the Manual and Presbyterial procedure and programs as may be necessary, or advisable, under the new arrangement.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. BUCHANAN, Chairman.

Presbytery granted Rev. D. H. Dulin, of Pee Dee Presbytery, and Rev. R. H. Poole, of Wilmington Presbytery, permission to labor within the bounds of this Presbytery until the next Stated Meeting of the Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess for five minutes.

Presbytery reconvened and heard Rev. J. M. Wells, D.D., in an address on "The Values of the Church." Presbytery expressed, by a rising vote, its appreciation of the two addresses which Dr. Wells made.

The following were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren: Rev. P. Cary Adams, Wilmington Presbytery; Rev. J. M. Wells, D.D., Harmony Presbytery; Rev. Frank Blue, Rev. C. N. Morrison and Rev. C. L. Wicker, Orange Presbytery.

The Committee on Assembly's Educational Institutions made a report which was received as information and the following recommendations adopted:

Recommendations:

1. That we recognize the importance of the work of the Assembly's Training School and endeavor to relieve the institution

of its burdensome debt by giving it the full quota of .9 per cent, and also that each church make a free-will offering to the School before November 1, 1936.

2. That in accordance with the recommendations of the General Assembly, the second Sunday of October be designated as "The General Assembly's Training School Day," and that each minister be requested to give the people information about the School and offer special prayer in its behalf.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

The Committee on Synod's Educational Institutions made a report which was received as information. Rev. P. Cary Adams, President of the Presbyterian Junor College, was heard in the interest of that institution.

The Committee on Orphans' Home made a report which was received as information and the following recommendations adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORPHANS' HOME

Recommendations:

1. That Mr. Claude Rankin, Fayetteville, N. C., Fayetteville Presbytery's representative on Synod's Special Committee for the Thanksgiving Offering, be granted the privilege of naming the committee for Fayetteville Presbytery at a later date, the personnel of the committee to be filed with the Stated Clerk.

2. That Presbytery go on record as favoring the plan of seeing that every man, woman and child is given a chance to contribute to the Orphanage this coming Thanksgiving.

Respectfully submitted,
R. L. ALEXANDER, Chairman.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Historian of the Presbytery, made his report and read portions from historical sketches of the following churches: Rex, Comfort, Lillington, Montpelier, Ashpole, South Fayetteville, and Olivia. Presbytery expressed its thanks to the writers of these sketches. Presbytery, by a rising vote, thanked Mr. Kirkpatrick for his work as Historian.

Presbytery took recess until 1:45 P. M.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:45 P. M., and was led in prayer by Rev. H. W. Koelling.

It was ordered that a one-half hour period at two stated meetings of Presbytery each year be devoted to the report of the Historian and the reading of histories of the churches.

The Committee on Presbytery's Educational Institutions made a verbal report which was received as information. Dr. C. G. Vardell was heard in the interest of Flora Macdonald College.

The Committee on Printed Minutes made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON MINUTES OF PRESBYTERY

Your Committee has compared a corrected copy of the Printed Minutes of the Spring meeting of Presbytery, 1936, with the written minutes and finds that a true copy had been made. The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official Minutes of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. LEMMON, Chairman.

The Committee on Temperance made a report which was received as information and the following recommendation was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

Recommendations:

We recommend that all ministers, church officers, and members of our respective churches keep the great subject of temperance constantly before God in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare made a report which was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

REPORT ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

Recommendations:

1. That all organizations within the churches be urged to arrange for periods for the study of the report of the General Assembly's Committee on Moral and Social Welfare as adopted in 1936.

2. That continued emphasis be laid upon the fuller acceptance of Jesus Christ as the Saviour of men and the Lord of all life as the basis of all our thinking on questions of moral and social welfare.

3. (a) That Fayetteville Presbytery approve the five recommendations following the section on "The Threat of War." (Assembly's Minutes, 1936, P. 97).

(b) That every Christian face the possibility of his own nation being involved in war, and realizing that the spirit of Christ's teaching is opposed to the spirit of worldly ambition, greed and fear, prepare his soul for trial and pray God for strength and for the gift to see clearly his duty as through the eyes of Christ.

4. That Fayetteville Presbytery approve the articles of belief at the close of the section on "The Need of Economic Justice," (Assembly's Minutes, 1936, P. 98).

5. That Fayetteville Presbytery approve the recommendations at the close of the section on "The Race Problem," (Assembly's Minutes, 1936, P. 100).

6. That Fayetteville Presbytery adopt the recommendations in the last paragraph of the section on "Gambling," (Assembly's Minutes, 1936, P. 101), and that the ministers of all our churches be urged to take an uncompromising stand against anything within the church which comes under the least suspicion of gambling as a means of raising funds.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. McKELWAY, Chairman.

The Committee on State of Religion made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON STATE OF RELIGION

Your Committee would call the attention of Presbytery to the following facts:

1. The Sabbath is becoming more and more a day set apart for selfish purposes rather than a day for glorifying God.

2. Family religion is being neglected in such a fashion that one may almost say that for the most part it has ceased to exist.

3. There seems to be a lack of conviction on the part of many church members relating to questions of moral and ethical conduct, so that in many cases there is no line of demarcation between the Christian and non-Christian in daily living. Many have confused legal and moral laws.

4. Loss of vitality in religion has led to little growth in church membership, and some churches report no growth at all. This lack of religious zeal is reflected in the gifts of the churches which have not kept up with the blessings of prosperity which have been poured out upon our people.

Recommendations:

1. That ministers, elders and deacons be an example to their people in examining themselves to see if they are being true to their Christ in carrying out the commission which He has given unto them in His life and teaching.

2. That use be made of the pulpit and in pastoral visitation in promoting family worship in the congregations.

3. That September 27th be observed as Sabbath Observance Day where it is feasible, and if not, some day during the Fall months when the attention of the people may be called to the use to which the Sabbath may be put for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
M. P. CALHOUN, Chairman.

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church made report. The minutes of the Commission were read and Presbytery directed that they be incorporated in the minutes of Presbytery. The Commission was continued. The Minutes of the Commission are as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE HOPE MILLS CHURCH

Hope Mills, N. C., May 31, 1936.

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church met in the Parish House at Hope Mills, N. C. Present: Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman; Ministers: L. A. McLaurin, R. G. Matheson and C. M. Gibbs; Ruling Elders: E. F. Murray, McKay McKinnon and J. H. Suttenfield. The meeting was opened with prayer.

Rev. C. M. Gibbs was appointed Clerk of the Commission.

It was ordered recorded in the minutes of this meeting that the Commission had met as a body on three previous occasions with every member of the Commission present each time. The purpose of these meetings was to endeavor to bring about an adjustment of matters in the Hope Mills Church which would be satisfactory to the two factions. Since the Commission has been unable to accomplish this, or to make any headway towards a settlement, the Hope Mills Church was cited to appear before the Commission on June 30, 1936, at 8:00 P. M., to show cause why the Hope Mills Church should not be dissolved.

The minutes of this meeting were read and approved.

The Commission adjourned with prayer to meet June 30, 1936, at the Parish House, Hope Mills, N. C., at 7:30 P. M.

E. L. BARBER, Chairman,
C. M. GIBBS, Clerk.

Hope Mills, N. C., June 30, 1936.

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church met at the Parish House at Hope Mills, N. C., at 8:00 P. M., in the presence of the congregation of the Hope Mills Presbyterian Church. All members of the Commission were present. The meeting was opened with prayer.

The citation of the Hope Mills Church, as recorded in the minutes of the Commission on May 31, 1936, to show cause why the said church should not be dissolved, was read. Ample opportunity was given to all who wished to speak to this matter. Several members of the church responded, there appearing still a very pronounced and decided division in the church.

The congregation was dismissed and the Commission met in executive session. Since there appeared to the Commission no hope of a settlement of the difficulties within the church under the existing conditions, the Commission voted unanimously, but with deep regret and great reluctance, to dissolve the Hope Mills Church.

The Commission directed that all funds belonging to the Hope Mills Church be turned over to the Treasurer of Fayetteville Presbytery; that the Sessional Records of said church be turned over to the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery; and that all other properties belonging to the Hope Mills Church be turned over to the Trustees of the Presbytery. The following Committee was appointed by the Commission to notify the church of the action of the Commission and to take steps at once for the proper transfer of the property: Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman; Rev. L. A. McLaurin and Rev. C. M. Gibbs. This Committee was directed to grant letters of transfer to the membership of the church, and to arrange with Rev. John B. Reily to begin work at Hope Mills immediately.

A meeting of the congregation of the Hope Mills Church was ordered called for Sunday night, July 5, 1936, at the Parish House, Hope Mills, N. C., at 8:00 P. M., to hear the report of the Commission.

Rev. John B. Reily was granted evangelistic powers in the Hope Mills field.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

The Commission adjourned with prayer to meet at the call of the Chairman.

E. L. BARBER, Chairman,
C. M. GIBBS, Clerk.

Carthage, N. C., September 22, 1936.

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church met in the Presbyterian Church, Carthage, N. C. All members of the Commission were present with the exception of Ruling Elder E. F. Murray. The meeting was opened with prayer.

The Committee appointed at the last meeting of the Commission reported that the Hope Mills Church had been duly notified of the decision of the Commission in dissolving the Hope Mills Church; that a deed for the lot upon which the old church had stood had been executed transferring the ownership to the Presbytery; and that the Building Fund of $2,000.00, derived from the insurance on the old church building, had been turned over to the Treasurer of Presbytery.

The Commission directed that all papers and records of the Hope Mills Church case be placed in the files of the Presbytery.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

The Commission adjourned with prayer.

E. L. BARBER, Chairman,
C. M. GIBBS, Clerk.

Presbytery instructed the Treasurer of Presbytery to hold all money secured from the Hope Mills Church for use in that field.

CHANGE IN MANUAL

The following resolution was adopted making a change in the Manual of Presbytery:

RESOLUTION CHANGING MANUAL

That the Manual be changed to provide an additional section of the Committee on Examination, consisting of three members, to receive from the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief the papers of candidates for the ministry, the Thesis, Exegesis, and Exposition, examining same and report to Presbytery their findings. These papers shall be submitted to the Chairman of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief at least two weeks before the time of the meeting of Presbytery at which the candidate makes application for licensure.

Rev. C. A. Lawrence and Rev. E. B. Carr were granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery until the Spring Meeting of Presbytery.

The Committee on Nominations made a report which was adopted. (See General Directory).

The Committee on Resolutions made the following report which was adopted by a rising vote.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We wish to express our appreciation to Rev. W. S. Golden and his people for a delightful meeting of Presbytery. Every effort has been made to minister to our comfort and convenience and make the meeting thoroughly enjoyed by all.

We would especially mention Mrs. Lelia Cox, pianist, and the local choir, who led us in the worship of music; the Woman's Auxiliaries of Carthage, Union and Eureka Churches, who served such delicious meals to the Presbytery; the co-operation of the other denominations of the community in entertaining the ministers and elders; and the two splendid addresses of Rev. John M. Wells of Sumter, S. C.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. McARTHUR, Chairman.

The Treasurer of Presbytery was instructed to send Dr. Wells a check covering his expenses in coming to Presbytery.

The Stated Clerk reported that all the Commissioners to the 1936 General Assembly had filed their written reports with him. All the Commissioners with the exception of one attended all the sessions of the Assembly and were commended for their diligence. Dr. D. S. Currie was providentially prevented from attending any part of the Assembly.

It was ordered that the names of those having been Commissioners to the General Assembly for the last ten years be printed on the dockets for the meeting of Presbytery at which the Commissioners to the next Assembly are to be elected.

The following Commissioners to the 1937 General Assembly were elected:

Principals:

Ministers: A. J. McKelway, M. P. Calhoun, H. W. Koelling, and R. L. Alexander.

Ruling Elders: W. H. Currie, A. T. McLean, L. Z. Collier, and J. B. McCallum, Jr.

Alternates:

Ministers: L. Smith, W. A. Brown, J. W. Crinkley, and John B. Reily.

Ruling Elders: Mac Cameron, H. M. Pinkston, C. J. McCallum, and J. Bruce Cameron.

A resolution regarding the provision of a place on the program of the stated meetings of Presbytery for an address by a returned missionary was referred to the Program Committee.

Rev. L. L. Little, D.D., announced to the Presbytery the expectation of Mrs. Little and himself to return to their work in China in October. Presbytery engaged in prayer in their behalf, being led by Rev. A. R. McQueen.

Rev. A. J. McKelway was elected Chairman of the Program Committee for the next stated meeting of Presbytery.

The Moderator appointed the followiing Special Committee to recommend such changes in the Manual as are necessary or seem advisable under the new arrangement for the meetings of Presbytery: Rev. S. H. Fulton, Chairman; Rev. John B. Reily and Mr. Mac Cameron.

An invitation from the St. Pauls Church for the next stated meeting of Presbytery was accepted.

The Special Committee on Publicity for the Cause of Home Missions made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

Realizing that there is an emergency situation in Home Missions confronting our Presbytery that calls for emergency decision and action, we recommend:

Recommendations:

1. That Presbytery authorize the Home Mission Committee to launch a campaign to inform the churches of the Presbytery's Home Mission task.

2. That the Home Mission Committee be authorized to prepare a booklet on the "Task of Home Missions in Fayetteville Presbytery."

3. That funds to the amount of $100.00 be provided the Committee by the Treasurer of the Presbytery for publication of the booklet.

4. That Presbytery urge all our churches to use this booklet as a basis of study of Home Missions this Fall, in all departments of our organization that all our people may know the actual need of this important Cause.

5. That the Committee on Religious Education co-operate with the Committee on Home Missions in giving place for the presentation of Presbytery's needs in its Fall District Conferences.

6. That our Committee on Stewardship also be asked to cooperate with the Home Mission Committee in raising adequate funds for this Cause.

7. That the Home Mission Committee be requested to send letters to all our churches announcing an emergency campaign for greater interest and offerings for Home Missions in the Presbytery, calling on ministers and church officers to co-operate in making the campaign a spiritual and financial success.

8. That the Home Mission Committee ask the Woman's Auxiliary also to aid in getting this Cause before the women of the church, requesting local Auxiliaries to make a special study of our Home Mission needs.

9. Attention is called to the interesting fact that although this Presbytery actually contributed something like $38,000.00 to Benovolences last year, and although 12 1-2 per cent was due our Committee on Home Missions in Fayetteville Presbytery, the Committee actually received only about $2,500.00. Therefore, we would call upon our ministers and elders to see to it that their church treasurers send 12 1-2 per cent to our Home Mission Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. BARBER, Chairman.

Presbytery directed that the next Presbyterial sermon as provided for in the report of the Nominating Committee be preached at the Spring meeting of Presbytery.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet in the St. Pauls Church, St. Pauls, N. C., on January 12, 1937, at 10:00 A. M.

JAMES APPLEBY, Moderator,
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1936, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	**Per Cent**	**Treasurer**
Foreign Missions	31.0	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.0	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Ed. & Min. Relief	7.5	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.5	Mr. R. E. Magill, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Union Bank, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.5	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem	1.3	Mr. W. R. Miller, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.
Rel. Ed. in the Synod	1.0	Rev. E. L. Barber, Aberdeen, N. C.
Rel. Work in State Ed. Inst.	2.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.

(For the percentage of distribution for the year 1937-38, see the Report of the Stewardship Committee in this issue of the Minutes).

-p285

Carolina

JUN 1 4 1937

Minutes of

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-EIGHTH STATED MEETING
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ST. PAULS, N. C.

AND

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH STATED MEETING
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LUMBERTON, N. C.

January and April, 1937

NEXT STATED MEETING JULY 13, 1937
ASHPOLE CHURCH, ROWLAND, N. C.

Minutes of

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-EIGHTH STATED MEETING
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ST. PAULS, N. C.

AND

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH STATED MEETING
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LUMBERTON, N. C.

January and April, 1937

NEXT STATED MEETING JULY 13, 1937
ASHPOLE CHURCH, ROWLAND, N. C.

STANDARD PRINTING CO., CHARLOTTE, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderators:
January Meeting—Rev. R. L. Alexander------------Lumberton
April Meeting—Rev. J. M. Lemmon-----------------Rowland
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs (1938)---------------------Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1938)---------Laurel Hill
Temporary Clerk—Rev. J. F. Menius----------------------Lillington
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1938)--------------------Rowland
Historian—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick-----------------------Laurinburg

The terms of office expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1937—Mr. K. A. McDonald-----------------------------Raeford
Fall 1938—Rev. W. M. Fairley------------------------------Raeford
Fall 1939—Rev. A. R. McQueen--------------------------------Dunn
Fall 1940—Mr. W. A. West-----------------------------Fayetteville

II. Elise Academy

Fall 1937—Mr. D. D. McCrimmon, Hemp; Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview.
Fall 1938—Rev. W. S. Golden, Mr. A. B. Cameron, Carthage; and Mr. C. D. Hutaff, Fayetteville.
Fall 1939—Rev. R. G. Matheson, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen; and Mr. A. D. McLauchlin, Vass.
Fall 1940—Mrs. L. L. McGoogan, Laurinburg; Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Fayetteville; and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield, Aberdeen.
Trustee-at-Large—Mr. John Kennedy.

III. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1938—Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium; Rev. A. R. McQueen, and Mr. Hiram Grantham, Red Springs.
Spring 1939—Rev. E. L. Barber, Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurel Hill; Mr. A. T. McLean, Lumberton; and Mr. Chas. G. Rose, Fayetteville.
Spring 1940—Rev. A. W. Dick; Mr. Ernest Graham, Red Springs; Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen; Mr. H. McN. Jones, Laurinburg.
Trustee-at-Large—Col. John Gribble.

IV. Donalson Academy

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, T. A. Devane, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Steadman, H. M. Pinkston, of Fayetteville; Edgar Hall, Raeford; A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, and W. M. Fairley.

V. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1938—Frank Cameron and Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.
Spring 1939—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue, Raeford.
Spring 1940—George Patterson, Raeford.

VI. Presbytery

Fall 1937—C. G. Rose, Fayetteville; McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Hinton James, Laurinburg.

VII. Lebannon Church Cemetery

Francis Coxe, Ralph Purcell, Miss Kate McKenzie.

GENERAL DIRECTORY (Continued)
COMMITTEES

Note: The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated October Meeting of the Presbytery of year indicated.

I. Executive Committees

1. **Presbytery's Home Missions:** Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman (1937); Rev. R. L. Alexander (1937), Mr. O. L. Johnson, Lillington (1937); Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1939); Rev. F. M. Bain (1939); Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr., Maxton (1939); Rev. W. S. Golden (1938), Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1938), Mr. L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls (1938).
2. **Stewardship:** Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman (1938); Rev. W. A. Brown (1939); Mr. J. M. Shaw, Lillington (1937).
3. **Religious Education:** Rev. E. L. Barber, General Chairman, (1938).

Chairmen of Sub-Committees

(1) Leadership Training: Rev. James Appleby, 1939).
(2) Young People's Division: Rev. S. H. Fulton, (1937).
(3) Adult Division: Rev. A. W. Dick, (1938).
(4) Children's Division: Rev. M. P. Calhoun, (1938).
(5) Organizatoin and Administration: Rev. Neill McInnis (1937).
(6) Bible Instruction In Public Schools: Rev. A. J. McKelway, (1938).

Other Members of Committee:

Hon. C. G. Rose, Fayetteville (1937); Mr. Mac Cameron, Laurinburg, (1939); Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville, (1938); Rev. H. G. Bedinger, (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville, (1939); Mrs. W. H. Currie, Carthage, (1939); Mrs. W. D. Johnson, St. Pauls, (1939).

4. **Woman's Work::** Rev. J. B. Black, Chairman, (1937); Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, (1939); Rev. W. A. Brown, (1938).

II. Permanent Committees

1. **Assembly's Work:** Rev. R. G. Matheson, General Chairman, (1938).
   (1) **Foreign Missions:** Rev. M. P. Calhoun, (1939).
   (2) **Assembly's Home Missions:** Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, 1939).
   (3) **Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:** Rev. W. S. Golden, (1937).
   (4) **Bible Cause:** Rev. L. Smith, 1939).
   (5) **Educational Institutions:** Rev. J. F. Menius, (1937).
   (6) **Minutes of the General Assembly:** Rev. M. D. McNeill, (1938).

2. **Synod's Work:** Rev. A. D. Carswell, General Chairman, (1937).
   (1) **Synod's Home Missions:** Rev. C. I. Calcote, (1939).
   (2) **Educational Institutions:** Rev. W .M. Fairley, (1938).
   (3) **Orphans' Home:** Rev. R. L. Alexander, (1938).
   (4) **Minutes of Synod:** Rev. J. T. Echols, (1939).

3. **Presbytery's Work:**
   (1) **Program:** Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman, Pastor of Host Church, Stated Clerk, and the Chairmen of the Four Exective Committees.

GENERAL DIRECTORY (Continued)

(2) **State of Religion:** Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman (1937); Mr. Hugh McAllister, Lumberton (1939); Rev. Neill McInnis (1938).

(3) **Business:** Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Chairman, (1937); Mr. W. N. Alford, Rowland (1939), David Townsend (1937), G. K. McNeill (1938), Auditing: Rev. A. J. McKelway (1938), Sessional Records.

(4) **Educational Institutions:** Rev. S. H. Fulton (1937), Chairman; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium (1939); Rev. A. R. McQueen (1938); Mr. Edgar Hall, Raeford (1938).

(5) **Printed Minutes:** Rev. J. M. Lemmon, Chairman (1938); Rev. John B. Reily (1939); Rev. G. E. Moorehouse (1937).

(6) **Temperance:** Rev. A. D. Carswell, Chairman (1937); Rev. J. F. Menius (1939); Rev. Dixon McDonald (1938); Mr. J. R. McQueen, Lakeview (1937); Mr. M. C. McDonald, West End (1939); Mr. Scott Poole, Raeford (1938).

(7) **Social and Moral Welfare:** Rev. A. J. McKelway, Chairman (1938); Rev. James Appleby (1937); Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville (1939).

(8) **Examinations:**

- (a) **Theology:** A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley and M. P. Calhoun.
- (b) **Church History:** S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain, James Appleby.
- (c) **Church Government and Sacraments:** W. S. Golden, A. J. McKelway and Neill McInnis.
- (d) **English Bible:** J. B. Black, J. S. Gray and E. B. Carr.
- (e) **Moral Science and Philosophy:** J. B. Reily, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
- (f) **Natural Science:** C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick and H. G. Bedinger.
- (g) **Languages:** G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and M. P. Calhoun.
- (h) **Thesis, Exegesis, and Popular Lecture:** S. H. Fulton, J. F. Menius and R. L. Alexander.

III. Special Committees

(1) **On Long Street Church:** Rev. W. M. Fairley, Chairman; Mr. D. M. Fairley, Manchester; Rev. F. M. Bain, Mr. D. J. Ray, Fayetteville.

(2) **On Jubilee Celebration:** Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman; Rev. Eugene Alexander, Rev. E. L. Barber, Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, and Messrs. Mac Cameron, C. G. Rose, McKay McKinnon, Leewood McCallum, McQueen Baily and J. M. Shaw.

GENERAL DIRECTORY (Continued)

(3) **On Ministers' Annuity Fund:** Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton, N. C., Chairman; Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. R. L. Alexander, Rev. Eugene Alexander, Rev. A. W. Dick, Mr. W. R. Sutherland, Mr. Edgar Hall, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Dr. P. P. McCain, Mr. A. T. McLean, Dr. D. S. Currie, Mr. W. M. Shaw, Mr. J. M. Wilson and Mr. Charles G. Rose.

(4) **On Nominations:** Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Chairman; Rev. James Appleby, and Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr.

(5) **On Montpelier and Laurel Hill Churches:** Rev. J. F. Menius, Chairman; Rev. James Appleby and Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr.

COMMISSIONS

(1) **On Changes in Pastorates:** Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman; Rev. H. G. Bedinger, Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt, Mr. J. A. McArthur, Fayetteville; Mr. Alex White, Maxton.

(2) **On Hope Mills Church:** Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman; Ministers: L. A. McLaurin, R. G. Matheson, and C. M. Gibbs. Ruling Elders: McKay McKinnon, E. F. Murray and J. H. Suttenfield.

PRESBYTERIAL SERMON

Stated Meeting: July, 1937. Rev. A. J. McKelway. Subject: "The Deity of Christ."

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY

David Alexander Bowles ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
Junior at Union Seminary.

John Pender McBryde ---------- Linden, N. C.
Teaching School.

Donald Overton McInnis ---------- West End, N. C.
Junior at Davidson College

David Alexander McLean ---------- Eagle Springs, N. C.
First Year at Davidson College.

Luther James Morriss ---------- Olivia, N. C.
Senior at Davidson College.

Benj. Lacy Rose ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
Middle Class at Union Seminary

John Murphy Smith ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C., Rt-3
Middle Class at Union Seminary

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-EIGHTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

St. Pauls, N. C., January 12, 1937.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Forty-eighth Stated Meeting at 10:00 A.M., in the Presbyterian Church, St. Pauls, N. C., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. James Appleby, and was led in prayer by Rev. M. P. Calhoun.

The following were present and enrolled or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmon, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, A. J. McKelway, M. P. Calhoun, J. T. Echols, J. S. Gray, C. I. Calcote, John B. Reily, D. F. Blue, Jr., H. R. Poole and D. H. Dulin.—34.

Ruling Elders: J. A. Hodgin, Antioch; J. A. McGirt, Ashpole; H. W. Leach, Bensalem; L. W. Lassiter, Berea; J. H. Suttenfield, Bethesda; H. M. Covington, Bluff; Neill Bryan, Buies Creek; A. B. Cameron, Carthage; L. E. Gibson, Church in the Pines; M. A. McFarland, Church of the Covenant; W. L. Barrett, Comfort; D. K. McKenzie, Culdee; R. L. Remsburg, Dunn; C. E. McManus, Elise; D. E. Lasater, Erwin; D. P. Campbell, Eagle Springs; D. C. Holder, Ephesus; J. M. Blue, Eureka; N. H. McGeachy, Fayetteville First; J. D. Shaw, Flat Branch; F. A. Monroe, Galatia; D. L. Smith, Gilmore Memorial; J. E. Graham, Godwin; J. A. McGeachy, Highland; T. S. Greyard, Iona; M. A. Clark, Jackson Springs; W. C. Smith, Lakeview; A. H. McDonald, Laurel Hill; T. L. Henley, Laurinburg; B. B. Holder, Leaflet; O. L. Johnson, Lillington; L. B. Martin, Maxton; J. A. McMillan, McMillan; N. L. McFadyen, McPherson; R. L. Lytch, Midway; Charles Livingston, Montpelier; D. E. Graham, Olivia; J. W. Wright, Parkton; W. C. Guin, Philippi; A. C. McDonald, Pinehurst; Robert Chapman, Red Springs; W. C. McCallum, Rowland; Henry Elliot, Sardis; J. H. Clark, Sherwood; W. L. Thornberg, Shiloh; Dan C. Stewart, Smyrna; A. L. Monroe, Spies; Marcus Smith, St. Pauls; J. M. Bulla, Sunnyside; J. S. McLauchlin, Union; A. B. Parker, Vass; M. C. McDonald, West End; L. Z. Collier, Westminster.—53.

There were also present 34 visiting ruling elders and deacons.

Presbytery was led in prayer for guidance in the election of a Moderator, after which Rev. R. L. Alexander was unanimously elected. Rev. J. F. Menius was elected Temporary Clerk.

Rev. James Appleby, the retiring Moderator, preached the opening sermon using as his text Joshua 14:12. Presbytery again engaged in prayer.

Rev. Abner Robertson, of East Hanover Presbytery was introduced to the Presbytery and was invited to sit as a visiting brother.

Rev. Abner Robertson, of Richmond, Va., the visiting speaker for this meeting of Presbytery was heard in an address on "Religion in the Family," which address was followed by a period of open discussion.

Rev. J. W. Harrell, of the M. E. Church, South; Rev. E. E. Gillespie, of Orange Presbytery; Rev. D. H. Dulin, of Pee Dee Presbytery, and Rev. H. R. Poole of Wilmington Presbytery were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The Committee on Changes in the Manual of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHANGES IN THE MANUAL

The Committee on Changes in the Manual of Presbytery respectfully submits the following report:

1. We would respectively recommend that the sections indicated be changed to read as follows:

Section I. C. 2, b. "The minutes shall be printed under his direction after the April and October meetings."

Section II. 1. "The stated meetings of Presbytery shall be the Tuesday after the second Sunday in January, July and October; and the Tuesday after the third Sunday in April, the hour to be designated when the place of meeting is chosen or by the Stated Clerk upon publication of announcement of meeting."

Section II. 5. "At the January and July meetings of Presbytery a minister shall be appointed to preach a sermon at the next July and January meetings respectively, upon a subject chosen by the Presbytery and to furnish the Presbytery with a copy of the sermon to be filed in the archives of Presbytery."

Section II. 6. Strike out "during the first day of its sessions."

Section II. 7. Strike out entire paragraph.

Section III. B.1. Strike out "e. Nominations."

Section III. B.1. Insert "The Moderator shall appoint an Ad Interim Committee on Nominations at the April and October meetings of Presbytery to serve for the two succeeding stated meetings of Presbytery. This Committee shall nominate:

(1) The Executive and Permanent Committees at each October meeting of Presbytery and make nominations to fill vacancies as they occur.

(2) The Stated Clerk, Permanent Clerk and Treasurer when their terms expire.

(3) A minister and subject for each Presbyterial Sermon.

(4) Trustees to fill vacancies on the boards of those institutions which are under the control of Presbytery.

Section III. B.2 and 3. Reinstate the following words in each of these paragraphs: "No member on any of these committees shall be eligible for immediate re-election."

Section III. B.3.a. Substitute "six" for "five" and add "(6) Educational Institutions."

Section III.B.3.c. Substitute "eight" for "seven" and add "(h) Thesis, exegesis and popular lecture."

Section III.B.3.c. (5). Strike out.

Section III.C1.e. Strike out entire paragraph.

Section III. C.3.c. (1), (g); (2), (g); 4, a, (1) and (2). Substitute "April" for "Spring."

Section III. C.4.a. (4). Substitute "October" for "Fall."

Section III. C.4.c. (4), (b), (iii). "It shall at an appointed time request Presbytery to constitute itself into a committee of the whole for the purpose of the examination of the sessional records as laid down in the Book of Church Order."

Section III. C.4.c. (4), (b), (iv). Strike out entire paragraph.

Section III. C.4.c. (4), (b), (v). "Thereafter it shall call the whole committee together and the criticisms recommended by the committee of the Presbytery as a whole shall be acted upon by the whole committee, and it shall present the report of the committee to the Presbytery for adoption."

Section III. C.4.c. (5). Strike out entire paragraph.

Section V. Substitute "—and shall report to each April and October meeting of Presbytery."

2. We would also recommend that a docket for each of the four stated meetings of Presbytery each year be prepared by the Stated Clerk, conforming to the requirements of the Manual.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:45 P.M., and was led in prayer by Dr. H. G. Bedinger.

The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures: Rev. James Appleby, Chairman; Rev. F. M. Bain and Mr. Henry Elliot.

Resolutions: Rev. J. B. Black, Chairman; Rev. H. W. Koelling and Mr. A. L. Monroe.

Calls and Supplies: Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman; Rev. Neill McInnis and Mr. J. A. McGeachey.

Nominations: Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman; Rev. Dixon McDonald and Mr. L. E. Gibson.

The Stated Clerk was directed to have a sufficient number of copies of the revised Manual printed.

The Stated Clerk made a report on Vacancies, which report was referred to the Nominating Committee.

Rev. D. H. Dulin, of Pee Dee Presbytery and Rev. R. H. Poole, of Wilmington Presbytery, presented letters of dismissal from their respective Presbyteries to this Presbytery. The Presbytery proceeded to examine these brethren as required by the Book of Church Order. The examination as a whole in each case having been sustained as satisfactory, these brethren were enrolled in the Presbytery after signing the obligations required of its ministers.

A call for the pastoral services of Rev. H. R. Poole was received from the Antioch Church and calls for the pastoral services of Rev. D. H. Dulin were received from the Sardis, Bunnlevel and Westminster Churches. These calls were referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick tendered his resignation as pastor of the Laurel Hill Church and asked that the pastoral relations between himself and the church be dissolved. It appeared that the church concurred with him in this request. The request was granted and the pastoral relationship dissolved.

A communication from the Centre Church asking for the services of Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick as Stated Supply was received and referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

The Stewardship Committee made a verbal report after which Dr. E. E. Gillespie, of the Synod's Stewardship Committee, addressed the Presbytery on "Stewardship." There followed a period of open discussion.

The Committee on Temperance made a report which was received as information and presented the following memorial which was adopted:

MEMORIAL

We, the Presbytery of Fayetteville in stated session in Saint Pauls, N. C., January 12th, 1937, do humbly memorialize the General Assembly of North Carolina, now sitting at Raleigh, N. C., not to enact any law or laws legalizing the sale of alcoholic beverages in this state.

We further petition His Excellency Governor Clyde R. Hoey, to use the influence of his high office, and strong personal ability, to prevent the enactment of any law or laws legalizing the sale of intoxicating liquors in our state.

Your Committee recommends that copies of this memorial be forwarded to the House of Representatives, the State Senate, and the Governor, by the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

The Home Mission Committee made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS

Your Committee on Home Missions would report that calls from the churches of the Mount Pisgah group have been forwarded to Rev. P. H. Biddle, of Cuba, Alabama, and he will doubtless accept these calls. This will mean that every field in the Presbytrey will be supplied.

Recommendations:

1. That the Treasurer pay $50.00 to the Palestine Church to aid in putting a new roof on the building.

2. That an effort be made to bring the minimum salary for Home Mission workers up to $1,500.00 per year and manse, for the coming year.

3. That the Home Mission Committee assist in this effort in

proportion to the amount given by the churches to this work, it being understood that the Committee will not involve itself in debt.

4. That at the close of the present year, any balance the Committee may have on hand be divided among the workers needing it most.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

The Committee on the State of Religion made a verbal report which was received as information.

The Committee on Printed Minutes made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON PRINTED MINUTES

Your Committee has compared a corrected copy of the Printed Minutes of the Fall meeting of Presbytery, 1936, with the written minutes and finds that a true copy has been made. The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official Minutes of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. LEMMON, Chairman.

The Committee on Calls and Supplies made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CALLS AND SUPPLIES

The Committee on Calls and Supplies would recommend:

1. That the call from the Antioch Church for the pastoral services of Rev. H. R. Poole at a salary of $1,600 per year in regular quarterly payments and free use of the manse be found in order and placed in his hands.

2. That the calls from the following churches for the pastoral services of Rev. D. H. Dulin be found in order and placed in his hands: from Bunnlevel at a salary of $350.00 per year in regular quarterly payments for two services per month; from Westminster Church at a salary of $250.00 per year in regular monthly payments for two services per month; from Sardis Church at a salary of $400.00 per year in regular monthly payments and free use of the manse for two services per month.

3. That the Bensalem Church be allowed to change the term of its call to read $500.00 instead of $400.00 per year, to be effective from April 1st, 1936.

4. That Centre Church shall be permitted to employ Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick as Stated Supply for a period of three months, ending April 30th, 1937, at a salary agreeable to the church and Mr. Kirkpatrick.

Respectfully submitted,
W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman.

The calls from Sardis, Westminster and Bunnlevel Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. D. H. Dulin were placed in his hands. Having signified his acceptance of these calls, the following Commission was appointed to install Mr. Dulin in the above named churches: Rev. Neill McInnis, Chairman, Rev. A. W. Dick and Rev. A. R. McQueen with Ruling Elder J. D. Bulla, and Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., as alternate to any of the ministers on the Commission and Hon. C. G. Rose as alternate to the Ruling Elder, two ministers and an elder to constitute a quorum.

The call from the Antioch Church for the pastoral services of Rev. H. R. Poole was placed in his hands. Having signified his acceptance, the following Commission was appointed to install Mr. Poole as pastor of Antioch Church: Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman, Rev. James Appleby, and Dr. W. M. Fairley, Dr. J. B. Black as alternate to any of the ministers, Ruling Elder L. L. McGoogan with Dan McArthur alternate, two ministers and an elder to constitute a quorum.

The Commission on Hope Mills made the following report which was received and incorporated as a part of the minutes of this meeting of Presbytery:

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON HOPE MILLS CHURCH

Hope Mills, N. C., October 16, 1936.

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church met in the Parish House, Hope Mills, N. C., at 7:30 P.M., and the meeting was opened with prayer by the Chairman.

The following were present: Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman; Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rev. R. G. Matheson and Rev. C. M. Gibbs and Ruling Elder J. H. Suttenfield.

A group of those interested in the establishment and support of a church at Hope Mills was invited to meet with the Commission.

The matter of the salary of Rev. John B. Reily was brought before the joint meeting of the Commission and the committee from the community The committee pledged a salary of $150.00 per year, beginning July 1936.

Rev. John B. Reily was invited to sit with the Commission.

The matter of the organization of a church and the erection of a building was brought before the body. The committee favored the organization of a church and as soon as possible the erection of a building.

Rev. C. M. Gibbs was appointed by the Commission to take steps to secure the lot chosen for the location of the church, said lot being the corner lot on Harrison Street and Patterson Avenue.

The Commission adopted the following resolution:

Resolved: That the Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery be instructed to exchange the Hope Mills church lot with the Rockfish Mills, Inc., for a lot at the intersection of Harrison Street and Patterson Avenue, fronting on Harrison Street, 80 feet front by 150 feet back.

The following were appointed on a building committee: From those of the community: Mr. Matt Hamilton, Chairman; Mr. Arnett and Mrs. Bynum. Rev. John B. Reily was made ex-officio member of the Building Committee. From the Commission: Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Chairman; Mr. McKay McKinnon and Rev. C. M. Gibbs.

Mr. Hamilton was appointed Treasurer in providing for the salary for the local work.

The joint meeting adjourned with prayer and the Commission met in executive session.

The Treasurer of Presbytery was authorized to appropriate the sum of $100 per annum from the Home Mission fund to the Hope Mills field beginning July 1, 1936.

The minutes of this session of the Commission were read and approved. The Commission adjourned with prayer.

E. L. BARBER, Chairman,

C. M. GIBBS, Clerk.

An invitation was received from the Lumberton Church for the April meeting of Presbytery, which was heartily accepted.

Rev. R. L. Alexander was elected Chairman of the Program Committee.

The following resolution regarding loans to churches was adopted:

RESOLUTION

Resolved: That interest on loans from the Loan Fund of Presbytery be reduced from five per cent to three per cent and that this action include loans during the past five years.

The Committee on Nominations made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee recommends the following:

To preach the Presbyterial sermon at the July, 1937, meeting of Presbytery, Rev. A. J. McKelway. Subject: "The Divinity of Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

The following Ad Interim Committee on Nominations was appointed by the Moderator: Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman, Rev. Neill McInnis and Mr. W. K. Bethune.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Presbytery took recess until 7:00 P.M.

NIGHT SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 7:00 P.M., and, after engaging in devotional exercises, heard a second address by Rev. Abner Robertson on "Religion in the Family."

The Committee on Resolutions made the following report which was adopted by a rising vote:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

The members of Fayetteville Presbytery wish to thank the congregation of St. Pauls for their part in making this meeting a very happy and delightsome occasion. We especially wish to express our thanks to the ladies of the Woman's Auxiliary for the bountiful meals which they so graciously served; to Mrs. Shaw McEachern for leading us in our service of song; to our guest speakers, Rev. Abner Robertson for his most helpful and inspiring addresses on "Religion in the Family," and to our own Synodical Superintendent, the Rev. E. E. Gillespie, D.D., for his inspirational address on the great subject of "Christian Stewardship." We wish also to express our appreciation to the pastor for his kind welcome, and to the officers of the St. Pauls Church who so thoughtfully provided in every way for our comfort.

May God's richest favor rest upon pastor and people is the wish of your Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. BLACK, Chairman.

Rev. A. V. Gibson, of Orange Presbytery, was introduced to the Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

The minutes of tonight's session were read and approved.

The Presbyterial Communion service was observed, Rev. M. P. Calhoun and Rev. A. W. Dick presiding.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer to meet in the Presbyterian Church, Lumberton, N. C., on April 20, 1937, at 10:00 A.M.

R. L. ALEXANDER, Moderator,
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Lumberton, N. C., April 20, 1937.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Forty-ninth Stated Session in the Lumberton Presbyterian Church at 10:00 A.M., and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. R. L. Alexander, and was opened with prayer.

The following were present and enrolled or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmon, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, A. J. McKelway, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown, J. T. Echols, J. S. Gray, D. D. MacBryde, C. I. Calcote, John B. Reily, D. F. Blue, Jr., H. R. Poole, D. H. Dulin, P. H. Biddle.—39.

Ruling Elders: A. A. Conoly, Antioch; John A. McCormick, Ashpole; Lee Cameron, Barbecue; N. S. Britt, Bensalem; L. W. Lassiter, Berea; Ryan McBryde, Bethel; J. D. McLean, Bethesda; D. J. Bulla, Bluff; R. C. Byrd, Bunnlevel; W. H. Currie, Carthage; D. H. Wilkinson, Centre; L. Calhoun, Church in the Pines; Turner Fields, Culdee; John Monroe, Cypress; L. A. McInnis, Dundarrach; Dr. W. N. McDuffie, Elise; P. B. Parks, Jr., Erwin; John W. Monroe, Eagle Springs; Leander Lee, Ephesus; D. R. Guin, Eureka; J. F. Poag, Fayetteville First; Edwin Bain, Flat Branch; R. D. Braddy, Galatia; L. M. Blue, Gibson; H. B. Sessoms, Highland; W. A. McCormick, Iona; J. M. McCaskill, Jackson Springs; H. F. Monroe, Laurel Hill; A. M. Fairley, Laurinburg; B. B. Holder, Leaflet; H. T. Atkins, Lillington; N. H. G. Balfour, Lumber Bridge; J. H. Wishart, Lumberton; J. Bruce Cameron, Manly; J. A. Graham, McPherson; R. L. Lytch, Midway; W. G. Buie, Montpelier; Neill Rosser, Mt. Pisgah; A. L. Seawell, Olivia; Hugh Monroe, Pembroke; C. B. Johnson, Philippi; A. C. McDonald, Pinehurst; M. Campbell, Raeford; E. Worrell, Raven Rock; J. H. Townsend, Red Springs; R. F. Little, Rex; D. C. Baker, Sherwood; D. H. Johnson, Shiloh; D. M. Stewart, Smyrna; J. F. Monroe, Spies; A. A. McCormick, St. Pauls; M. McQ. Bailey, Union; S. R. Smith, Vass; M. C. McDonald, West End; J. W. Wilkins, Westminster.—55.

Visiting Brethren: Rev. J. McDowell Richards, Suwannee Presbytery; Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, Philadelphia Presbytery; Rev. D. A. McNeill, New Orleans Presbytery; Rev. Robert Smith, Lexington-Ebenezer Presbytery; Rev. P. H. Biddle, Tuscaloosa Presbytery; and Rev. C. H. Durham, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Lumberton. The above were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Rev. J. M. Lemmon was elected Moderator and Rev. J. F. Menius Temporary Clerk.

The Program Committee presented a program for this meeting of Presbytery which was adopted.

Rev. R. L. Alexander, the retiring Moderator, preached the opening sermon, using as his text Heb. 10:23.

Dr. J. McDowell Richards, President of Columbia Theological Seminary, the invited speaker for this meeting of Presbytery, spoke on the subject: "The Task of the Modern Minister."

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P.M., and engaged in devotional exercises.

The following Standing Committees were appointed:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures: Rev. R. L. Alexander, Chairman; Rev. Neill McInnis and Mr. A. A. Conoly.

Resolutions: Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman; Rev. D. H. Dulin and Mr. W. A. McCormick.

Calls and Supplies: Rev. James Appleby, Chairman; Rev. Dixon McDonald and Mr. N. H. G. Balfour.

The Stated Clerk made report on Vacancies which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications were received and disposed of as indicated:

a. The report of the Assembly's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief. Referred to the Presbytery's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

b. The report of the Assembly's Committee on Religious Education and Publication. Referred to the Presbytery's Committee on Religious Education.

c. Requests from Rev. C. A. Lawrence and Rev. A. W. Dick asking to be excused from attending this meeting of Presbytery, and from Rev. C. A. Lawrence and Rev. D. D. MacBryde asking for permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery for the next twelve months. These requests were granted.

d. Requests from the St. Pauls, Bensalem and Spies Churches asking permission to change the terms of their calls for pastoral services. Referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

e. Calls from the South Fayetteville, Gilmore Memorial, and Comfort Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., and from the Barbecue, Mt. Pisgah, Leaflet and Ephesus Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. P. H. Biddle. Referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

f. Requests from the Lumber Bridge and Rex Churches for the services of Rev. F. M. Bain as Stated Supply for a period of one year, and from the Montpelier Church for the services of Dr. W. M. Fairley as Stated Supply for a period of one year. Referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

g. From Hon. Charles G. Rose, Chairman of the Trustees of the Presbytery, regarding the transfer of property in Hope Mills, N. C. Referred to the Commission on the Hope Mills Church.

MINISTER RECEIVED

Rev. P. H. Biddle, of Tuscaloosa Presbytery, presented a letter of dismission to this Presbytery. After an examination as required by the Book of Church Order had been sustained as satisfactory, Mr. Biddle was received and enrolled as a member of this Presbytery after signing the obligations required of its ministers by the Presbytery.

The Committee on the Ministers' Annuity Fund made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS' ANNUITY FUND

Your Committee on the Ministers' Annuity Fund, which was appointed at the adjourned meeting of Presbytery held in Fayetteville, N. C., on May 5th, 1936, respectfully reports:

1. The Committee, consisting of Rev. W. S. Golden, McKay McKinnon, Dr. D. S. Currie, and Charles G. Rose, Chairman, met in the home of the Chairman on January 20th, 1937. After full discussion, the Committee decided:

a. That, in their opinion, a committee of four was too small to put on the campaign for the Ministers' Annuity Fund in this Presbytery;

b. That the Moderator of the Presbytery be requested to appoint additional members to the committee, subject to the approval of Presbytery; and that Rev. R. L. Alexander, Moderator, of Lumberton, N. C., be a member of the committee; and,

c. That a meeting of the larger committee be held in the First

Presbyterian Church, in Fayetteville, N. C., on February 12th, 1937.

2. In accordance with the request of the committee, Rev. R. L. Alexander, Moderator of Fayetteville Presbytery, appoint the additional members of the committee, so that the present committee now consists of: Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. R. L. Alexander, Rev. Eugene Alexander, Rev. A. W. Dick, Mr. W. R. Sutherland, Mr. Edgar Hall, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Dr. P. P. McCain, Mr. A. T. McLean, Mr. McKay McKinnon, Dr. D. S. Currie, Mr. W. M. Shaw, Mr. J. M. Wilson, and Mr. Charles G. Rose.

3. This Committee met at the First Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville, N. C., on February 12th, and the Ministers' Annuity Fund was fully discussed; and it was decided that the campaign for this important work of the church should be handled largely by county organizations, and not entirely by Presbytery's Committee; and the representatives from each county in the Presbytery were asked to later recommend a chairman for each county, who was a layman, and a pastor as assistant chairman. It was also decided that the Chairman be requested to ask Dr. Henry H. Sweets, of Louisville, Ky., to address a meeting of the Pastors, Elders, Deacons, and other parties interested, to be held in the First Presbyterian Church, in Fayetteville, N. C., on Tuesday, March 23rd, 1937.

4. Upon the recommendation of the members of the Committee, the following Chairmen and Assistant Chairmen have been recommended from the various counties:

Hoke County: Mr. Edgar Hall of Raeford, Chairman; Rev. W. M. Fairley, Assistant Chairman.

Robeson County: Mr. W. B. Townsend, of Red Springs, Chairman; Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Assistant Chairman.

Scotland County: Mr. Edwin Morgan, of Laurel Hill, Chairman; Rev. S. H. Fulton, Assistant Chairman.

Cumberland County: Mr. W. A. West, of Fayetteville, Chairman; Rev. J. B. Reily, Assistant Chairman.

Moore County: Mr. M. C. McDonald, of West End, Chairman; Rev. R. G. Matheson, Assistant Chairman.

Harnett and Johnston Counties: Mr. J. W. Purdie, of Dunn, Chairman; Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Assistant Chairman.

5. The Committee and several of the County Chairmen and Assistant Chairmen met at a supper meeting, at the First Presbyterian Church, in Fayetteville, N. C., on Friday evening, March 12th, 1937. At this meeting plans were perfected to get the information to pastors, laymen and other persons interested, of the meeting to be held in Fayetteville, N. C., on March 23rd, 1937, to hear Dr. Henry H. Sweets; it was further recommended that, in allotting to the various churches the quota of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, the quota be figured for each church by adding to the Pastor's salary paid for the year ending March 31st, 1936, 66 2-3 per cent of the salary. The total amount asked for by the Ministers' Annuity Fund for Fayetteville Presbytery is $100,153.00.

6. At the first meeting of the larger Committe, held on February 12th, 1937, Charles G. Rose, the Chairman appointed by Presbytery, for reasons which he explained to the Committee, asked to be relieved of the chairmanship of the campaign for the Ministers' Annuity Fund, and the Committee reluctantly concurred with Mr. Rose's request in the matter, and unanimously recommended that Mr. McKay McKinnon, of Maxton, N. C., be elected Chairman, and that Mr. Rose continue as a member of the Committee. Mr. McKinnon indicated that he would accept, if the appointment was approved by Presbytery.

7. A large number of Pastors, Elders, Deacons, Auxiliary Officials, and others, met in the First Presbyterian Church, in Fayetteville, N. C., at 11:00 o'clock, A.M., on Tuesday, March 23rd, and heard a very instructive address by Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D.D., of Louisville, Ky., who is in charge of the Ministers' Annuity Fund for the General Assembly.

8. The Committee recommends:

a. That the following Committee have complete charge of the campaign for the Ministers' Annuity Fund: Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. R. L. Alexander, Rev. A. W. Dick, Rev. Eugene Alexander, Mr. W. R. Sutherland, Mr. Edgar Hall, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Mr. A. T. McLean, Dr. P. P. McCain, Mr. McKay McKinnon, Dr. D. S. Currie, Mr. W. M. Shaw, Mr. J. M. Wilson, and Mr. Charles G. Rose.

b. That Mr. McKay McKinnon, of Maxton, N. C., be named as Chairman of this Committee.

c. That the above named Chairmen and Assistant Chairmen for the various counties of Fayetteville Presbytery be appointed.

d. That, since the goal of Fayetteville Presbytery is $100,153.00, the quota of each church in the Presbytery be figured at 166 2-3 per cent of the Pastor's salary paid for the year ending March 31st, 1936.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES G. ROSE, Chairman.

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS

The reports of the following Commissions on Installations were received and admitted to the records of the Presbytery:

a. To install Rev. H. R. Poole at Antioch Church:

The Commission appointed by the Presbytery to install Rev. H. R. Poole as pastor of the Antioch Presbyterian Church met at the Antioch Church on Sunday evening, February 14, 1937, at 7 o'clock. The following members of the Commission were present: Rev. W. M. Fairley, D.D., Rev. Malcolm Calhoun, and Ruling Elder L. L. McGoogan. According to previous arrangement, the sermon was preached by Dr. Fairley. Following the sermon, the constitutional questions were propounded by Dr. Fairley, and these having been answered satisfactorily by both pastor-elect and people, Rev. H. R. Poole was declared the duly installed pastor of the Antioch Presbyterian Church. The charge to the pastor was given by Rev. Malcolm Calhoun, and the charge to the people by Ruling Elder L. L. McGoogan. The meeting was opened and closed with prayer.

W. M. FAIRLEY, Chairman,
MALCOLM CALHOUN, Clerk.

b. To Install Rev. D. H. Dulin at Bunnlevel Church:

The Commission to install Rev. D. H. Dulin as pastor of the Bunnlevel Presbyterian Church met at the church at Bunnlevel, N. C., on February 14, 1937. All members of the Commission, Rev. A. R. McQueen and Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., and Ruling Elder D. J. Bulla were present. The meeting of the Commission was opened with prayer. After a sermon by Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., the constitutional questions were propounded and having been answered satisfactorily, Mr. Dulin was declared duly installed pastor of this church. The charge to the pastor was given by Dr. A. R. McQueen and the charge to the congregation by Mr. D. J. Bulla. The Commission adjourned with prayer.

D. F. BLUE, JR., Chairman,
A. R. McQUEEN, Clerk.

c. To Install Rev. D. H. Dulin at Westminster and Sardis Churches:

The Commission appointed by the Presbytery of Fayetteville to install Rev. D. H. Dulin as pastor of the Westminster and Sardis Churches met at the Westminster Church on Sunday morning, January 31, 1937, at eleven o'clock. The meeting was constituted with prayer led by Rev. Neill McInnis. The following members of the Commission were present: Rev. Neill McInnis, Rev. A. W. Dick, Ruling Elder D. J. Bulla.

The Commission engaged in public worship with the congregation at which time a splendid evangelistic sermon was preached by Rev. Neill McInnis. After worship Rev. D. H. Dulin was duly installed according to the Book of Church Order, Rev. A. W. Dick presiding and propounding the constitutional questions. Mr. D. J. Bulla charged the congregation and Rev. A. W. Dick charged the pastor. The Commission was adjourned to meet at the Sardis Church at 8 P.M., of the same date.

The Commission reconvened at 8 P.M. at Sardis Church at which time Rev. A. W. Dick preached a sermon on the subject: "The Fine Art of Living Together" after which Rev. D. H. Dulin was duly installed according to the Book of Church Order. Rev. Neill McInnis presiding and propounding the constitutional questions, Mr. D. J. Bulla charged the congregation and Rev. Neill McInnis charged the pastor. The service was concluded with the benediction by Rev. Neill McInnis.

NEILL McINNIS, Chairman,
A. W. DICK, Clerk.

The Executive Committees of Presbytery made the following reports which were adopted:

REPORTS OF PRESBYTERY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

I. Home Missions

Your Committee on Home Missions submits the following report:

At the present, four groups of churches are receiving aid from Presbytery's fund: Rev. Dixon McDonald's field—Spence, Wildwood, Providence and Berea; the group served by Rev. J. T. Echols—Cape Fear, Benson and Four Oaks; Rev. Eugene Alexander's field—Church of the Covenant, Flat Branch and Hebron; the field served by Rev. J. W. Crinkley—Bensalem, Spies and Eagle Springs.

There are fourteen churches in these fields and no mission points. Two hundred and forty regular services were held, and 31 professions of faith recorded. There were 14 additions to the church on profession of faith, and 12 by letter. No new Sunday Schools were organized. Thirteen Sunday Schools were maintained, one church on Rev. Eugene Alexander's field reporting no Sunday School. One church in the field served by Rev. J. T. Echols was repaired, as were one church and the manse in Rev. Dixon McDonald's group. Of the fourteen churches in the fields, all made the Every Member Canvass except one on Rev. Dixon McDonald's field. All churches in the fields of Messrs. Echols and Crinkley paid their apportionments in full, two out of three on Rev. Eugene Alexander's field, and none on Mr. McDonald's field.

Every church in the Presbytery is supplied regularly with services except Laurel Hill, which is not under the Home Mission Committee.

Rev. P. H. Biddle, of Cuba, Ala., moved into the Mt. Pisgah group in March, and arrangements for installation services have been made. The Leaflet Church will remodel the building soon, adding Sunday School rooms at the same time. The manse in this field has been repaired and is in excellent condition.

In response to the appeals for the Johnston County Building Fund, the sum of $28.00 was realized, and $45.85 on the Johnston County Special Fund.

Recommendations:

1. That $210.00 be apportioned to the Bensalem field.

2. That $200.00 be apportioned to the Elise Church by the Presbytery, and that application for $100.00 be made to the Synod's Committee on Home Missions. It is understood that the minister who supplies this church will teach Bible in Elise Academy.

3. That $150.00 be granted Rev. D. F. Blue's field.

4. That the Chairman of the Home Mission Committee be authorized to receive a deed to a lot in Johnston County upon which a mission church is to be built. This land is a gift to the church.

5. That the Synod's Committee be requested to grant to the mission work in this Presbytery the same amount as last year.

6. That the attention of the brethren be called to the fact that license tags for buses to be used exclusively in church work can be had for $1.00 now, instead of $40.00 a few years ago. The school buses now being operated will soon give place to those constructed of steel, making it possible for churches to purchase the buses and the tags for a small amount. The attendance on Sabbath Schools can be doubled in this way.

7. That Presbytery insist that those churches receiving aid through this Committee put into operation this year the Lord's Acre Plan, and that whether these churches make this trial of the plan or not will be considered in making apportionments for next year.

8. That Rev. D. D. MacBryde supply the Laurel Hill Church until the next regular meeting of Presbytery on terms agreeable to himself and the church, if the way be clear.

9. That $300.00 extra be given Rev. J. T. Echols and $150.00 to Rev. Dixon McDonald on account of illness in their families.

10. That $150.00 be apportioned to the erection of a tabernacle on the new mission site, if the way be clear.

11. That the pastoral relations existing between Rev. J. W. Crinkley and the Elise Church be dissolved.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

II. Stewardship

The Committee on Stewardship made a verbal report which was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

1. That the Presbyterial tax of the Spence Church be reduced to $1.00 annually.

2. That the Presbyterial tax of Berea Church be increased to $2.00 annually.

3. That the Presbyterial tax of Lakeview Church be reduced to $5.00 annually.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

III. Religious Education

Your Committee on Religious Education with sincere gratitude to God for His blessing upon the work during the past year, presents to the Presbytery the following report of its activities in its various departments, together with recommendations which we trust will be acted upon most prayerfully and with every confidence that they will be carried out. We wish to present, as a part of our report, not to be printed in the Minutes but merely as information, a general statement from our Assembly's Committee of Religious Education and Publication.

Recommendations:

1. That every congregation, Sunday School, auxiliary and young people's organization definitely include the benevolent work of the Assembly's Religious Education for its full benevolent percentage.

2. That pastors be asked to feature in connection with the installation, a consecration service for all church teachers, officers, and leaders, so as to magnify and uphold the teaching work of the Church as a spiritual task demanding only the finest type of spiritual leadership.

3. That Presbytery express its conviction that every church, Sunday school and individual having long overdue accounts with the Presbyterian Committee of Publication make some arrangements for a settlement of these in order that the credit record of our churches and leaders may not be impaired.

4. That every church be urged to send 1 per cent of its benevolent gifts to the Synod's Treasurer, Rev. E. L. Barber, Aberdeen, N. C.

5. That Presbytery endeavor to have the Session of each local church, realizing that it is directly chargeable with the responsibility for the Christian nurture of its people, either itself or through some appointed committee, to make a careful study of the Religious Education Work which is being carried on, and map out some simple constructive plan for enlarging and making more effective its teaching ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. BARBER, General Chairman.

A. Young People's Division:

Examination of the reports of 93 churches reveals the following facts:

1. Forty-eight churches report organized young people's work. Of this number, there are 20 young people's organizations, 8 intermediates, 18 combined with young people and intermediates and four Christian Endeavor Societies.

2. Nine churches report they have no organization.

3. Thirty-six churches made no report.

Recommendations:

1. That two Conferences be held at Flora Macdonald College: Intermediate (ages 12, 13, 14), June 17-23; Senior Young People (ages 15 up), June 23-30.

2. That pastors be urged to send their best young people to the Conferences.

3. That a two-day Institute for Ministers be held in conjunction with the Senior Young People's Conference, June 28, 29; the program to be arranged under the direction of the Committee on Religious Education.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

B. Children's Division:

At this season of the year, our Church is naturally planning for week-day activities in the Children's Division of the Church. There were between thirty and forty Vacation Church Schools conducted in Fayetteville Presbytery last Summer. Realizing the splendid opportunity afforded in such schools for Biblical instruction, and realizing that many of our churches had no such school last year, your Committee urgently recommends:

Recommendations:

1. That every pastor in the Presbytery make an earnest effort to have a Vacation Church School in every Church in his field, unless something better can be substituted. A worker will be available in the Presbytery for those without leadership, the local community entertaining, no other expense.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM CALHOUN, Chairman.

C. Leadership Training Division:

Several churches in our Presbytery held Leadership Training Classes of some sort. In the Maxton, Laurinburg, Lillington and Fayetteville Churches, Leadership Training Classes were conducted by our Synod's Director of Religious Education, Dr. J. O. Mann.

Recommendations:

1. That churches strive constantly to improve the teaching in their church courts.

2. That in so far as possible ministers stimulate leadership training through special classes and also through mid-week prayer services.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES APPLEBY, Chairman.

D. Organization and Extention Division:

Recommendations:

1. That every pastor and session survey their opportunities for outpost Sunday Schools and wherever practicable organize and maintain schools.

2. We suggest that transportation where such will be found necessary or practicable, be provided such that every child may be provided Sunday School opportunities.

3. We recommend to the officers and congregations the Lord's Acre Plan in providing a plan by which every one may have a greater part in the financial goals of our church.

Respectfully submitted,
NEILL McINNIS, Chairman.

IV. Woman's Work

The Committee on Woman's Work, Dr. J. B. Black, Chairman, made a report which was received as information.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY'S WORK

Rev. R. G. Matheson, General Chairman.

The Permanent Committee on Assembly's Work made reports which were in part received as information and in part adopted. The parts adopted with the recommendations are as follows:

I. Foreign Missions

Recommendations:

1. That our churches make a special effort this year to reenforce our thinning missionary line.

2. That churches assume, wherever practicable, definite responsibility for definite parts of the Foreign Mission work.

3. That all churches, societies, and individuals be urgently reminded that the Foreign Mission Executive Committee is the only authorized agency for the administration of our church's Foreign Mission work. (To send Foreign Mission contributions to missionaries on the field, or for objects outside the Committee's program, deprives the Committee of its due and needed support and hinders its providing adequately for the work entrusted to it by the Assembly).

4. That all Sunday Schools and Young People's organizations be urged this year to co-operate in the special Missionary Education Program on Africa, and to make real self-denial gifts toward raising the full budget of our African Mission.

5. That the theme of the Fall meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery be: "Foreign Missions," and that if possible our Executive Secretary of Foreign Missions, Dr. C. Darby Fulton, be engaged to address the Presbytery at that time.

6. That all our church organizations use the Foreign Mission Season, January 1st to February 6th, for studying world missions and that the special Foreign Mission Week of Prayer and Self-Denial, January 30th to February 6th, be observed in every church.

Respectfully submitted,
MALCOLM CALHOUN, Chairman.

II. Assembly's Home Missions

Recommendations:

1. That the period, October 10th to November 14th, 1937, be set apart as the annual season of Home Mission Study, using the official text book, "Other Men Labored," and that the week of November 7-14 be designated as the annual Home Mission Week with a special thank offering for Assembly's Home Missions in all the churches.

2. That June be observed as the Assembly's Home Mission month with the use of educational programs in the various departments of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
G. F. KIRKPATRICK, Chairman.

III. Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief presents the following report to Presbytery:

1. During the past year the following amounts have been received from Fayetteville Presbytery by the Assembly's Executive Committee:

From the Churches	$2,191.60
From Women's Auxiliaries	1,014.61
From Sabbath Schools	182.07
From Christian Endeavor Societies	13.57
From Young People's Societies	144.43
Grand Total from Presbytery	$3,546.48

2. The Ministers' Annuity Fund is being handled by a separate Committee which will make its own report.

3. During the year closed, the Executive Committee has sent into our Presbytery the following amounts for Ministerial Relief:

To 4 Ministers a total amount of	$1,714.00
To 6 Widows and their dependents, a total of	1,188.00
	$2,902.00

4. There are seven young men under the care of Presbytery as candidates for the ministry. Four of these have asked for and received loans totaling $240.00.

5. Reports have been received from the Institutions where our candidates are studying, and indicate generally good progress.

Recommendations:

1. That Mrs. Francis Florence Moorehouse be approved for Ministerial Relief in the sum of $180.00 for the year.

2. That the following persons be approved for Ministerial Relief for the ensuing year in the same amounts as last year: Mrs.

Sallie L. H. Clark, Rev. Isaac N. Clegg, Rev. H. M. Dixon, Mrs. Nettie M. Goodman, Mrs. Ada C. Henderlite, Mrs. Flora McLauchlin, Mrs. Lucy Currie McLeod, Mrs. Cornelia F. Steele. Also that Mrs. Henderlite's allotment be increased $60.00 for the year.

3. That Candidate David A. Bowles be allowed to change his course so as to require only one Bible language, which is the recommendation of the President of Union Theological Seminary.

4. That the Sessions of the churches be urged to use all proper diligence and care to assist the Executive Committee in collecting past due student loans, so that the money may be available for other worthy students.

Respectfully submitted,
W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman.

The Treasurer of Presbytery made the following report which was adopted:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Annual report of L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer of Fayetteville Presbytery, for year 1936-1937.

I. Presbytery's Home Missions

Receipts:

From Churches	$2,968.41	
From Woman's Auxiliary	655.37	
From Sunday Schools	23.10	
From Sale of Automobile	110.00	
Balance from last year	1,191.95	$4,948.83

Disbursements:

To Dixon McDonald	$ 900.00	
J. T. Echols	900.00	
J. W. Crinkley	200.00	
D. F. Blue, Jr.	160.00	
Miss Fiquett	168.62	
J. B. Reily	75.00	
D. H. Dulin	237.50	
Mrs. Goddard	5.00	
L. A. McLaurin, Treasurer	200.00	
Automobile for worker	250.00	
Donation to Palestine Church	50.00	
	$3,146.12	
Balance on hand at close of year	$1,802.71	$4,948.83

II. Presbytery's Tax

Receipts:

From Churches	$1,411.00	
Balance from last year	1,193.23	$2,604.23

Disbursements:

To Assembly's Assessment	$ 724.92	
Synod's Assessment	245.88	
Printing Minutes	170.49	
Printing Maps	18.00	
Report Blanks	20.34	
Stated Clerk's Salary	200.00	
Clerk's Office Expense	67.12	
Permanent Clerk's Salary	10.00	
Expenses of Visiting Speakers	31.97	
Expenses Men's Meeting	25.00	
Expenses Stewardship Committee	11.50	
Expenses Treasurer's Office	6.52	
Expenses Hope Mills Commission	8.70	
	$1,540.44	
Balance on hand at close of year	$1,063.79	$2,604.23

III. Diamond Jubilee Fund

Receipts:

From Churches	$ 104.67	
Balance from last year	34.28	$ 138.95

Disbursements:

To Assembly's Stewardship Committee	$ 138.95	$ 138.95

IV. Permanent Building and Loan

Receipts:

Payment by Jackson Springs	$ 222.46	
Payment by Ephesus	72.50	
Balance from last year	586.23	$ 881.19

Disbursements:

Raven Rock Church, Loan	$ 400.00	
Rowland Church, Loan	150.00	
	$550.00	
Balance on hand	$ 331.19	$ 881.19
Amount on Savings Deposit		$ 825.72

V. Hope Mills Building Fund

Amount on Savings Deposit		$2,066.07

Respectively submitted,

L. A. McLAURIN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the books, vouchers and annual report of the Treasurer and find them correct.

W. N. ALFORD,
GEO. K. McNEILL,
D. J. PLEASANTS,
Auditing Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD'S WORK

The Permanent Committee on Synod's Work, of which Rev. A. D. Carswell is Chairman, made verbal reports on Home Missions and Educational Institutions, which reports were received as information. Rev. J. S. Gray, of the Presbyterian Junior College, spoke of the work at that institution.

REPORTS OF PERMANENT COMITTEES ON PRESBYTERY'S WORK

The Permanent Committees on Presbytery's Work submitted the following reports which were adopted:

I. Report on Educational Institutions

Presbytery's Permanent Committee on Educational Institutions made a verbal report which was received as information. In connection with this report, Dr. H. G. Bedinger, President of Flora Macdonald College, addressed the Presbytery on the work of that institution. Presbytery adopted the following recommendations of the Board of Trustees and Executive Committee of Flora Macdonald College:

Recommendations:

1. That the Presbytery approve the plans of the Board of Trustees to conduct a financial campaign for $350,000 in Fayetteville, Orange and Wilmington Presbyteries to complete the Financial Standardization Movement for the College.

2. That this campaign be made during the year 1938, the time and an organization to be employed to be decided by the Board of Trustees and approved at the Fall meeting of Presbytery.

3. That this be given precedence over any other general campaign during the year 1938, and that the churches be urged to give full co-operation to the College in this important endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
S. H. FULTON, Chairman.

II. Report on Sessional Records

The Committee on Sessional Records made the following report which was adopted:

The Commitee on Sessional Records recommends that:

1. Sessional Records of the following churches be approved without exception: Antioch, Ashpole, Bensalem, Berea, Bethesda ,Bluff, Brownson Memorial, Campbellton, Cape Fear, Cedar Rock, Centre, Church in the Pines, Church of the Covenant, Comfort, Culdee, Dunn Elise, Erwin, Eagle Springs, Ephesus, Eureka, Flat Branch, Four Oaks, Galatia, Godwin, Hebron, Highland, Jackson Springs, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Lillington, Lumber Bridge, Lumberton, Maxton, McPherson, Mt. Pisgah, Mt. Tabor, Palestine, Pinehurst, Providence, Raeford, Red Springs, Rex, Rowland, Sardis, Sherwood, Shiloh, Spence, Spies, Sunnyside, Union, West End, Westminster, Wildwood.

2. The Sessional Records of the following churches be approved with the exceptions noted:

a. Time or place of meeting not stated: Manly, Philippi.

b. Those present not recorded: Gibson, Gilmore Memorial.

c. Quarterly meeting not held: Midway, Pembroke, Grove, Smyrna, Olivia, Bethel, Bunnlevel, Gibson, Dundarrach.

d. No representative to either Synod or Presbytery appointed: Fairmont, Iona, Parkton.

e. Representative to either Synod or Presbytery or both did not report: Bunnlevel, Manly, Cypress, Gibson, Gilmore Memorial, Dundarrach, Fairmont, Iona, Leaflet, Parkton, Lakeview, Buies Creek.

f. Statistical Report to Presbytery not recorded: Cypress, Gilmore Memorial, Fairmont, Parkton.

g. Statistical Report not ordered read to congregation: Cypress, Philippi, Fayetteville First, Fairmont, Parkton.

h. Congregational meetings recorded along with minutes of Session: Fairmont.

i. Minutes of the Session not approved by the Session: Bunnlevel, Philippi, Fayetteville First, Gilmore Memorial, Dundarrach, Fairmont, Iona, Leaflet, Parkton.

j. Treasurer's Book not examined and approved: Manly, Cypress, Philippi, Gibson, Gilmore Memorial, Fairmont, Parkton, Philadelphus, Montpelier.

k. Not stated whether or not meeting of the Session was opened or closed with prayer: Cameron, Cypress.

l. Members dismissed but not stated to what Church: Parkton.

The reports on four books examined by the Committee were handed the Chairman which did not have the names of the churches on them. It is therefore impossible to give a list of those churches which did not submit their books for review.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. McKELWAY, Chairman.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Standing Committees made the following reports which were adopted. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was adopted by a rising vote.

I. Report of Committee on Calls and Supplies

The Committee on Calls and Supplies recommends:

1. That the request from the Spies Church asking to be allowed to change the terms of its call from $125.00 to $140.00 per year; from the Bensalem Church from $500.00 to $650.00 per year; and from the St. Pauls Church from $1,500.00 to $1,800.00 per year, be granted and these churches commended for their action.

2. That the request from the Montpelier Church for the services of Rev. W. M. Fairley as Stated Supply for the next year be not granted; but that Dr. Fairley be permitted to serve this Church as Stated Supply until the next meeting of Presbytery on terms agreeable to himself and the Church, and that a committee be appointed by the Moderator to confer with the Montpelier and Laurel Hill Churches as to their possible co-operation in a field and their calling a pastor.

3. That the calls for the pastoral services of Rev. P. H. Biddle from the following churches be found in order and placed in his hands: From Mt. Pisgah for one morning and one evening service per month at a salary of $800.00 per year in regular monthly installments and free use of the manse; from Leaflet for two services per month at $300.00 per year in regular quarterly payments; from Ephesus for one morning service each month at $200.00 per year in regular monthly payments; from Barbecue for two services per month at $300.00 per year in regular monthly payments.

4. That the calls for the pastoral services of Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., from the following churches be found in order and placed in his hands: from Gilmore Memorial for one morning and one evening service per month at a salary of $60.00 per year; from South Fayetteville for one morning and one evening service per month at $120.00 per year; from Comfort Chapel for one morning and one evening service per month at $200.00 per year; all to be regular monthly payments.

5. That the requests of the Rex and Lumber Bridge Churches for the services of Rev. F. M. Bain as Stated Supply for the next twelve months on terms agreeable to himself and the churches be granted.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES APPLEBY, Chairman.

II. Report of Committee on Nominations

(See 'General Directory').

III. Report of Committee on Resolutions

Your Committee on Resolutions recommends:

1. That Fayetteville Presbytery express its hearty appreciation of the cordial welcome and fine hospitality shown by the pastor and congregation of the Lumberton Presbyterian Church.

2. That Miss Helen Marie McNeill and members of the Lumberton Choir be thanked for their contribution in the ministry of music.

3. That the Lumberton Church be commended for the highly satisfactory arrangements made with the Lorraine Hotel for dining the Presbytery.

4. That Dr. J. McDowell Richards be heartily thanked for his heart-searching and timely addresses to the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
M. P. CALHOUN, Chairman.

The calls from the Barbecue, Mt. Pisgah, Leaflet and Ephesus Churches were placed in the hands of Rev. P. H. Biddle. Having signified his acceptance of the calls, the following Commissions were appointed to install Mr. Biddle as pastor of the churches of this group. At Barbecue: Rev. J. F. Menius, Chairman, Rev. A. R. McQueen and Rev. W. A. Brown, with Ruling Elder H. C. Cameron; alternate, Ruling Elder J. G. Shaw. At Mt. Pisgah: Rev. A. J. McKelway, Chairman, Rev. J. F. Menius and Rev. W. A. Brown with Ruling Elder H. C. Cameron, alternate Ruling Elder J. C. Byrd. At Leaflet: Rev. E. Alexander, Chairman, Rev. D. H. Dulin, Rev. W. A. Brown and Rev. A. R. McQueen, with Ruling Elder H. C. Cameron, alternate Ruling Elder J. G. Shaw. At Ephesus: Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman, Rev. J. F. Menius, Rev. Eugene Alexander, and Rev. D. H. Dulin, with Ruling Elder J. G. Shaw, alternate Ruling Elder O. L. Johnson. In each case two ministers and an elder to constitute a quorum.

The calls from the Gilmore Memorial, South Fayetteville and Comfort Chapel Churches were placed in the hands of Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., who signified his acceptance of the calls and the following Commission was appointed to install Mr. Blue as pastor of these churches, and to receive a call from the Campbellton Church and, if same is found in order and accepted by Mr. Blue, to install him as pastor of that church: Rev. Neill McInnis, Rev. W. E. Snipes, Rev. D. H. Dulin, Rev. C. M. Gibbs and Rev. W. J. Hunneycutt, with Ruling Elders W. A. West and Charles

G. Rose; and in the case of all churches except Campbellton, two ministers and one elder to constitute a quorum.

Presbytery accepted an invitation from the Ashpole Church for the July meeting of Presbytery and from the Flat Branch Church for the October meeting.

Rev. W. S. Golden was elected Chairman of the Program Committee for the July meeting of Presbytery.

The following were appointed a Nominating Committee to report at the next meeting of Presbytery: Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Rev. James Appleby and Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr.

The following Committee to visit the Montpelier and Laurel Hill Churches was appointed in accordance with the recommendation of the Committee on Calls and Supplies: Rev. J. F. Menius, Chairman, Rev. James Appleby and Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Presbytery took recess until 7:30 P.M.

NIGHT SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P.M. and engaged in devotional exercises.

Members of the Commission on the Hope Mills Church were heard regarding matters in that field. The following resolution was adopted:

RESOLUTION

That Presbytery, understanding that the Rockfish Mills, Inc., is willing to exchange the corner lot now vacant at the intersection of Patterson Avenue and Harrison Street for the lot formerly occupied by the old Presbyterian Church, also understanding that the lot to be received from the Rockfish Mills, Inc., is now encumbered by the bonded indebtedness of the Rockfish Mills, Inc., does hereby instruct the Trustees of the Presbytery to make the above named exchange with the Rockfish Mills, Inc., and obtain the best title possible, and that this be consummated at the earliest possible date.

Rev. J. McDowell Richards, the visiting speaker for this meeting of Presbytery, spoke on the subject: "The Inevitable Christ."

The Communion of the Lord's Supper was celebrated, Rev. R. L. Alexander and Rev. M. P. Calhoun presiding.

A Memorial of Dr. G. E. Moorehouse was read by Rev. L. A. McLaurin and was adopted by a rising vote. It is as follows:

REV. GEORGE ERNEST MOOREHOUSE

Dr. George Ernest Moorehouse was born in Glasgow, Scotland, August 2, 1861, the son of John Sherard and Clarice Moorehouse. He died February 6, 1937. He began preaching at the early age of eighteen, his first work being in the city of London. In 1896 he came to Canada, entered the University of Toronto and later Chicago University where he received the degree of Ph.D.

Dr. Moorehouse served churches in Michigan, Minnesota, Kansas, Oregon, Louisiana, and Florida before coming to North Carolina. While at St. Petersburg, Fla., he led the congregation in the erection of a splendid house of worship.

In 1915 Dr. Moorehouse began his work in Lumberton, N. C. It was under his leadership that the congregation united in the erection of the fine building in which we meet today. He continued in the work here for thirteen years until he retired from active work, because of failing health, in 1928. His active ministry had covered a period of nearly fifty years.

Dr. Moorehouse spent the last nine years of his life in Laurinburg where he was a regular worshiper in the Lord's house. Through these years he continued an active attendant at meetings of his Presbytery.

Dr. Moorehouse was a defender of the faith, a preacher of the true gospel of Christ as interpreted by the standards of our church and a man of strong convictions as to methods of carrying on the work of the church.

He was a good Presbyter, regular in attendance, doing faithfully the work assigned. His reports, thoughtfully prepared, always won the attention, and frequently the commendation, of his brethren.

On June 7, 1898, Dr. Moorehouse married Miss Frances F. Hellier, who survives with their only daughter, Mrs. Carl B. Craig of Suffolk, Virginia.

The names of the Ruling Elders who had died during the last church year were read by the Stated Clerk. It was ordered that these be inscribed on a page in the Minutes of the Presbytery and Presbytery engaged in a prayer of thanksgiving for their services and in behalf of their families. (See the Memorial Page).

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with the benediction to meet in the Ashpole Church, Rowland, N. C., on July 13, 1937, at 10:00 A.M.

J. M. LEMMON, Moderator,
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. B. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

In Memoriam

This page is set apart to the memory of the following Ruling Elders who departed this life during the year ending March 31, 1937.

W. S. Bailey, born April 2, 1863; died January 27, 1937. Union Church.

Robert A. Barrett, born January 17, 1877; died May 23, 1936. Comfort Church.

J. S. Bethea, died March 17, 1937. Summerville Church.

H. A. Black, born November 23, 1858; died January 20, 1936. Dunn Church.

George O. McBroom, born December 24, 1859; died November 22, 1936. Red Springs Church.

D. M. Fairley, born 1871; died March 6, 1937. Church of the Covenant.

George Calvin Graves, born July 9, 1852; died November 12, 1936. Carthage Church.

Grover Cleveland Harrington, born August 10, 1892; died March 5, 1937. Mount Pisgah Church.

H. D. Keith, born February 9, 1859; died April 4, 1937. Cypress Church.

H. A. McCallum, born March, 1857; died April 28, 1936. Culdee Church.

Carl Murdock McColl, born October 9, 1903; died October 19, 1936. Smyrna Church.

Daniel Hector McNeill, born July 17, 1851; died April 3, 1937. Union Church.

J. M. McIver, born May 20, 1868; died December 3, 1936. Rex Church.

Neill McKinnon, born 1868; died December 18, 1936. Lumber Bridge Church.

Owen Priest, died May, 1936. Priest Hill Church.

CHURCHES AND CLERKS OF SESSIONS OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Church	**Clerk**	**Address**
Antioch	J. A. Hodgin	Red Springs, Rt. 1
Ashpole	W. N. Alford	Rowland
Benson	Preston Woodall	Smithfield
Barbecue	Thomas N. Holmes	Jonesboro, Rt. 3
Bensalem	N. S. Britt	Eagle Springs
Berea	Lester W. Lassiter	Four Oaks, Rt. 4
Bethel	Ryan McBride	Raeford
Bethesda	J. W. Graham	Aberdeen
Big Rockfish	W. A. McDonald	Parkton, Rt. 2
Bluff	Alex. McNeill	Wade
Brownson Memorial	Walter E. Blue	Southern Pines
Buies Creek	Dr. John F. McKay	Buies Creek
Bunnlevel	R. C. Byrd	Bunnlevel
Cameron	L. B. McKeithan	Cameron
Cameron Hill	D. A. Huffines	Cameron, Rt. 2
Campbellton	C. F. Powers 801 Person St.	Fayetteville
Cape Fear	M. T. Wilburn	Lillington, Rt. 1
Carthage	A. B. Cameron	Carthage
Cedar Rock	C. T. Thomas	Lillington, Rt. 3
Centre	A. H. White	Maxton, Rt. 3
Church in the Pines	R. Morrison	Laurel Hill
Church of Covenant	I. A. Murchison	Manchester
Coats		Coats
Comfort	L. G. McLeod 865 Lumberton Rd.	Fayetteville
Culdee	D. J. McKenzie	Carthage, Rt. 3
Cypress	D. M. Cameron	Vass, Rt. 2
Dundarrach	L. A. McInnis	Red Springs, Rt.
Dunn	Ralph Wade	Dunn
Erwin	S. J. Clark	Erwin
Elise	Dr. W. N. McDuffie	Hemp
Eagle Springs	J. W. Monroe	Eagle Springs
Ephesus	Colin Black	Lillington, Rt. —
Eureka	Martin Blue	Carthage, Rt. 3
Fairmont	M. S. Griffin	Fairmont
Fayetteville First	Dr. A. S. Cromartie	Fayetteville
Flat Branch	N. B. McDonald	Lillington, Rt. 2
Four Oaks	S. W. Brown	Four Oaks
Galatia	R. D. Braddy	Fayetteville, Rt. 3
Gibson	L. M. Blue	Gibson
Gilmore Memorial	D. L. Smith	Fayetteville, Rt. 6
Godwin	J. C. Williams	Godwin
Grove	G. W. Hobson	Dunn, Rt. 5
Highland	J. M. Wilson	Fayetteville
Hebron	Angus McNeill	Bunnlevel, Rt. 1
Horseshoe	R. B. Stutts	Sanford, Rt. 3
Iona	T. S. Greyard	McDonald
Laurel Hill	Clarence Lytch	Raeford
Jackson Springs	J. F. Patterson	Jackson Springs
Lakeview	C. G. Priest	Lakeview

Church	**Clerk**	**Address**
Laurinburg	C. E. Beman	Laurinburg
Lillington	O. L. Johnson	Lillington
Leaflet	B. B. Holder	Lillington, Rt. 3
Longstreet	N. D. M. Clark	Fayetteville
Lumber Bridge	F. B. Dunn	Lumber Bridge
Lumberton	L. M. McKenzie	Lumberton
Manly	J. Bruce Cameron	Southern Pines
Maxton	J. B. McCallum, Jr.	Maxton
McMillan	J. M. McMillan	Wade
McNair Memorial	D. H. McCall	Rowland
McPherson	S. H. McPherson	Fayetteville, Rt. 3
Midway	N. J. McRimmon	Rowland
Montpelier	S. J. Womble	Wagram
Mt. Pisgah	Neill Rosser	Broadway
Mt. Tabor	A. P. Smith	Red Springs, Rt. 2
Naomi	J. A. Barber	Wagram, Rt. 1
Olivia	H. C. Cameron	Olivia
Palestine	Will Reaves	Fayetteville, Rt. 6
Parkton	Dr. D. S. Currie	Parkton
Pembroke	A. M. Breece	Pembroke
Philippi	C. B. Johnson	Raeford
Philadelphus	J. D. Brown	Red Springs, Rt. 2
Pinehurst	A. C. McDonald	Pinehurst
Priest Hill		Carthage
Providence	John L. Johnson	Willow Springs, Rt. 1
Raeford	W. B. McLaughlin	Raeford
Raven Rock	Elisha Worrell	Lillington, Rt. 3
Red Springs	J. A. McRae	Red Springs
Rex	H. P. Johnson	Rex
Rowland	G. K. McNeill	Rowland
Sandy Grove		Raeford
Sardis	W. C. McColl	Linden
Sherwood	J. H. Clark	Fayetteville, Rt. 7
Shiloh	N. A. McDonald	Timberland
Smyrna	D. C. Stewart	Johns
South Fayetteville	A. S. Cain 121 Cameron Ave.	Fayetteville
Spence	C. C. Young	Willow Springs
Spies	A. L. Monroe	Spies
St. Pauls	L. L. McGoogan	St. Pauls
Sunnyside	J. R. Holmes	Fayetteville, Rt. 2
Union	John S. McLaughlin	Carthage, Rt. 2
Vass	W. D. Smith	Vass
West End	M. C. McDonald	West End
Westminster	L. Z. Collier	Linden
Wildwood	Cleon Bailey	Angier, Rt. 2

STATISTICAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1937.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sabbath School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Pastors' Salaries		Other Funds Collected			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Confession	Added on Certificate	Net Membership End of Year	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	Religious Education and Publication	Assembly's Tr. School for Lay Workers	Bible Cause	Synod's Home Missions	Synod's and Presby. Religious Edu.	Homes	Educational Institutions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Paid Direct	Paid Indirect	Current Expenses	Congregational Missions	Building Expense	Miscellaneous Contributions
Eugene Alexander, P	Manchester, N. C.	Ch. of the Covenant*†	3	4	4	5	118	3		80	81	28	18	7	3	3	20	3	119	24	33	500	152	169			83
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Flat Branch*†	4	5	20	7	229	14		92	20	15				5	35		104		27	550		125		8	19
" S. S	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron†	3	2			57												2			64		1			
R. L. Alexander, P	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton*†	10	15	12	48	414	1	11	182	373	195	90	28	10	6	99	115	697	10	127	3000		1953			118
James Appleby, P	Maxton, N. C	Maxton*†	10	14	7	9	360	4	7	225	846	368	179	81	17	12	181	49	875	104	218	2250		1411	53	467	47
F. M. Bain, P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3	Galatia*†	7	8	6	6	232	4	2	157	67	28	22	19	2	6	13	7	68	23	30	1100		436	8	500	29
" S. S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Lumber Bridge†	4	7		3	107			71	53	25	18	12	6	1	17	2	63	24	13	600		213		137	12
" S. S	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Rex†	6	4	3	4	80	2		127	124	64	38	11	5	5	27	6	70	31	32	300		241			51
E. L. Barber, P	Aberdeen, N. C.	Bethesda*†	7	10	41	23	344	33	1	203	387	270	49	25	6	2	22	3	304	72	30	1607		992	13		
" P	Southern Pines, N. C	Brownson Mem.†	3	3	6	26	119	1		128	54	28	13	17	2	1	15	2	23	19	22	1100		643	35	3431	50
H. G. Bedinger, Pres	Red Springs, N. C																										
P. H. Biddle, P. E	Broadway, N. C	Mt. Pisgah*†	5	7		3	238			210	28	22	16	8	1	2	5	2	50	1	5	190		136		119	13
" P. E	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 3	Barbecue†	6	4			81			90	7	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	13	2	4	212		32		121	12
" P. E	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus†	4	3	3	4	74	3		98	10	7	4			1	3		15	2	3	17		178		73	16
" P. E	Broadway, N. C., R. 2	Leaflet†	3	4			91			66	15	8	4	1	1	1	4	1	24	10	6	57		29			
J. B. Black, P	Red Springs, N. C	Red Springs*†	14	12		17	297		2	156	558	278	190	33	11	9	149	77	129	125	193	3000		1292			537
D. F. Blue, Jr., P. E	Fayetteville, N. C	So. Fayetteville*†	1	1	1		11	1		126									23			95	160	105		14	
" P. E	Fayetteville, N. C	Comfort†	4	3	2		47			143	3	3	3	12					14			163		114			
" P. E	Fayetteville, N. C	Campbellton	1	1			25			84												95		217			213
" P. E	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6	Gilmore Mem	2	3	1	1	21			52			3									46		55		172	
W. A. Brown, P	Olivia, N. C	Olivia†	5	5	10		109	10		192	113	58	27	19	11	10	31	9	75	41	46	1000		245	1000	1200	95
" P	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Cameron Hill†	2	4			67			91	13	6	17				4		54	3	4	150		85		53	54
" S. S	Vass, N. C., R. 2	Cypress†	7	8	3		132	1		85	22	12	5	1	1		5	3	10	5	8	300		159			
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Richmond, Va																										
C. I. Calcote, P	Vass, N. C	Vass*	4	4		2	63			79	39	19	20	11	2	2	8	7	172	9	9	300		212			11
" P	Lakeview, N. C	Lakeview	4	4	14	4	79	14	3	83			6						23			300		98			
" P.	Carthage, N. C.	Union	6	8		2	94		2	44									10			350		49		325	
" P	Manly, N. C	Manly	5	3	26	15	136	19	8	136	9	9	13				5			67		350		236	56	16	65
L. G. Calhoun, F. M	Lavras, Brazil																										
M. P. Calhoun, P	St. Pauls, N. C	St. Pauls*†	9	10	16	5	325	4	1	212	367	202	105	43	15	5	113	10	389	129	112	1500		834			78
E. B. Carr	Wallace, N. C																										
A. D. Carswell, P	Raeford, N. C.	Bethel†	4	4	10		125	8	5	70	86	45	27	15	2	2	20	19	82	40	29	600		185			
" P	Dundarrach, N. C	Dundarrach†	3	3	5		61	5	4	36	4	1	1		1		1		2	1		105		40			
" P	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi†	3	3	5		32	5	3	32	1		4						27	17	2	100		15			
" P.	Timberland, N. C	Shiloh†	5	5		6	107	6	4	120	94	58	28	17	3	2	22	29	151	34	9	700		286			
" P	Raeford, N. C	Sandy Grove					20																				
I. N. Clegg	Carthage, N. C																										
J. W. Crinkley, P	Eagle Springs, N. C	Eagle Springs	3	2	1		21			19	3	2	1			1	2	1	4	1	2	100	300	172	20		
" P	Spies, N. C	Spies†	2	1	2	4	34	2		36	11	6	3	1	3	2	3		3	3	5	125		67			
" P	Eagle Springs, N. C	Bensalem†	10	8	8	2	184	8	1	133	120	34	26	8	4	3	17	6	47	18	23	512		149		50	59
T. C. Croker, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																										
A. W. Dick, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville First*†	11	18	24	39	851	12	5	804	2055	981	747	201	49	33	474	55	851	518	681	4000		6979	396		647
H. M. Dixon, Inf	Augusta, Ga., R. 4																										
D. H. Dulin, P	Linden, N. C	Sardis*†	3	4	1	4	70	1		40	40	18	27	3	2	2	8	2	21	10	13	256	237	36		122	
" P	Bunnlevel, N. C	Bunnlevel†	5	4		1	60			59	20	11	12	2	1	1	8	3	43	10	7	211		77		84	40
" P	Linden, N. C., R. 1	Westminster†	2	3	2	1	50	2		40	5	2							6		11	175		85		37	16
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6	Palestine†		1			42											1			4	17				100	
J. T. Echols, S. S	Benson, N. C	Benson†	3		4	1	37	4	2	52	1	1			1				6	5	1	240	900	130		230	
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C	Four Oaks†	2			1	17			35	4	2	3				1	1	10		1	118		133			
" S. S	Lillington, N. C., R. 1	Cape Fear†	3	3	4	1	61	4		62					1				3	3		158		70		10	
W. M. Fairley, P	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	10	14	3	5	432	2	2	373	786	400	205	91	44	13	224	169	522	120	272	2000		2030		1308	
" S. S	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier†	7	6		4	126		6	199	227	118	58	36	10	3	77	48	239	23	59	800		836			
S. H. Fulton, P	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg*†	11	15	23	41	628	11	5	478	1395	720	523	127	43	27	391	135	885	441	562	3600		4017		11694	393
C. M. Gibbs, P	Erwin, N. C	Erwin†	6	8	6	10	150	4	1	261	67	34	30	15	2	2	19	2	279	18	32	1500		456		552	101
W. S. Golden, P	Carthage, N. C	Carthage*†	6	11	3	4	250	3		198	181	101	105	78	35	20	92	35	166		55	1600		603		148	18
" P	Vass, N. C	Eureka†	6	7	1	1	136	1	4	113	36	18	9	9	4	2	11	5	41	20	14	400		125			22
" S. S	Carthage, N. C., R. 1	Priest Hill	2	3	1		46	1		23													30	12			
J. S. Gray, T	Maxton, N. C																										
" S. S	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont†	5	5	3		59			37	15	8	16	12	1	1		19	46	8		528		155		178	50
W. J. Huneycutt, P	Laurel Hill, N. C	Church in the Pines*†	8	8	3	3	143			258	124	64	30	19	4	2	34	12	77	53	50	1500		444		5	17
G. F. Kirkpatrick	Maxton, N. C																										
" P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3	Smyrna	4	2	5		65	3		58	84	60	33	18	2	2	53	8	122	40	33	660		124			45
" S. S	Gibson, N. C	Gibson	1	1		1	27		1	33	29	30	18	9	3	2	7	8	52	10	10	164		51			78
" S. S	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre*†	5	6	1	5	142			100	20	5	3	7	1	1	5		17	4	2	273		152		331	27
H. W. Koelling, P.	Fayetteville, N. C	Highland*†	6	9	6	20	313	6	1	312	904	471	284	66	23	16	282	68	558	270	340	2400		2774		206	65
A. T. Lassiter	Clayton, N. C																										
C. A. Lawrence	Falkland, N. C																										
J. M. Lemmon, P	Rowland, N. C	Ashpole*†	12	14	16		236			120	191	96	67	35	5	4	49	11	238	45	71	2200		426	30	150	54
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiangyin, China																										
Dixon McDonald, S. S	Angier, N. C., R. 1	Providence*†	2	2	1	2	68	1		109							4		24		5	273	1174	78	10	40	
" S. S	Willow Springs, N. C	Spence†	2		1		15			55												22		17			
" S. S	Benson, N. C., R. 1	Wildwood	2		5		43	4		65												8		22			
" S. S	Four Oaks, N. C., R. 4	Berea	1	1	1	2	37	1		69				2			2		14		6	85		40		75	
Neill McInnis, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 2	Philadelphus*†	4	7	1		123	1		73	71	39	33	8	4	2	17	11	67	17	20	567		226		365	26
" P	Pembroke, N. C	Pembroke†	2	2		1	19				34	20	10	3	2	1	11	4	38	17	14	300		163			
" P	Red Springs, N. C., R. 4	Mt. Tabor†	4	2	1		68	1	1	53	19	7	5	4	1	2	1		14	1	1	283		64		62	4
" S. S	Parkton, N. C	Parkton*†	6	4	4	6	185		3	115	27	14	9	27	2	2	8	8	104	17	13	400		433		1133	23
A. J. McKelway, P	Pinehurst, N. C	Pinehurst*†	6	5	7	7	210	4	4	354	18	10	30	5	2	2	21	2	42	27	5	2800		1782			37
L. A. McLaurin, P	Rowland, N. C	Rowland*†	8	8	1	1	196	1		141	162	78	72	20	3	2	33	7	179	94	46	1400		341		420	92
" P	Maxton, N. C., R. 3	Midway†	4	6	1		123	1		72	38	23	23	10	1	1	14	3	67	13	17	450		143		306	17
" S. S	McDonald, N. C	Iona†	2	4		1	84			74	55	24	23	15	10	2	32	15	106	40	44	555		150		1131	39
M. D. McNeill, S. S	Cameron, N. C	Cameron	5	7	4	6	154	1		99	90	37	38	6	2	2	12	4	176	25	18	600		235		337	22
A. R. McQueen, P	Dunn, N. C	Dunn*†	10	8	11	37	244	9	1	211	279	144	68	23	8	6	82	17	270	90	118	1800		1115		2117	659
" S. S	Dunn, N. C	Grove†	2	3	1		59	1		65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	100		43			5
D. D. MacBryde	Linden, N. C																										
R. G. Matheson, P	Jackson Springs, N. C	Jackson Springs*†	12	13	14	10	287	4		140	164	53	35	17	9	5	62	38	194	31	38	720	152	290		248	36
" P	West End, N. C	West End†	10	6			121			116	155	54	26	24	5	3	27	22	152	11	42	500		203			81
" P	Carthage, N. C	Culdee	6	7	13	4	221	12	4	82	25	7	6	2	2	2	13	6	63	5	16	300		41			36
J. F. Menius, P	Lillington, N. C	Lillington*†	3	6	6	9	198	3		130	96	52	35	11	6	3	24	3	134	41	38	1200		460		750	11
" P	Buies Creek, N. C	Buies Creek†	3			3	30												2			120		133			
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 3	Raven Rock†	3	4	10	7	87	10		118	20	17		7			54					300		145			118
" S. S	Lillington, N. C., R. 3	Cedar Rock	1		1	4	43	1		101	2	2	2						3	1		100		50			
H. R. Poole, P	Red Springs, N. C	Antioch*†	6	8		9	381			184	73	43	20	5	2	2	18	4	68	29	21	798		715		1100	20
J. B. Reily, P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3	McPherson*†	6	5	6	1	146	3		100	309	70	54	39	3	2	27	17	221	37	39	626	151	752			21
" P	Hope Mills, N. C	Big Rockfish†	2	2		1	51			35	17	16	2						18		8	133		75			4
" P	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7	Sherwood†	3	6			75			53	16	7	7	4	2	1	2	1	24	1	2	282		117			19
L. Smith, H. R	Fayetteville, N. C																										
W. E. Snipes, P	Wade, N. C	Bluff*†	6	8	1	1	106	1		123	5			4					25			400		138		280	20
" P	Godwin, N. C	Godwin†	4	4	6		97	5		70	108	58	30	11	7	2	24	3	128	30	42	400		146		171	14
" P	Wade, N. C., R. 1	McMillan†	6	5			73			30	16	8	4	2	1	1	5	4	46	1	7	250		29		131	
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 2	Sunnyside†	4	4	2	6	102	2		90	30	18	8	2	1	1	45	3	8	9	13	240		128		430	20
C. G. Vardell, T	Red Springs, N. C																										
	Hemp, N. C	Elise, V.*†	4	4	3	7	76			125	38	20	16	10	24	2	7	4	40	19	9	252		268		66	6
—49	Coats, N. C	Coats, V					2																				
	Sanford, N. C., R. 3	Horseshoe, S. S	2				39																				
Candidates 7	Fayetteville, N. C	Longstreet, V	1	2			12																				
	Elrod, N. C	McNair Mem., S. S.	2	1			20																				
	Wagram, N. C	Naomi, S. S	1				18			30												5		1			
	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 2	Laurel Hill, S. S.*†	6	5		3	105		1	100	113	34	34	16	4	2	45		95	19	24	605		152			35
		94	438	473	413	466	12393	268	95	10495	11673	5789	3694	1377	441	263	3150	1113	10163	2989	3817	61112		39584	1621	31003	4500

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1937, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	**Per Cent**	**Treasurer**
Foreign Missions ----------	30.6	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.2	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Chris. Ed. and Min. Relief	7.6	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education ------	2.6	Dr. Edward D. Grant, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Box 1924, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause---------------	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions ----	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges ------	8.5	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem-----	1.3	Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home-------------	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions---	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rowland, N. C.
Rel. Ed. in the Synod ----	1.0	Rev. E. L. Barber, Aberdeen, N. C.
Rel. Work in State Ed. Inst.	2.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.

Cp285.05

Minutes of
FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING AT RALEIGH, N. C.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH STATED MEETING
ASHPOLE CHURCH, ROWLAND, N. C.
AND
TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIRST STATED MEETING
FLAT BRANCH CHURCH, BUNNLEVEL, N. C.

July and October, 1937

NEXT STATED MEETING JANUARY 11, 1938
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAXTON, N. C.

Minutes of

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING AT RALEIGH, N. C.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH STATED MEETING
ASHPOLE CHURCH, ROWLAND, N. C.
AND
TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIRST STATED MEETING
FLAT BRANCH CHURCH, BUNNLEVEL, N. C.

July and October, 1937

NEXT STATED MEETING JANUARY 11, 1938
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAXTON, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderators:	
July Meeting—Mr. W. M. Shaw	Fayetteville
October Meeting—Rev. M. P. Calhoun	St. Pauls
Stated Clerk—Rev. C. M. Gibbs (1938)	Erwin
Permanent Clerk—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt (1938)	Laurel Hill
Temporary Clerk—Rev. J. F. Menius	Lillington
Treasurer—Rev. L. A. McLaurin (1938)	Hemp
Historian—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick	Laurinburg

The terms of office expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1938—Rev. W. M. Fairley	Raeford
Fall 1939—Rev. A. R. McQueen	Dunn
Fall 1940—Mr. W. A. West	Fayetteville
Fall 1941—Mr. K. A. McDonald	Raeford

II. Elise Academy

Fall 1938—Rev. W. S. Golden, Mr. A. B. Cameron, Carthage; and Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Erwin.

Fall 1939—Rev. R. G. Matheson, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen; and Mr. A. D. McLauchlin, Vass.

Fall 1940—Mrs. L. L. McCoogan, St. Pauls; Mrs. Chas. Rankin, Fayetteville; and Mrs. J. H. Suttenfield, Aberdeen.

Fall 1941—Mr. D. D. McCrimmon, Hemp; Mr. J. M. McNeill, Laurinburg.

Trustee-at-Large—Mr. John Kennedy.

III. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1938—Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium; Rev. A. R. McQueen, and Mr. Hiram Grantham, Red Springs.

Spring 1939—Rev. E. L. Barber, Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurel Hill; Mr. A. T. McLean, Lumberton; and Mr. Chas. G. Rose, Fayetteville.

Spring 1940—Rev. A. W. Dick; Mr. Ernest Graham, Red Springs; Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Aberdeen; Mr. H. McN. Jones, Laurinburg.

Trustee-at-Large—Col. John Gribble.

IV. Donalson Academy

C. G. Rose, Claude Rankin, Hector McKeithan, T. A. Devane, Dr. D. G. McKeithan, Frank J. Steadman, H. M. Pinkston, of Fayetteville; Edgar Hall, Raeford; A. R. McQueen, L. A. McLaurin, and W. M. Fairley.

V. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1938—Neill McFadyen, Raeford, and Neill A. McFadyen, Timberland.

Spring 1939—J. B. Cameron and John McKay Blue, Raeford.

Spring 1940—Fairley Ray, Wagram.

VI. Presbytery

Fall 1937—C. G. Rose, Fayetteville; McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Hinton James, Laurinburg.

VII. Lebannon Church Cemetery

Francis Coxe, Ralph Purcell, Miss Kate McKenzie.

GENERAL DIRECTORY (Continued)

Note: The terms of office of all committee members expire at the Stated October Meeting of the Presbytery of year indicated.

I. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

1. **Presbytery's Home Missions:** Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman.

1938—Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, Mr. L. L. McGoogan, St. Pauls.

1939—Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rev. F. M. Bain, Mr. J. B. McCallum, Jr., Maxton.

1940—Rev. A. W. Dick, Rev. James Appleby, Mr. H. C. Cameron, Olivia.

2. **Stewardship:** Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman.

1938—Rev. Eugene Alexander.

1939—Rev. W. A. Brown.

1940—Mr. D. A. Huffines.

3. **Religious Education:** Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman.

Chairmen of Sub-Committees

(1) *Leadership Training*—Rev. James Appleby.
(2) *Young People's Division*—Rev. R. L. Alexander.
(3) *Adult Division*—Rev. A. W. Dick.
(4) *Children's Division*—Rev. M. P. Calhoun.
(5) *Organization and Administration*—Rev. J. B. Reily.
(6) *Bible Instruction in Public Schools*—Rev. A. J. McKelway.

1938—Rev. E. L. Barber, Rev. A. W. Dick, Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Rev. A. J. McKelway, Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville.

1939—Rev. James Appleby, Mr. Mac Cameron, Laurinburg; Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville; Mrs. W. H. Currie, Carthage; Mrs. W. D. Johnson, St. Pauls.

1940—Rev. R. L. Alexander, Rev. J. B. Reily, Rev. J. W. Crinkley, Prof. W. C. McColl, Linden; Mr. J. H. Suttenfield, Aberdeen.

4. **Woman's Work:** Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman.

1938—Rev. W. A. Brown.
1939—Rev. W. J. Huneycutt.
1940—Rev. A. R. McQueen.

II. PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. **Assembly's Work:** Rev. R. G. Matheson, Chairman, 1938.

1938—(1) *Minutes of the General Assembly*—Rev. M. D. McNeill.
1939—(2) *Foreign Missions*—Rev. M. P. Calhoun.
(3) *Assembly's Home Missions*—Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick.
(4) *Bible Cause*—Rev. L. Smith.

GENERAL DIRECTORY (Continued)

1940—(5) *Christian Education and Ministerial Relief*—Rev. W. M. Fairley.
(6) *Educational Institutions*—Rev. W. A. Brown.

2. Synod's Work: Rev. J. F. Menius, Chairman, 1940.

1938—(1) *Educational Institutions*—Rev. W. M. Fairley.
(2) *Orphans' Home*—Rev. R. L. Alexander.
(3) *Minutes of Synod*—Rev. J. T. Echols.

1939—(4) *Synod's Home Missions*—Rev. C. I. Calcote.

3. Presbytery's Work:

(1) *Business*—Rev. S. H. Fulton, Chairman.

1938—Sessional Records: Rev. A. J. McKelway.
1939—Auditing: Mr. W. H. Currie, Carthage.
1940—Rev. S. H. Fulton.

(2) *Educational Institutions*—Rev. M. P. Calhoun, Chairman.

1938—Rev. A. R. McQueen.
1939—Dr. P. P. McCain, Sanatarium.
1940—Rev. M. P. Calhoun.

(3) *Printed Minutes*—Rev. J. M. Lemmon, Chairman.

1938—Rev. J. M. Lemmon.
1939—Rev. J. B. Reily.
1940—Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr.

(4) *Temperance*—Rev. Neill McInnis, Chairman.

1938—Rev. Dixon McDonald, Mr. Scott Poole, Raeford.
1939—Rev. J. F. Menius, Mr. M. C. McDonald, West End.
1940—Rev. Neill McInnis.

(5) *Social and Moral Welfare*—Rev. A. J. McKelway, Chairman.

1938—Rev. A. J. McKelway.
1939—Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville.
1940—Rev. H. G. Bedinger.

(6) *Examinations*:

(a) *Theology*—A. R. McQueen, W. M. Fairley and M. P. Calhoun.
(b) *Church History*—S. H. Fulton, F. M. Bain and James Appleby.
(c) *Church Government and Sacraments*—W. S. Golden, A. J. McKelway and Neill McInnis.
(d) *English Bible*—J. B. Black, J. S. Gray and E. B. Carr.
(e) *Moral Science and Philosophy*—J. B. Reily, E. L. Barber and J. F. Menius.
(f) *Natural Science*—C. G. Vardell, A. W. Dick and H. G. Bedinger.

GENERAL DIRECTORY (Continued)

(g) *Languages*—G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Lemmon and M. P. Calhoun.

(h) *Thesis, Exegesis and Popular Lecture*—S. H. Fulton, J. F. Menius and R. L. Alexander.

(7) *Program*—Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton, Chairman. The pastor of the host church, the Stated Clerk and the chairmen of the four Executive Committees.

III. SPECIAL COMMITTEES

1. **On Long Street Church:** Rev. W. M. Fairley, Chairman. Rev. F. M. Bain, Mr. D. J. Ray, Fayetteville; Mr. S. Y. McPherson, Fayetteville.
2. **On Ministers' Annuity Fund:** Mr. McKay McKinnon, Chairman. Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. R. L. Alexander, Rev. Eugene Alexander, Rev. A. W. Dick, Mr. W. R. Sutherland, Mr. Edgar Hall, Mr. J. Talbot Johnson, Dr. P. P. McCain, Mr. A. T. McLean, Dr. D. S. Currie, Mr. W. M. Shaw, Mr. J. M. Wilson, Mr. C. G. Rose.
3. **On Nominations:** Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman. Rev. H. W. Koelling, Dr. A. S. Cromartie.

COMMISSIONS

1. **On Changes in Pastorates:** Rev. Eugene Alexander, Chairman. Rev. H. G. Bedinger, Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, Mr. J. A. McArthur, Fayetteville; Mr. Alex White, Maxton.
2. **On Hope Mills Church:** Rev. E. L. Barber, Chairman. Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Rev. R. G. Matheson, Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Mr. McKay McKinnon, Maxton; Mr. E. F. Murray, Laurinburg; Mr. J. H. Suttenfield, Aberdeen.

PRESBYTERIAL SERMON

Stated Meeting: January, 1938, Rev. W. A. Brown. Subject "The Bible for Today."

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS

	Ministers	*Ruling Elders*
1928	C. M. Gibbs	McLean Campbell
	G. W. Hanna	N. D. M. Clark
	L. A. McLaurin	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1929	E. L. Siler	L. Calhoun
	A. J. McKelway	D. A. McLaughlin
	J. F. Menius	John W. Graham
1930	W. L. Foley	H. C. Cameron
	G. F. Kirkpatrick	Ernest Graham
	J. Lee McLean	Dr. A. S. Cromartie
1931	W. M. Fairley	J. A. Hodgin
	W. M. McLeod	K. A. McDonald
	F. C. Symonds	C. G. Rose
1932	A. D. Carswell	D. A. Huffines
	I. N. Clegg	M. C. McDonald
	W. S. Golden	L. L. McGoogan
1933	D. M. Clark	Geo. K. McNeill
	C. A. Lawrence	McKay McKinnon
	Dixon McDonald	N. J. McRimmon
1934	W. J. Huneycutt	J. B. Cameron
	A. R. McQueen	A. J. Currie
	W. E. Snipes	Ralph Morrison
1935	Eugene Alexander	M. McQ. Bailey
	A. W. Dick	Leewood McCallum
	S. H. Fulton	J. M. Shaw
1936	G. F. Kirkpatrick	W. A. West
	James Appleby	Edwin Bain
	C. M. Gibbs	Ryan McBryde
	J. F. Menius	
1937	R. L. Alexander	J. B. McCallum, Jr.
	H. W. Koelling	A. T. McLean
	A. J. McKelway	Mac Cameron
	M. P. Calhoun	C. J. McCallum

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Rowland, N. C., July 13, 1937.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred Fiftieth Stated Session in the Ashpole Presbyterian Church at 10:00 A. M., was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. J. M. Lemmon, and was opened with prayer.

Roll—The following were present and enrolled or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

ENROLLMENT

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, L. A. McLaurin, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, J. B. Black, F. M. Bain, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, J. M. Lemmon, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, A. J. McKelway, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown, D. D. MacBryde, C. I. Calcote, J. B. Reily, D. F. Blue, Jr., H. R. Poole, D. H. Dulin, P. H. Biddle.—34.

Ruling Elders: D. P. McDiarmid, Antioch; C. A. Alford, Ashpole; John Clark, Barbecue; J. C. McDuffie, Bensalem; J. D. McLean, Bethesda; Alex. McNeill, Bluff; N. McK. Bryan, Buies Creek; A. J. Bain, Bunnlevel; A. H. White, Centre; J. B. Calhoun, Church in the Pines; L. G. McLeod, Comfort; W. K. McKay, Cypress; J. M. Bain, Dunn; W. S. Evans, Elise; J. A. Campbell, Eagle Springs; H. J. McDonald, Ephesus; Martin Blue, Eureka; W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville First; D. A. Gillis, Galatia; B. W. Piner, Gilmore Memorial; J. A. McGeachy, Highland; T. S. Greyard, Iona; N. O. Stevens, Lakeview; H. F. Monroe, Laurel Hill; D. T. Blue, Laurinburg; D. A. Cameron, Leaflet; Lacy John, Lumber Bridge; L. M. McKenzie, Lumberton; H. M. Cottingham, Maxton; J. E. Wilson, Manly; W. C. R. Williams, McMillan; S. H. McPherson, McPherson; N. J. McRimmon, Midway; J. P. Livingston, Montpelier; J. McLeod, Mt. Pisgah; N. A. Smith, Mt. Tabor; E. E. Perkins, Olivia; T. E. Currie, Pinehurst; D. S. Poole, Raeford; D. E. Smith, Red Springs; H. P. Johnson, Rex; J. B. Evans, St. Pauls; M. D. McLean, Union; W. F. Alexander, Vass; L. Z. Collier, Westminster. —45.

Visiting Brethren: The following were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as visiting brethren: Rev. J. K. Johnston and Rev. J. M. Holladay, of Pee Dee Presbytery; Rev. Robert Smith, of Lexington-Ebenezer Presbytery; Rev. A. L. McDuffie and Candidate J. M. Walker, Jr., of Mecklenburg Presbytery; Rev. P. Cary Adams, of Wilmington Presbytery.

Organization — Ruling Elder W. M. Shaw was elected Moderator and Rev. J. F. Menius Temporary Clerk.

Program Committee—The Program Committee presented a printed program for this meeting of Presbytery which was adopted.

Opening Sermon.—At the request of the retiring Moderator, Rev. J. M. Lemmon, Rev. J. F. Menius preached the opening sermon, using as his text Gen. 18:17-19.

Standing Committees.—The Moderator made the following appointments of Standing Committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures: Rev. J. M. Lemmon, Chairman, and Ruling Elders H. P. Johnson and D. P. McDiarmid.

Resolutions: Rev. H. R. Poole, Chairman, and Ruling Elders H. F. Monroe and D. A. Cameron.

Calls and Supplies: Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman, and Ruling Elders J. C. McDuffie and W. F. Alexander.

Educational Institutions.—The Committee on Presbytery's Educational Institutions made a verbal report which was received as information and representatives of Elise Academy, Flora Macdonald College and the Presbyterian Junior College were heard in the interest of these institutions.

Presbyterial Sermon.—The Presbyterial sermon appointed for this meeting of Presbytery was preached by Rev. A. J. McKelway on the subject of "The Deity of Christ."

Report on Vacancies.—The Stated Clerk made the Report on Vacancies which report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Communications.—The following communications were received and disposed of as indicated:

COMMUNICATIONS

a. From the Manly Church asking that this church be permitted to change the terms of its call for the pastoral services of Rev. C. I. Calcote to read "two evening services and one morning service per month at a salary of $500 per year" instead of "two services per month at a salary of $350 per year." The request was granted and the church commended for this action.

b. Requests from Rev. Eugene Alexander and Rev. W. C. Buchanan asking to be excused from attending this meeting of Presbytery. These requests were granted.

c. A call from the Cypress Church for the pastoral services of Rev. W. A. Brown, from the Elise Church for the pastoral services of Rev. L. A. McLaurin, and from the Centre Church for the pastoral services of Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick. These calls were referred to the Committee on Calls and Supplies.

d. From Hon. Chas. G. Rose regarding the transfer of the church lot at Hope Mills, N. C. This communication was referred to the following Special Committee: Rev. S. H. Fulton, Chairman, and Ruling Elders J. B. Evans and N. J. McRimmon.

e. From Rev. E. C. Scott, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, regarding the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Proposed Changes in the Confession of Faith and Catechisms and Proposed Amendments to the Book of Church Order. Referred to the following Special Committee: Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman, Rev. J. B. Black, Rev. W. M. Fairley, Rev. A. J. McKelway and Ruling Elders McKay McKinnon, C. G. Rose and A. T. McLean. This Committee was instructed to report to the next October meeting of Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess until 1:30 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:30 P. M., and was led in prayer by Rev. Neill McInnis.

Rev. L. A. McLaurin Resigns Pastorate.—Rev. L. A. McLaurin offered his resignation as pastor of the Rowland, Midway and Iona Churches and asked that the pastoral relations be dissolved. The churches were heard from and with regret concurred with Mr. McLaurin in this request. The resignation was accepted and the pastoral relations dissolved.

Reports of Special Committees.—Special Committees made the following reports which were disposed of as indicated:

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

I. On Hope Mills Church

The Special Committee on Hope Mills Church Property, Rev. S. H. Fulton, Chairman, made a verbal report which was received as information and the following resolution was adopted:

Resolution:

Resolved that the Presbytery give to the Rockfish Mills, Inc., its deed to its present lot in Hope Mills, N. C., known as the old lot, and accept their deed for the proposed new lot; and that the church proceed to erect a building upon the new lot.

II. On Ministers' Annuity Fund

The Presbytery's Committee on the Ministers' Annuity Fund made a verbal report which was received as information and offered recommendations which were adopted. Pending action on the report, Rev. W. M. Fairley spoke in behalf of the Ministers' Annuity Fund. The recommendations as adopted are as follows:

Recommendations:

1. That Ruling Elder D. A. Huffines be appointed Chairman for Harnett and Johnston Counties to succeed Mr. J. W. Purdie, deceased.

2. That the second and third Sundays of October be the dates set for this cause to be presented in each church in the Presbytery and so far as possible have a simultaneous campaign under the direction of the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the different counties.

3. That as each church completes its campaign the cash and pledges be immediately forwarded to Dr. Henry H. Sweets, Louisville, Ky.

Respectfully submitted,

McKAY McKINNON, Chairman.

III. On Montpelier and Laurel Hill Churches

The Committee on Montpelier and Laurel Hill Churches made the following report which was adopted, the Committee being commended for its work and discharged:

Your Committee has corresponded with all the churches concerned and had a meeting with representatives from the Montpelier Church. We recommend:

Recommendation:

That the arrangement for services be continued as at present until next April, with the understanding that at that time a regrouping be effected.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

IV. On Nominations

The Committee on Nominations made the following report which was adopted:

The Committee on Nominations recommends:

Recommendation:

That the Presbytery appoint Rev. W. A. Brown to preach the

Presbyterial sermon at the January meeting of Presbytery on the subject of *"The Bible For Today."*

Respectfully submitted,

G. F. KIRKPATRICK, Chairman.

Place of Meeting.—Presbytery heartily accepted an invitation to meet with the Maxton Church in January, 1938.

Reports of Commissions.—The Commissions on Installation made the following reports which were received and admitted to the records of Presbytery:

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS

A. To Install Rev. P. H. Biddle as Pastor:

Of Leaflet Church.—The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. P. H. Biddle as pastor of Leaflet Church met at the Leaflet Church on May 2, 1937, at 8:00 P. M., with Rev. Messrs. A. R. McQueen, D. H. Dulin, W. A. Brown and Eugene Alexander and Ruling Elders J. G. Shaw and H. C. Cameron present. The meeting of the Commission was opened with prayer. Rev. Eugene Alexander was elected clerk.

The Chairman, Rev. Eugene Alexander, presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. A. R. McQueen preached the sermon using as his text Matt. 5:13. Rev. W. A. Brown charged the pastor and Rev. D. H. Dulin charged the congregation. Rev. P. H. Biddle was declared duly installed pastor of the Leaflet Church according to the Book of Church Order. The minutes of the Commission were approved and the service concluded with the Benediction.

EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman and Clerk.

Of Mt. Pisgah Church.—The Commission of Fayetteville Presbytery appointed to install Rev. P. H. Biddle as pastor of the Mt. Pisgah Church met in the Mt. Pisgah Church on Sunday, May 16, 1937, at 3:00 P. M. The meeting of the Commission was opened with prayer. The following were present: Rev. A. J. McKelway, Chairman; Rev. J. F. Menius and Rev. W. A. Brown with Ruling Elder H. C. Cameron. The Commission engaged in public worship with the congregation at which time a sermon was preached by Rev. A. J. McKelway from the text, Rev. 3:8. Rev. A. V. Gibson, of Orange Presbytery, was present and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

After the worship, Rev. P. H. Biddle was duly installed according to the Book of Church Order as pastor of this Church, Rev. A. J. McKelway asking the constitutional questions and announcing the establishment of the new relation. Rev. J. F. Menius charged the pastor and Rev. W. A. Brown charged the congregation.

The minutes of the Commission were approved and the service concluded with the Benediction.

A. J. McKELWAY, Chairman.

W. A. BROWN, Clerk.

Of Barbecue Church.—The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. P. H. Biddle as pastor of Barbecue Church met in the Barbecue Church on May 23, 1937, at 3:00 P. M., and was convened with prayer. The following were present: Rev. J. F. Menius, Chairman; Rev. A. R. McQueen and Rev. W. A. Brown, with Ruling Elder H. C. Cameron. Mr. H. C. Cameron was elected Clerk.

Rev. J. F. Menius presided, preached the sermon and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. A. R. McQueen charged the congregation and Rev. W. A. Brown charged the pastor. Rev. P. H. Biddle was declared duly installed, in accordance with the Book of Church Order, as pastor of Barbecue Church. The minutes of the Commission were approved and the service closed with prayer.

J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

H. C. CAMERON, Clerk.

Of Ephesus Church.—The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. P. H. Biddle as pastor of the Ephesus Church met at Ephesus Church on May 23, 1937, at 8:00 P. M. The meeting was opened with prayer. All members of the Commission were present: Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman; Rev. J. F. Menius and Rev. Eugene Alexander, with Ruling Elder J. G. Shaw. Mr. J. G. Shaw was appointed Clerk.

Rev. A. R. McQueen preached the sermon, presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. J. F. Menius charged the congregation and Rev. Eugene Alexander charged the pastor. The installation was completed in accordance with the provisions of the Book of Church Order. The minutes of the Commission were approved and the service ended with prayer and the Benediction.

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

J. G. SHAW, Clerk.

B. To Install Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., as Pastor:

Of Comfort and South Fayetteville Churches.—The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., as pastor of the churches of the Fayetteville group met in the Comfort Church on Sunday, May 9, 1937, at 3:30 P. M., and was called to order and opened with prayer by the Chairman, Rev. W. J. Huneycutt. The following members of the Commission were present: Rev. W. J. Huneycutt, Chairman; Rev. W. E. Snipes and Ruling Elder W. A. West. (This was a quorum as fixed by Presbytery).

Rev. W. J. Huneycutt presided, propounded the constitutional questions and charged the pastor. Rev. W. E. Snipes preached the sermon and Mr. W. A. West charged the congregation. Mr. Blue was declared duly installed in accordance with the Book of Church Order as pastor of Comfort Church. The Commission took recess to meet at the South Fayetteville Church.

The Commission reconvened at the South Fayetteville Church at 5:30 P. M., of the same day with the above members present. After this meeting of the Commission was opened with prayer, it proceeded to install Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., as pastor of the South Fayetteville Church in the same manner as above stated for the Comfort Church, the members of the Commission taking the same parts as in the service at Comfort Church. Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., was declared duly installed as pastor of the South Fayetteville Church in accordance with the Book of Church Order. The minutes of the Commission were approved and the meeting closed with the Benediction.

W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Chairman and Clerk.

Of Gilmore Memorial Church.—The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., as pastor of the Gilmore Memorial Church met at the Gilmore Memorial Church at 4:00 P. M., on May 16, 1937, with the following present: Rev. D. H. Dulin, Chairman; Rev. C. M. Gibbs and Ruling Elder Hon. Chas. G. Rose. (This was a quorum as fixed by Presbytery). The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. C. M. Gibbs was appointed Clerk.

After a sermon by Rev. C. M. Gibbs on the text, John 17:18, Rev. D. H. Dulin propounded the constitutional questions. These having been answered satisfactorily, Hon. Chas. G. Rose charged the pastor and Rev. D. H. Dulin charged the congregation. Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., was declared regularly installed as pastor of Gilmore Memorial Church, in accordance with the Book of Church Order. The meeting was closed with prayer.

D. H. DULIN, Chairman.
C. M. GIBBS, Clerk.

Of Campbellton Church.—The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., as pastor of the Campbellton Church met at the Campbellton Church on May 16, 1937, at 8:00 P. M. The meeting was opened with prayer. The following were present: Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Chairman; Rev. Neill McInnis and Rev. D. H. Dulin, with Ruling Elder Hon. Chas. G. Rose. Rev. C. M. Gibbs was appointed Clerk.

A call from the Campbellton Church for the pastoral services of Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., at a salary of one hundred and twenty dollars ($120.00) per year in regular monthly payments for one morning and one evening service per month, was received, found in order and placed in Mr. Blue's hands. Mr. Blue signified his acceptance of the call. After a sermon by Rev. D. H. Dulin, the constitutional questions were propounded. These having been answered satisfactorily, Hon. Chas. G. Rose charged the pastor and Rev. Neill McInnis charged the congregation. Mr. Blue was declared duly installed pastor of the Campbellton Church in accordance with the Book of Church Order.

The minutes of the Commission were read and approved, as were also the minutes of the Commission as it met in the Gilmore Memorial Church. The Commission adjourned with prayer.

C. M. GIBBS, Chairman and Clerk.

Reports of Commissioners.—Written reports were received from all of the Presbytery's Commissioners to the Seventy-Seventh General Assembly as to their attendance at its sessions and the commissioners were commended for their diligence.

REPORTS OF PRESBYTERY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

I. Home Missions

The Committee on Home Missions made a report which was received as information and the following recommendation was adopted:

Recommendation:

That the Church at Eagle Springs be excused from payment of interest on its note to the Presbytery, provided the principal be paid within a year from date.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

Reports of Permanent Committees.—The Permanent Committees on Presbytery's Work submitted the following reports which were adopted:

REPORTS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEES

I. On State of Religion

Recommendations:

1. That the Committee on the State of Religion be merged with the Committee on Social and Moral Welfare inasmuch as the work of these committees necessarily overlap.

2. That the personnel of the present Committee on Social and Moral Welfare constitute the personnel of the merged committee.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM CALHOUN, Chairman.

II. Report on Temperance

Recommendations:

1. We urge all our Church people to practice total abstinence.

2. That as members of the Church we seek to provide through our Church and State agencies adequate scientific instructions on the subject of alcoholic beverages.

3. That all Christian citizens use the ballot to bring about an adequate legislative solution of this complex menacing situation.

4. That all the pastors in our Presbytery read to their congregations from the report of the Assembly's Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, Section B., page 108, "The Liquor Menace."

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. CARSWELL, Chairman.

III. Report on Social and Moral Welfare

Your Committee would first call attention to the Report of the General Assembly's Committee on Social and Moral Welfare as it appears in the General Assembly's Minutes of 1937. This report is comprehensive, definite, and challenging, prepared with humility and courage. This Committee urgently commends this report to the faithful study of both ministry and membership of our churches with the prayer that each study may shake us out of our complacent toleration of crying social evils in our midst and for which we are responsible in proportion to our passive acquiesence of them.

Your Committee notes with gratitude to God an increasing sense of responsibility on the part of our church as a whole to the task of interpreting and applying the truth of the one Christian gospel to those less individual, but none the less vital, areas of life which we are accustomed to speak of as social and moral. There is less and less tendency for our church to be divided into two irreconcilable groups defined as those of the evangelistic gospel and those of the social gospel, and more and more understanding that there are not two gospels but one; that the evangel is not complete with the interpretation of the gospel in relation and the application of that gospel to every area of intercourse between man and man and that the ideals of social redemption are impossible without the inward reformation and rebirth of the individuals who comprise society.

We recommend:

Recommendations:

1. That Fayetteville Presbytery request our Publication Committee to make available in convenient form and at nominal price the 1937 Report of the Assembly's Committee on Social and Moral Welfare, with its recommendations approved by the General Assembly, for study by our Church and all its organizations.

2. That in the study of this report and its recommendations we make the approach in a spirit of heart searching humility as to our own share of guilt in the continuance of necessary social relations to which we personally and as communities are liable.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. McKELWAY, Chairman.

IV. Report on Printed Minutes

Your Committee has compared a corrected copy of the Printed Minutes of the January and April meetings of Presbytery, 1937, with the written minutes and finds a true copy has been made. The Committee recommends that the printed copy be accepted as the official Minutes of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. LEMMON, Chairman.

V. Report of Historian

Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick, Historian of the Presbytery, made a report and read excerpts from the histories of Culdee and Maxton Churches. Rev. A. R. McQueen read a full history of the Bluff Church. Presbytery ordered that a copy of each of these histories be sent to the Stated Clerk for the archives of Presbytery and
treat, N. C.
that one copy of each be sent to the Historical Foundation at Mon-

Reports of Standing Committees.—The Standing Committees made the following reports which were adopted, the report of the Committee on Resolutions being adopted by a rising vote:

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

I. Report on Resolutions

Resolution:

In behalf of the Presbytery of Fayetteville we desire to express our most sincere gratitude to the pastor and members of the Ashpole Church for the very pleasant way in which they have so royally entertained us. We would mention especially their gracious generosity, bountiful meals, beautiful flowers and all that has been done to make this meeting of Presbytery a very delightful one.

Respectfully submitted,

H. R. POOLE, Chairman.

II. Report on Calls and Supplies

Your Committee on Calls and Supplies recommends:

Recommendations:

1. That the following calls for pastoral services be found in order and placed in the hands of those to whom addressed.

a. From Cypress Church for the services of Rev. W. A. Brown for part time at a salary of $350.00 per year in regular monthly payments.

b. From Elise Church for the services of Rev. L. A. McLaurin at a salary of $500.00 per year in regular monthly payments.

c. From Centre Church for the services of Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick at a salary of $700.00 per year in regular monthly payments and free use of the manse for two Sunday morning services each month.

2. That Rev. Robert B. Smith be permitted to serve the Laurel Hill Church as stated supply until the next April meeting of Presbytery at a salary of $600.00 per year and free use of the manse for two services per month and service on every alternate fifth Sunday.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. DICK, Chairman.

Calls Accepted.—The calls from the Cypress, Elise, and Centre Churches were placed in the hands of Rev. W. A. Brown, Rev. L. A. McLaurin and Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick respectively and each signified his acceptance of his call.

Commissions Appointed.—The following Commissions were appointed:

COMMISSIONS

a. To install Rev. W. A. Brown at Cypress Church on the fourth Sunday of July, 1937, at 3:00 P. M., Rev. M. D. McNeill, Chairman, and Rev. C. I. Calcote with Ruling Elder L. B. McKeithen. Alternates: Rev. W. M. Fairley and Ruling Elder Sam Smith. Two ministers and an elder to constitute a quorum.

b. To install Rev. L. A. McLaurin at Elise Church on July 18, 1937, at 8:00 P. M., Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman, Rev. R. G. Matheson and Rev. A. J. McKelway with Ruling Elder W. H. Currie. Two ministers and an elder to constitute a quorum.

c. To install Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick at Centre Church, Rev. James Appleby, Chairman, Rev. H. G. Bedinger and Ruling Elder Dr. D. S. Currie. Alternates: Rev. J. S. Gray and Ruling Elder L. L. McGoogan. Two ministers and an elder to constitute a quorum.

Chairman of Program Committee.—Rev. Eugene Alexander was elected Chairman of the Program Committee for the October meeting of Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess for ten minutes.

Presbytery reconvened.

Presbyterial Sermon.—Presbytery heard the Presbyterial sermon by Rev. L. A. McLaurin on *"The Authority of the Bible,"* from the text, Heb. 1:1,2.

Presbyterial Communion.—The Presbyterial Communion was held, the services being in charge of Rev. J. M. Lemmon and Rev. J. F. Menius.

Minutes Read.—The minutes were read and approved.

Adjournment.—Presbytery adjourned with singing, prayer and the benediction, to meet in the Flat Branch Church on October 12, 1937, at 10:00 A. M.

W. M. SHAW, Moderator.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Permanent Clerk.
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, Stated Clerk.

PRO RE NATA MEETING

Raleigh, N. C., September 7, 1937.

Fayetteville Presbytery met by order of the Synod of North Carolina in the auditorium of Peace Junior College immediately following the adjournment of Synod.

Roll—The following were present and enrolled:

Ministers: L. Smith, L. A. McLaurin, G. F. Kirkpatrick, F. M. Bain, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown, J. T. Echols, D. F. Blue, Jr., H. R. Poole, D. H. Dulin.

Ruling Elders: J. H. Suttenfield, Bethesda; J. C. Byrd, Bunnlevel; D. A. Huffines, Cameron Hill; A. B. Cameron, Carthage; R. M. Burdette, Church of the Covenant; W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville First; M. G. Ray, Galatia; R. McNair, Maxton; D. E. Graham, Olivia; K. A. McDonald, Raeford.

Meeting Ordered—The Stated Clerk read from the minutes of Synod the order for this meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. To receive candidates for the ministry.

2. To transact any business growing out of the above.

Mr. Robinson Introduced—Mr. Charles M. Robinson, a member of the Highland Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., was introduced to the Presbytery and asked to be taken under the care of the Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry.

Report of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—The Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made a report in connection with the application of Mr. Robinson to be received under the care of the Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry and his request to be allowed to enter this year a seminary for theological training, he having completed his sophomore year at the University of North Carolina. Rev. H. W. Koelling, pastor of Mr. Robinson and Mr. Robinson himself explained the case of the applicant.

Candidate Received—After the examination required by the Book of Church Order and the receipt of the required recommendations, which were found to be satisfactory, Mr. Robinson was received under the care of the Presbytery and enrolled as a candidate for the ministry. Rev. S. H. Fulton charged the candidate. The Presbytery then directed Mr. Robinson to complete his college course, if it be at all possible, before entering a seminary. The Chairman of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief was appointed to endeavor to provide means for financing the completion of Mr. Robinson's college work.

Loan Approved—Presbytery approved the application of Mr. Robinson for a loan of $160.00 from the Assembly's Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Minutes Read—The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Adjournment—Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

W. M. SHAW, *Moderator.*
C. M. GIBBS, *Clerk*
Attest: C. M. GIBBS, *Stated Clerk.*

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIRST STATED SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Bunnlevel, N. C., R.F.D., Oct. 12, 1937.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Two Hundred and Fifty-First Stated Session in the Flat Branch Church at 10 A. M., was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. W. M. Shaw, and was opened with prayer.

Roll—The following were present and enrolled, or were enrolled during the meeting of Presbytery:

ENROLLMENT

Ministers: M. D. McNeill, L. Smith, A. R. McQueen, I. N. Clegg, A. T. Lassiter, L. A. McLaurin, G. F. Kirkpatrick, J. F. Menius, C. M. Gibbs, R. G. Matheson, F. M. Bain, A. D. Carswell, W. J. Huneycutt, Neill McInnis, W. M. Fairley, Dixon McDonald, J. M. Lemmon, H. W. Koelling, W. S. Golden, C. A. Lawrence, E. L. Barber, Eugene Alexander, W. E. Snipes, S. H. Fulton, H. G. Bedinger, A. W. Dick, James Appleby, R. L. Alexander, J. W. Crinkley, A. J. McKelway, M. P. Calhoun, W. A. Brown, J. T. Echols, J. S. Gray, John B. Reily, D. F. Blue, Jr., H. R. Poole, D. H. Dulin, P. H. Biddle.—39.

Ruling Elders: H. F. Currie, Antioch; J. A. McGirt, Ashpole; T. N. Holmes, Barbecue; N. J. Carter, Bensalem; Ryan McBryde, Bethel; T. D. McLean, Bethesda; A. J. Bain, Bunnlevel; H. D. Tally, Cameron; N. A. Wester, Cape Fear; A. B. Cameron, Carthage; A. M. Walker, Centre; D. S. Blue, Culdee; J. G. Cameron, Cypress; J. E. Black, Dunn; D. P. Campbell, Eagle Springs; Colin Black, Ephesus; D. E. Lasater, Erwin; J. L. Gainey, Fayetteville First; N. B. McDonald, Flat Branch; D. D. Black, Galatia; B. W. Piner, Sr., Gilmore Memorial; J. A. McGeachy, Highland; M. A. Clark, Jackson Springs; C. L. Clark, Laurel Hill; A. M. Fairley, Laurinburg; E. L. Hawley, Leaflet; O. L. Johnson, Lillington; D. G. Malloy, Lumber Bridge; J. Bruce Cameron, Manly; McKay McKinnon, Maxton; D. J. McMillan, McMillan; Neill L. McFadyen, McPherson; D. D. F. Ray, Montpelier; Neill Rosser, Mt. Pisgah; A. G. McNeill, Mt. Tabor; H. C. Cameron, Olivia; J. G. Wright, Parkton; W. C. Guin, Philippi; W. J. McDiarmid, Raeford; F. B. Thrower, Red Springs; J. L. T. Smith, Rex; D. F. McDonald, Jr., Sardis; J. H. Clark, Sherwood; A. L. Monroe, Spies; Burke McDuffie, St. Pauls; R. G. Rosser, Vass; M. C. McDonald, West End.—47.

Visiting Brethren: The following was introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as a visiting brother: Rev. R. B. W. Smith, of Lexington-Ebenezer Presbytery. The following visiting ruling elders were present: J. B. Warwick, Barbecue; J. H. Suttenfield, Bethesda; D. Darroch, Cypress; J. E. Bryant, Erwin; D. L. Smith, Gilmore Memorial.

Organization — Rev. M. P. Calhoun was unanimously elected Moderator. Rev. J. F. Menius was elected Temporary Clerk.

Report of Program Committee—The Program Committee presented a printed program for this meeting of Presbytery which was adopted.

Opening Sermon—At the request of the retiring Moderator, Mr. W. M. Shaw, Rev. A. W. Dick preached the opening sermon, using as his text Lev. 10:8-11, and as his subject, "Organizing for Adult Education in the Church."

Standing Committees—The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures: Mr. W. M. Shaw, Chairman; Mr. A. B. Cameron and Rev. W. E. Snipes.

Calls and Supplies: Rev. J. S. Gray, Chairman; Rev. R. H. Poole and Mr. Burke McDuffie.

Resolutions: Rev. F. M. Bain, Chairman; Mr. Ryan McBryde and Mr. Neill McFadyen.

Report on Vacancies—The Stated Clerk made the Report on Vacancies which report was received and referred to the Nominating Committee.

Communications—The following communications were received and disposed of as indicated:

COMMUNICATIONS

(a) From Messrs. Frank Cameron and J. W. Patterson, offering their resignation as Trustees of the Sandy Grove Church property. These resignations were accepted and the vacancies referred to the Committee on Nominations.

(b) From Mr. C. G. Rose, Chairman of the Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery, stating that "In accordance with the action of Presbytery, the deed from the Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery to Rockfish Mills, Inc., covering the old Hope Mills Church lot, has been delivered to the grantee, and Fayetteville Presbytery has been furnished with a deed from the Rockfish Mills, Inc., for the new lot in the Town of Hope Mills, N. C., to be used for a church; and this deed has been registered in the office of the Register of Deeds for Cumberland County, North Carolina, and may be found in Book 399, page 384." This communication was received as information and Presbytery took knowledge of the fact that the transaction had been completed as directed.

(c) From Rev. W. C. Buchanan, asking to be excused for non-attendance at this meeting of Presbytery and requesting that he be granted permission to labor without the bounds of the Presbytery for the next twelve months. These requests were granted.

(d) From Dr. H. G. Bedinger, inviting Presbytery to meet at Flora Macdonald College for the April, 1938, meeting. Placed on the Docket for later consideration.

(e) From Rev. L. A. McLaurin, asking Presbytery to appoint a new Auditing Committee which would be nearer his new place of residence. Presbytery discharged the former Auditing Committee and referred the vacancy to the Committee on Nominations.

Missionary Address—Presbytery heard with deep interest and appreciation a missionary address by Rev. Frank F. Baker, now on furlough from our Mission at Lavras, Brazil.

Flora Macdonald College—Dr. H. G. Bedinger, President of Flora Macdonald College, addressed Presbytery in the interest of the College.

Places of Meeting—Presbytery accepted the invitation from Flora Macdonald College for the April, 1938, meeting of Presbytery, and an invitation from the Manly Church for the July, 1938, meeting.

Presbytery took recess until 2:00 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P. M., and was led in prayer.

Reports of Special Committees—Special Committees made the following reports which were disposed of as indicated:

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

I. On Ministers' Annuity Fund

The Special Committee on the Ministers' Annuity Fund made a verbal report which was received as information and offered recommendations which were adopted. Pending the action on the report, several short addresses were heard on this matter. The recommendations which were adopted are as follows:

Recommendations:

1. That the Committee on the Ministers' Annuity Fund be continued until the January meeting of Presbytery.

2. That the appointment of Dr. A. S. Cromartie as Chairman for Cumberland County be ratified.

Respectfully submitted,
McKAY McKINNON, Chairman.

II. On Nominations

The Ad Interim Committee on Nominations made its report which was adopted. (See General Directory).

III. On Proposed Changes in the Confession of Faith and Book of Church Order

The Special Committee on the Proposed Changes in the Confession of Faith and Book of Church Order made the following report which was adopted:

The Committee appointed by the Presbytery in July to consider the Report of the Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on Proposed Changes in the Confession of Faith and Catechisms and the Book of Church Order, met in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., September 29, 1937, at 10:00 A. M., with all members present except one, and submits the following report:

Recommendations:

1. After carefully considering the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Changes in the Confession of Faith and Catechisms, we recommend no change in, or addition to, said report.

2. We recommend that Presbytery give its consent to the Proposed Amendment to the Book of Church Order by the addition of Paragraph 76-a in Chapter XV.

3. We recommend that Presbytery give its consent to the Proposed Amendment to the Book of Church Order, consisting of a substitute for Chapter XXVI, Paragraph 142-a, on "Synod's and Assembly's Committees on the Minister and His Work."

4. We recommend that Fayetteville Presbytery adopt at once and put into operation the Proposed Amendment to the Book of Church Order consisting of the addition of Paragraph 76-a in Chapter XV, and that the Stated Clerk make the changes in the Manual of Presbytery as necessitated by the adoption of this Paragraph 76-a and present same at the January meeting of Presbytery for final adoption.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

Appreciation to Rev. A. R. McQueen—Since, in accordance with the Manual of Presbytery, the term of service of Rev. A. R. McQueen as Chairman of the Presbytery's Home Mission Committee expired at this meeting of Presbytery, Presbytery expressed to Dr. McQueen by a rising vote of thanks its appreciation for his faithful work as Chairman of this Committee over a period of many years.

Reports of Commissions—The Commissions of Presbytery made the following reports which were received and admitted to the records of Presbytery:

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS

A. On Installations:

Of Rev. L. A. McLaurin at Elise Church—The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. L. A. McLaurin as pastor of the Elise Church met at the Elise Church at 8:00 P. M., on July 18, 1937, with Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman, and Rev. Messrs. R. G. Matheson and A. J. McKelway and Ruling Elder W. H. Currie present. The meeting of the Commission was opened with prayer. Mr. W. H. Currie was elected clerk. Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman, presided, preached the sermon, and propounded the constitutional questions. The questions having been answered in the affirmative, the charge to the pastor was delivered by Rev. R. G. Matheson and the charge to the congregation by Rev. A. J. McKelway. Rev. L. A. McLaurin was declared duly installed pastor of the Elise Church according to the Book of Church Order. The minutes of the Commission were read and approved and the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. L. A. McLaurin.

W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman.
W. H. CURRIE, Clerk.

Of Rev. W. A. Brown at Cypress Church—The Commission appointed to install Rev. W. A. Brown as pastor of the Cypress Presbyterian Church met at the Cypress Church, Sunday afternoon, July 25, 1937, at 3:00 P. M. The following members of the Commission were present: Rev. Messrs. M. D. McNeill and C. I. Calcote and Ruling Elder S. R. Smith. The meeting of the Commission was opened with prayer. After a sermon by Rev. M. D. McNeill, the constitutional questions were propounded by Mr. McNeill, and these having been answered satisfactorily by both the pastor-elect and the congregation, Rev. W. A. Brown was declared duly installed according to the Book of Church Order as pastor of the Cypress Presbyterian Church. The charge to the pastor was given by Rev. C. I. Calcote and the charge to the congregation by Ruling Elder S. R. Smith. The minutes of the Commission were read and approved. The meeting of the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

M. D. McNEILL, Chairman.
C. I. CALCOTE, Clerk.

Of Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick at Centre Church—The Commission of Fayetteville Presbytery appointed for the purpose of installing the Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick as pastor of the Centre Church met at Centre Church on Sunday morning, September 12, 1937, and was duly constituted with prayer. Present were the Rev. James Appleby, Chairman, and Rev. H. G. Bedinger and Ruling Elder Dr. D. S. Currie. After the opening exercises, Rev. James Appleby preached a sermon from Jeremiah 32:9; he then propounded the constitutional questions which were answered satisfactorily. Dr. D. S. Currie delivered the charge to the pastor and Dr. H. G. Bedinger the charge to the congregation. Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick was declared duly installed as pastor of the Centre Church in accordance with the Book of Church Order. The Minutes of the Commission were read and approved. The meeting of the Commission was adjourned with the benediction by Rev. G. F. Kirkpatrick.

JAMES APPLEBY, Chairman and Clerk.

B. On Hope Mills Church:

The Commission on the Hope Mills Church made a verbal report which was received as information and the Commission was continued.

C. On Change in Pastorates:

The Commission on Changes in Pastorates reported that no matters requiring action had come into its hands. This report was received as information.

Reports of Executive Committees—The Executive Committees of Presbytery made the following reports which were adopted:

REPORTS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

I. On Religious Education

The Committee on Religious Education made a verbal report on all the departments of its work which report was received as information.

II. On Stewardship

Recommendations:

1. That Presbytery call upon its churches to join in thanksgiving to God for the increased gifts to benevolences during the past year.

2. That our churches be urged to regard this increase not as a complete restoration of our work, but simply as a start toward giving it the place it once occupied and an energetic movement toward advancing the task which is our privilege under God's leadership.

3. That March 13, 1938, be designated as Every Member Canvass Day, and that on this day each church be urged to regard as a minimum the amount of the askings sent down to it by the Presbytery, and to make an earnest endeavor to secure pledges for the full amount.

4. That March 20, 1938, be designated as Presbyterian Loyalty Day, when the members shall be urged to pay their pledges in full, thus giving ample time for the Treasurers to get their final remittances to the agencies of the church before the books of the agencies are closed on April 1, 1938.

5. That the Lord's Acre Plan of financing rural churches be most heartily commended as a partial solution of the financial problem of the country church.

6. That we accept the Asking of the Assembly and the Synod for all Benevolences, $45,000.00.

7. That the Asking be distributed among the Causes as follows:

ASSEMBLY'S CAUSES

Foreign Missions	30.6%
Assembly's Home Missions	16.2%
Chris. Education and Min. Relief	7.6%
Religious Education	2.6%
Assembly's Training School	.9%
Bible Cause	.6%
Total	58.5%

SYNODICAL AND PRESBYTERIAL CAUSES

Synod's Home Missions	8.7%
Orphans' Home	7.5%
Educational Institutions	8.5%
Union Seminary	1.3%
Presbytery's Home Missions	12.5%
Religious Education in Synod	1. %
Religious Work in State Institutions	2. %
Total	41.5%

8. That the apportionment of Presbytery—$45,000—be distributed among the churches of the Presbytery as follows:

Antioch	$ 550
Ashpole	800
Barbecue	50
Bensalem	250
Benson	10
Berea	5
Bethel	300
Bethesda	1,000
Big Rockfish	100
Bluff	80
Brownson Memorial	200
Buies Creek	35
Bunnlevel	150
Cameron	875
Cameron Hill	50
Campbellton	10
Cape Fear	10
Carthage	900
Cedar Rock	5
Centre	200
Church in the Pines	550
Church of the Covenant	275
Coats	10
Comfort	40
Culdee	200
Cypress	60
Dunn	1000
Dundarrach	75
Eagle Springs	40
Elise	200
Ephesus	50
Erwin	200
Eureka	165
Fairmont	85
Fayetteville First	8250
Flat Branch	100
Four Oaks	10
Galatia	200
Gibson	160
Gilmore Memorial	10
Godwin	200
Grove	15
Hebron	5
Highlands	2750
Horseshoe	10
Iona	400
Jackson Springs	625
Lakeview	$ 50
Laurel Hill	400
Laurinburg	4200
Leaflet	100
Lillington	425
Longstreet	10
Lumber Bridge	350
Lumberton	1750
Manly	75
Maxton	2700
McMillian	65
McNair Memorial	5
McPherson	725
Midway	200
Montpelier	900

Mt. Pisgah	200
Mt. Tabor	70
Naomi	5
Olivia	550
Palestine	5
Parkton	200
Pinehurst	500
Philippi	25
Pembroke	175
Philadelphus	325
Providence	35
Priest Hill	5
Raeford	2750
Raven Rock	250
Red Springs	3100
Rex	325
Rowland	750
Sandy Grove	20
Sardis	100
Sherwood	150
Shiloh	450
Smyrna	475
South Fayetteville	10
Spence	10
Spies	60
St. Pauls	1500
Sunnyside	200
Union	50
Vass	300
West End	450
Westminster	30
Wildwood	5

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE ALEXANDER, Chairman.

III. On Home Missions

Your Committee on Home Missions submits the following report for the six months ending September 30, 1937:

The following named groups of churches receive financial aid from the Presbytery and are therefore under the care of the Committee on Home Missions: Sardis, Bunnlevel, Westminster and Palestine, Rev. D. H. Dulin, Pastor; Bensalem, Spies and Eagle Springs, Rev. J. W. Crinkley, Pastor; South Fayetteville, Comfort, Campbellton, and Gilmore Memorial, Rev. D. F. Blue, Jr., Pastor; Benson, Four Oaks and Cape Fear, Rev. J. T. Echols, Pastor; Spence Chapel, Providence, Wildwood and Berea, Rev. Dixon McDonald, Pastor.

In these 18 churches, 327 preaching services were held. There were 40 professions of faith, 42 additions on profession of faith, 13 additions by letter. One Sabbath School was organized on Mr. McDonald's field, and one on Mr. Dulin's field, and Sabbath Schools maintained in all the churches. One church building on Mr. Crinkley's field was repaired. Two churches and the manse on Mr. Blue's field were repaired. All the churches made the Every Member Canvass, and Bensalem, Spies, Eagle Springs and Benson paid their apportionments in full.

A promising mission has been established in Johnson County, about twelve miles east of Benson, where a tabernacle has been erected at a cost of about $80.00, of which amount $72.26 was paid from the Special Fund for Johnson County work. Since this work was started about two months ago, the average attendance on Sunday School has been 97. A car was secured by Rev. L. A. McLaurin at a cost of one cent per mile for every mile traveled in the work, and the services of Miss Margaret Stevens, a student at Flora Macdonald College, were secured for six weeks. If an all time worker could be secured, this point would be developed rapidly.

Your Committee greatly appreciates the special aid received from the Red Springs Church and individual members of that congregation, from the Maxton Church and from other friends of the work.

Recommendations:

1. That the work at Naomi be transferred to Rev. S. H. Fulton. This work at present is being done by the Rev. W. M. Fairley, and this transfer is being made at his suggestion.

2. That $100.00 be deducted from the amount due the Presbytery by Eagle Springs Church on condition that the church pay the remainder by December 31, 1938.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. McQUEEN, Chairman.

Report on Assembly's Work—The Permanent Committee on Assembly's Work, Rev. R. G. Matheson, General Chairman, made reports which were in part received as information and in part adopted. The parts adopted with the recommendations are as follows:

REPORTS ON ASSEMBLY'S WORK

I. On Bible Cause

Recommendation:

That the pastors of the Presbytery be urged to introduce more and more the Bible to their people.

Respectfully submitted,
L. SMITH, Chairman.

II. On Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

Recommendations:

1. That Presbytery approve the applications of Candidates David A. Bowles and Donald Overton McInnis for a loan of $60.00 each from the Assembly's Committee.

2. That the Assembly's Executive Committee be requested:

(a) To increase the allowance of Rev. I. N. Clegg from $30.00 to $38.00 per month.

(b) To continue paying to Mrs. H. M. Dixon for the balance of this church year the same amount monthly as paid heretofore to her husband, Rev. H. M. Dixon, now deceased.

Respectfully submitted,
W. S. GOLDEN, Chairman.

III. On Educational Institutions

Recommendations:

1. That every local church be diligent to send the full quota of benevolences to the Assembly's Training School.

Microfilmed
SOLINET/ASERL PROJECT

2. That the Assembly's Training School as a worthy cause for Christian liberality be heartily commended to local churches, Woman's Auxiliaries, Sunday Schools, and individuals.

3. That pastors and officers in the local church, ordained and unordained, be urged to be alert to discover the most promising young people in their church who seem called to full-time service in the lay work of the church, and to bring to their attention the opportunities for training in this work offered by the Assembly's Training School.

4. That it be recommended to church sessions that they lend their encouragement and help to lay workers in the church, both volunteer and full-time, to attend the January term at the Assembly's Training School in order that they may be better prepared for their work.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. MENIUS, Chairman.

Report on Synod's Work—The Permanent Committee on Synod's Work, Rev. A. D. Carswell, General Chairman, made verbal reports on the Presbyterian Orphans' Home, the Minutes of Synod and Synod's Educational Institutions, which reports were received as information.

Federal Council of Churches—The question, "Shall we re-enter the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America," was placed on the Docket for consideration at the January meeting of Presbytery.

Treasurer's Report—Rev. L. A. McLaurin, the Treasurer of Presbytery, made a report which was received as information.

Request Granted—Rev. C. A. Lawrence was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery until the April meeting of Presbytery.

Presbytery took recess until 6:30 P. M.

NIGHT SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 6:30 P. M., and was led in prayer by Rev. L. Smith.

Woman's Work—Presbytery extended to the President of the Presbyterial the privilege of making the report to the Presbytery at its April meeting on the Woman's Work and of presenting any matters connected with the work of the Presbyterial.

Commissioners Elected—The following Commissioners to the 1938 General Assembly were elected:

COMMISSIONERS TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Principals:

Ministers—E. L. Barber, W. M. Fairley, J. M. Lemmon, and L. A. McLaurin.

Ruling Elders—A. M. Fairley, W. M. Shaw, J. H. Suttenfield and Dr. D. S. Currie.

Alternates:

Ministers—W. A. Brown, John B. Reily, D. H. Dulin, and A. D. Carswell.

Ruling Elders—J. E. Black, W. H. Currie, H. M. Pinkston, and Alton Thompson.

Resolution of Thanks — The Committee on Resolutions made a verbal report which was adopted by a rising vote of Presbytery, expressing its appreciation to the pastor, the congregation of the Flat Branch Church and the community for the splendid way in which provision has been made for this meeting of Presbytery.

Chairman of Program Committee—Mr. McKay McKinnon was elected Chairman of the Program Committee for the January meeting of Presbytery.

Nominating Committee Appointed—The following Ad Interim Committee on Nominations was appointed: Rev. A. W. Dick, Chairman, Rev. H. W. Koelling and Dr. A. S. Cromartie.

Expense Account—The Treasurer was instructed to send a check to Rev. F. F. Baker, the special speaker for this meeting of Presbytery, covering his expenses in connection with attending the Presbytery.

Inspirational Service—Presbytery engaged in an inspirational service led by Rev. A. R. McQueen, who spoke on "Congregational Home Missions" and Rev. E. L. Barber, who spoke on "Home Religion."

Memorial Service—Rev. A. R. McQueen read a Memorial of Rev. H. M. Dixon. The Memorial was adopted by a rising vote of Presbytery and Presbytery was led in prayer by Dr. McQueen in thanksgiving for the consecrated life of this servant and for God's blessing on the family of this departed brother. The Memorial is as follows:

REV. H. M. DIXON

The Reverend Henderson McCammie Dixon, son of Hugh and Margaret Hoey Dixon, was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, September 19, 1859. He received his college training at Davidson College and the University of North Carolina, graduating from the latter institution in 1885. In the fall of the same year, he entered Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating in 1888. He was ordained evangelist by the Presbytery of Charleston, South Carolina, on April 21, 1889, where he worked as evangelist until 1891.

In 1891, Mr. Dixon was called to the pastorate of the Monroe Presbyterian Church, Monroe, N. C. Later he held pastorates at Allendale, S. C., and McColl, S. C. On October 10, 1907 he was received into Fayetteville Presbytery and became the pastor of Philadelphus and Lumber Bridge Churches. In the same year he was called by the Southern Presbyterian College, now Flora Macdonald College, to the chair of Moral Science and Bible, which he held acceptably until 1923, when he resigned on account of ill health.

On August 4, 1890, Mr. Dixon was happily married to Miss Caroline Victoria Hammond, of Augusta, Georgia, who, with one son and four daughters, survives him.

He died on Sunday, September 5, 1937, at his home at Beech Island, Georgia, and was laid to rest in the Beech Island Cemetery on Monday, September 6, Rev. Marvin M. McFerrin, of Augusta, Georgia, officiating.

Mr. Dixon was a discerning student of the Scriptures, an able and forceful preacher, and an effective teacher of the Bible in the class-room. Perhaps his greatest work for the Master's Kingdom in this Presbytery was his long and faithful service in this latter capacity, where he taught the Word of the Lord which liveth and abideth forever to hundreds of students, who are in turn living and teaching it in churches, homes and schools.

Presbyterial Communion—Presbytery observed the Communion of the Lord's Supper, Rev. M. P. Calhoun and Rev. Eugene Alexander, presiding.

Minutes Read—The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

Adjournment—Presbytery adjourned with singing, prayer and the benediction, to meet in the Maxton Church, January 11, 1938, at 10:00 A. M.

W. J. HUNEYCUTT, *Permanent Clerk.*
M. P. CALHOUN, *Moderator.*

Attest: C. M. GIBBS, *Stated Clerk.*

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

The following is the percentage of distribution of the Benevolent Funds for the year beginning April 1, 1937, as approved by Presbytery, with the names of the Treasurers to whom the funds are to be sent. The percentage is to be calculated on the basis of the total receipts for the Benevolent Budget and should be distributed at least once each quarter. The churches are urged by Presbytery to carefully observe this schedule of apportionments and thereby equalize the Benevolent Funds among the Causes.

Cause	**Per Cent**	**Treasurer**
Foreign Missions	30.6	Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly's Home Missions	16.2	Mr. A. N. Sharpe, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Chris. Ed. and Min. Relief	7.6	Rev. W. H. Hopper, 410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
Religious Education	2.6	Dr. Edward D. Grant, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Assembly's Training School	.9	Mr. Geo. W. Call, Box 1924, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	.6	Mr. Gilbert Darlington, Bible House, New York City.
Synod's Home Missions	8.7	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Schools and Colleges	8.5	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.
Union Theological Sem.	1.3	Rev. M. W. Norfleet, Jr., Union Thel. Sem., Richmond, Va.
Orphans' Home	7.5	Mr. Jos. B. Johnston, Barium Springs, N. C.
Presbytery's H. Missions	12.5	Rev. L. A. McLaurin, Hemp, N. C.
Rel. Ed. in the Synod	1.0	Rev. E. L. Barber, Aberdeen, N. C.
Rel. Work in State Ed. Inst.	2.0	Dr. E. E. Gillespie, Box 1124, Greensboro, N. C.

(For the percentage of distribution for the year 1938-39, see the Report of the Stewardship Committee in this issue of the Minutes).